GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01776 8224

GENEALOGY
974
N42NA
1919,
PT.2

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1919

VOLUME LXXIII

PART TWO

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1919

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1919

VOLUME LXXIII

PART TWO

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1919

LLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

X726287

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF COLRAIN, MASS.

From a manuscript in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

The plantation of Colrain, Mass., was incorporated as a town in 1761, being then in Hampshire County. In 1811, with twenty-three other towns, it was set off from Hampshire County to form Franklin County. The following records relating to the early families of Colrain were copied in 1888 from the town records by William O. Taylor of Shelburne Falls, Mass., and were presented by him to the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1896. In printing these records the customary abbreviations have been used for the names of the months, and present-day punctuation has been supplied.

[Children of] Edward and Sally Adams.
Luseba, born Dec. 29, 1793.
Elsa, " Apr. 13, 1796.
Oreb, " Sept. 2, 1801.

[Children of] John and Margaret Anderson.*
Hannah Kately, born Apr. 28, 1752.
John " " 1753.
Mary, " Oct. 20, 1755.
James, " Oct. 3, 1757.
Rebecca, " Sept. 3, 1759.
David, " Apr. 10, 1760.
Lydia, " May 15, 1763.
Elizabeth, " Jan. 15, 1765.
Jonathan, " Mar. 17, 1767.
Margaret, " May 16, 1769.

[Child of] Thomas and Mary Anderson.
William, born Oct. 1, 1751.

[Children of] Rusel and Betsey Avery.
Eliza, born Jan. 16, 1798, at Groton, Ct.
Eunice, " July 17, 1800, " " "
Sabra, " July 23, 1802.

[Children of] Lieut. Samuel and Phebe Avery.
Lucy Ann, born Dec. 18, 1816.
Phebe Ward, " Aug. 4, 1818.
Samuel Clark, " Dec. 16, 1820.

[Children of] Samuel and Martha Ayres.
Mary, born June 14, 1744.
Martha, " June 23, 1746.
David, " Nov. 28, 1752.

[Children of] David and Jean Ayres.
Mary, born Mar. 8, 1778.
Margaret, " Dec. 29, 1779.
Jean, " May 29, 1782.
David, " July 12, 1784.
John Dix, " Sept. 9, 1786.
Samuel, " Dec. 25, 1788, d. Aug. 11, 1790.

*They removed to Shelburne, Mass.

Martha, " Sept. 11, 1791.
Hatta, " Jan. 17, 1794.
Benjamin, " Apr. 28, 1796.

[Child of] Miles and Sarah Bailey.
John, born Dec. 28, 1771.

[Children of] James and Jean Berry.
Margaret, born Nov. 3, 1742.
James, " May 26, 1744.

[Children of] Elias and Irena Bardwell. He died Oct. 20, 1818.
Ira, born Mar. 11, 1787, d. Nov. 13, 1823.
Dorothy, " Nov. 29, 1788, m. ——— Pickett, she d. at C. Aug. 11, 1865.
Amos, " Nov. 26, 1792.
Irena, " Feb. 25, 1798. Twins.
Tryphena, " Feb. 25, 1798.
Elias, " Nov. 11, 1800, d. Sept. 23, 1802.
Baxter, " Sept. 12, 1803.
Martha, " Nov. 21, 1809.

[Children of] Amos and Minerva Bardwell.
Helen, born Jan. 3, 1826.
Frances, " July 1829.

[Children of] Robert M. and Mary P. Bradley.
Levantia, born Aug. 22, 1828.
Ophelia, " July 14, 1830.

[Child of] Joseph and Jennet Bell.
Catherine, born Aug. 29, 1766.

[Child of] William and Mahetable Banester.
William, born Mar. 7, 1794.

[Child of] Hugh and Martha Bolton. He died Nov. 15, 1774.
Joseph, born Dec. 21, 1761.

[Children of] Simeon and Sally Blanding.
Sally, born Oct. 16, 1797.
Simeon, " Apr. 11, 1799.
Betsey, " Aug. 23, 1801.
Willard, " May 28, 1804.
Whiten, " Jan. 28, 1806.
Alanson, " Oct. 1, 1808.
Lydia S., " May 25, 1810.
William, " Oct. 27, 1812.

[Children of] John and Martha Bolton.
Elizabeth, born Apr. 16, 1763.
Hugh, " Aug. 16, 1768.
Nancy, " Oct. 6, 1777.
Rachel, " Jan. 1, 1771, in Bernardston, Mass.
Thomas Bolton died Aug. 27, 1767.
Ann " " " " "
Children of John and Martha Bolton.

[Children of] Matthew and Mary Bolton.
William, born Oct. 30, 1765.
Elizabeth, " June 16, 1766.
Matthew, " Sept. 23, 1768.

[Child of] William and Nancy Bolton. He died Nov. 21, 1796.
Nancy, born Apr. 30, 1797.

[Children of] Thomas and Phanuel Bolton.
Betsey, born Sept. 30, 1799.
Jean, " July 14, 1801.
Fanny, " May 30, 1804.

[Children of] John C. and Joanna Browning.
Louisa, born Sept. 16, 1831.
Fidelia, " Nov. 25, 1833.

[Children of] Ebenezer and Joanna Bryant.
James Francis, born Mar. 19, 1799.
Nancy, " Sept. 7, 1801.
Isaac S., " Nov. 26, 1803.
Ebenezer, " June 19, 1806.

[Children of] Matthew and Jennet Clark. He died May 10, 1746.
Margaret, born July 8, 1740.
Sarah, " Sept. 12, 1742.
Matthew, " Sept. 30, 1744.

[Children of] William and Mary Clark.
Agnes, born Sept. 23, 1741.
Jennet, " Aug. 12, 1743.
Reuben, " Dec. 14, 1745.

[Children of] Alexander and Sarah Clark.
Alexander, born Aug. 11, 1741.
Mary, " Feb. 6. 1744.

[Children of] James and Mary Clark.
Mary, born July 9, 1741.
James, " Sept. 13, 1743.
Asa, " Mar. 30, 1746.
Esther, " May 16, 1750, at South Hadley.
Elisha [? Elijah], " Feb. 26, 1754.

[Child of] John* and Catherine Clark.
Matthew, born July 11, 1742.

[Children of] Samuel and Margaret Clark.
Thomas, born May 14, 1744.
Josiah, " Aug. 23, 1745.
Samuel, " Aug. 19, 1750.
Martha, " Jan. 1, 1747–8.
Jerusha, " Mar. 13, 1754.

[Children of] George and Alice Clark.
Noah, born Jan. 17, 1744.
Elijah, " Feb. 24, 1745–6.
Susanna, " May 27, 1748.
Eunice, " Sept. 10, 1750.
Molly, " Feb. 25, 1753.
Anna, " June 12, 1755.
Ruth, " Oct. 12, 1757.
Seth, " May 20, 1759.
Hezekiah, " Oct. 23, 1762. Twins.
Beulah, " Oct. 23, 1762.
John, " Mar. 16, 1767.

[Children of] John and Elizabeth Clark.
Matthew, born Sept. 29, 1750.
Charles, " May 12, 1752.

*He was of Deerfield, Mass., and, according to the town records, was already deceased on July 11, 1742.

Nancy, " Apr. 7, 1754.
Rebecca, " Nov. 12, 1755.
Daniel, " May 7, 1757.
Mary, " July 15, 1759.
Hannah, " July 29, 1761.

[Children of] William and Mary Clark.
Esther, born Aug. 9, 1765.
Naomi, " Jan. 5, 1766.
Jonas, " Feb. 7, 1769.

[Children of] Matthew and Jean Clark.
Finnell, born Aug. 20, 1779.
Philanda, " Mar. 2, 1782.
Jean, " Mar. 26, 1785.
Lyrdamira, " May 14, 1788.

[Children of] Noah and Sarah Clark.
George, born Jan. 29, 1785, d. Jan. 3, 1790.
William H., " May 3, 1787.
Sarah, " Nov. 5, 1789.

[Children of] John and Molly Clark.
John Lyman, born June 7, 1798.
Lewis, " June 16, 1800.

[Children of] John, Jun., and Fanny Call.
Ira, born Dec. 22, 1785.
Hannah, " Apr. 14, 1787.
Levina, " Mar. 26, 1789.
Eber, " July 14, 1791.
Olive, " June 24, 1793.

[Child of] Joseph and Ann Caldwell.
Samuel, born May 21, 1772.

[Children of] William and Anna Caldwell. She died Oct. 13, 1788.
Finwell Stewart, born Nov. 22, 1777.
Increse McGee, " Sept. 14, 1781.
William, " Oct. 28, 1783.
Joseph, " June 28, 1786.

[Children of] William and Levina Caldwell.
James Gilmore, born Jan. 29, 1794.
John, " May 27, 1796.
Ann McGee, " July 28, 1802.

[Children of] Joseph and Rachel Caldwell.
Lavina, born Apr. 9, 1777.
David, " Jan. 20, 1779.
Joseph, " Feb. 14, 1781, d. July 4, 1785.
Jesse, " Mar. 12, 1783, d. Aug. 20, 1784.
Rachel, " Aug. 30, 1785.
Anne, " July 14, 1787.
Betsey, " Aug. 13, 1789.
Achsah, " Aug. 16, 1791, d. Aug. 1858.
Samuel, " Dec. 18, 1793.
Harriet, " Nov. 18, 1795.
Clarissa, " Mar. 18, 1798.
Jonathan McGee, " Aug. 2, 1800.
Theodore, " Mar. 23, 1802.

[Children of] Nathaniel and Esther Carswell.
Elizabeth, born Jan. 19, 1754.

Abner, " May 13, 1755.
Mary, " June 11, 1757.
Rebecca, " Mar. 23, 1759.
Eunice, " Feb. 24, 1761.
David, " Mar. 6, 1764.

[Children of] Aaron and Jemima Cary.
Zenas, born Nov. 26, 1782.
Susanna, " June 20, 1783.
Hannah " Nov. 10, 1787.
Levi, " May 12, 1790.
Charlotte, " Nov. 15, 1797, d. Aug. 31, 1803.

[Children of] James Chapman Cromach and Lydia.
Lydia, born Apr. 11, 1808.
Charles, " Nov. 9, 1809.
Sally, " July 13, 1812.
Eunice, " Dec. 1, 1814.
Emaransa, " Apr. 27, 1817.

[Children of] Robert and Mary Cochran.
Mary, born June 23, 1761.
Sarah, " Nov. 23, 1763.

[Children of] John and Sarah Cochran.
John, born Oct. 6, 1766.
Robert, " Dec. 11, 1768.

[Children of] Clark and Nancy Chandler.
John, born Feb. 8, 1792, d. Feb. 13, 1792.
John, " Jan. 18, 1793.
Nathaniel, " July 2, 1794, d. Apr. 10, 1795.
Lydia, " Oct. 10, 1795, d. Feb. 17, 1797.
Nancy, " Aug. 17, 1796.
Lydia, " Aug. 13, 1797, d. Sept. 8, 1803.
Joseph H., " Mar. 24, 1799, d. May 5, 1799.
Eliza G., " July 6, 1800.
Maria A., " May 30, 1801.
Horatio N., " May 10, 1802, d. Sept. 11, 1803.
Horatio N., " Apr. 12, 1804.
Rufus, " Apr. 3, 1805.
Sophia, " Jan. 25, 1806, d. same day.
Pamelia, " Nov. 20, 1806.
Sylvester, " Jan. 1, 1808, d. Jan. 2, 1808.
Lydia H., " May 20, 1812.
Lucretia A., " Aug. 15, 1814.
Alexander, " Jan. 14, 1816.
Francis; " Dec. 1, 1816.

[Child of] Joseph and Mary Davenport.
Hannah, born Jan. 29, 1786.

[Children of] Edward* and Betsey Davenport. She died —— 15, 1823.
John, born Feb. 22, 1800.
Patience, " Feb. 19, 1803.
Electa, " Sept. 2, 1804.
Joseph, " Sept. 25, 1806.
Jonathan G., " July 6, 1808.
Sibel R., " Dec. 1, 1809.

*An obituary notice says that Rev. Edward Davenport was born at Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1774. His parents settled in Colrain about 1782. He died Dec. 8, 1863. (*Gazette and Courier*, Greenfield, Mass.)

Betsey, " Oct. 27, 1811.
Joshua, " Apr. 25, 1814.
Edward, " Mar. 6, 1816.
Mary Ann, " Feb. 22, 1818, d. Aug. 3, 1820.
Mary Ann, " May 25, 1823.

[Children of] Daniel and Agnes Donelson.
Daniel, born July 16, 1757. Twins.*
Agnes, " July 16, 1757.
John, " Apr. 18, 1759.
Matthew, " Aug. 23, 1761.
Moses, " Aug. 7, 1763.

[Children of] Reuben and Anna Donelson.
Obed, born Sept. 24, 1791.
Daniel, " Nov. 26, 1793.
Moses, " Nov. 28, 1796.
Reuben, " July 20, 1799.
Diana, " Jan. 20, 1802.
Anna, " June 19, 1804.
Antis, " June 18, 1806.
Reuel, " June 26, 1809.

[Children of] Elijah and Margaret Fobes.
Nancy, born Feb. 16, 1779.
Ede Walbridge, " Aug. 20, 1781.

[Children of] Thomas and Patience Fox.
Thomas, born Aug. 24, 1792.
Billy, " Sept. 12, 1794.

[Children of] Robert and Hannah Fulton.
Sarah, born Sept. 21, 1744.
John, " Aug. 19, 1746.

[Children of] William and Betsey Fulton.
Andrew, born Apr. 5, 1782.
William, " Sept. 3, 1783.

[Child of] Robert and Sarah Fulton.
Eleazer E., born Feb. 28, 1789.

[Children of] Moses and Lydia Fulton.
Sarah, born Aug. 19, 1778.
Margaret, " Aug. 11, 1780.
Lydia, " May 15, 1782.
By a 2nd wife, Martha, he had
Daniel, born Mar. 5, 1784.

[Children of] John and Sarah Green.
Betsey, born May 13, 1783.
Sarah, " May 23, 1785.
James, " Apr. 24, 1787.
Polly, " Mar. 3, 1789.
Lydia, " Mar. 4, 1791.
John, " May 10, 1793.
——ely, " Apr. 19, 1795.
Nathaniel, " July 12, 1797.

[Children of] Henry and Mary Gould.
Henry born Mar. 2, 1774.
William, " Dec. 9, 1775.
Gideon, " Sept. 17, 1777.

*These may be the Donnelson children who were born and died at "Taylor's Fort" in East Charlemont, during the Indian War. Small field stones still mark their graves.

Daniel, " June 20, 1779.
David, " Sept. 1, 1781.
Jonathan, " Aug. 17, 1783.
Polly, " May 18, 1786.

[Children of] Nathaniel and Mabel Guild.
Jacob, born Nov. 25, 1794.
James, " Oct. 5, 1796.
Luther, " June 13, 1798.

[Children of] Charles and Mary Handy.
John M., born May 24, 1788.
Achsah, " June 30, 1791.
Charles, " June 27, 1793.
Polly, " Mar. 27, 1795.
Roswell, " July 31, 1797.
Sarah, " Dec. 2, 1799.

[Children of] James and Sarah Harkness.
William, born Aug. 29, 1764.
Martha, " Dec. 16, 1766.

[Children] John and Martha Harroun.
Mary, born Jan. 1, 1759.
Elliott, " Oct. 17, 1761.
Oliver, " Dec. 13, 1763.

[Child of] David and Elizabeth Harroun.
John, born Apr. 5, 1769.

[Children of] John and Anna Harroun.
David, born Sept. 12, 1792.
Andrew S., " Nov. 5, 1793.
John, " Sept. 30, 1795.
Saloma, " Aug. 14, 1797.
Samuel, " June 26, 1799.
Russell, " Nov. 27, 1801.

[Children of] David and Margarey Harroun.
Levi McGee, born June 10, 1798.
David, " Dec. 24, 1799.
Eliza, " Oct. 30, 1800.
Nancy, " July 10, 1802.
Wilder, " July 30, 1804.
Maria, " Oct. 29, 1806.

[Child of] Robert and Sarah Hunter.
William, born Apr. 19, 1743.

[Children of] Samuel and Jean Hunter.
Margaret, born Nov. 4, 1751.
Mary, " Mar. 17, 1753.
John, " Mar. 22, 1754.
Hugh, " May 1, 1759.

[Child of] Hugh and Mary Henry.
Benjamin, born May 12, 1742.

[Children of] William and Isabel Henry.
William, born Oct. 5, 1761.
Mary, " Aug. 5, 1763.
John, " Oct. 11, 1767.

[Children of] Abijah and Thankful Holland.
William, born Oct. 17, 1764, at Greenfield, Mass.
Levina, " Oct. 2, 1766, " " "

Thankful, " May 11, 1768.
Anna, " Feb. 16, 1770.

[Children of] James and Eunice Holland.
Martha, born Aug. 3, 1810.
Mary A., " Feb. 12, 1812.
Oliver, " Jan. 2, 1814.
David S., " Nov. 21, 1815.
James, " Aug. 14, 1817.
Fanny P., " Nov. 11, 1819.

[Children of] George and Experience Holmes.
Experience, born Jan. 24, 1803.
George W., " Feb. 25, 1805.
Seth W., " May 21, 1807.
Horace, " June 1809.

[Children of] Nathaniel and Anna Houghton.
Oliver, born July 8, 1782.
Thomas, " Apr. 9, 1784.

[Children of] John and Susanna Hulbard [*sic*, ? Hulbert].
Mary, born Feb. 4, 1761.
John, " Feb. 10, 1763.
Ann, " June 2, 1765.
James, " Aug. 9, 1767.

[Children of] John and Louis Hulbert.
Susa, born June 20, 1792, d. Mar. 4, 1793.
John, " Jan. 28, 1794.
Mitty, " Nov. 21, 1795.
Loring, " May 14, 1799.
Anna, " Sept. 17, 1801, d. 1803.
Luther, " Dec. 11, 1803.
David, " Apr. 7, 1806.

[Children of] James and Waty Hulbert.
James, born Mar. 23, 1793.
Luther, " Dec. 30, 1794, d. 1803.
Susannah, " Mar. 2, 1797.
Waty, " Apr. 29, 1799, d. 1803.
Levi, " Nov. 8, 1801.
Phebe, " Mar. 17, 1804.
Almira, " Aug. 20, 1806.

[Children of] Isaac and Lydia Johnson.
Jonathan, born Jan. 4, 1792.
Danford, " Jan. 2, 1795.

[Children of] Moses and Mercy Johnson.
Thomas, born Feb. 6, 1774.
Mime 2nd, " Dec. 18, 1777.
Thomas, " Oct. 25, 1779. Twins.
Moses, " Oct. 25, 1779.
Lemuel, " Jan. 23, 1782.

[Children of] Stephen and Elizabeth Jones.
Martha, born Mar. 5, 1763.
David, " Feb. 23, 1767.

[Children of] Silas and Sarah Kellogg.
Silas, born Apr. 23, 1776.
Joseph, " Jan. 12, 1778.
Benjamin, " Feb. 28, 1783.

[Children of] John and Rebecca Linn.
Polly, born Oct. 17, 1779.
John, " Aug. 29, 1781.
George, " May 22, 1783, d. Aug. 5, 1785.
Joseph, " Nov. 21, 1784.
David, " Sept. 20, 1786.
Nathaniel, " Aug. 20, 1788.
James, " Nov. 19, 1790.
Nancy, " Oct. 26, 1792.
Cyrus, " Oct. 25, 1795.
Sally, " Sept. 28, 1798.
George, " Sept. 30, 1800.

[Children of] Andrew and Agnes Lukas.
James, born Dec. 6, 1741.
Mary, " July 21, 1746, Old Style.
Agnes, " June 2, 1750.
Daniel, " Feb. 7, 1762.
Agnes Lukas died Sept. 22, 1770.
James " " May 27, 1765.

[Children of] Daniel and Martha Lukas.
William, born Feb. 17, 1787.
Andrew, " Jan. 11, 1789.
Margaret, " May 23, 1791.

[Children of] Dr. Jerre and Mary Lyon. She died May 6, 1808, æ. 43.
Luke, born Oct. 2, 1791.
Betsey, " Aug. 22, 1793.
Mary, " Mar. 20, 1795, d. Mar. 29, 1795.
Nathan H., " Jan. 7, 1796.
Jerre, " Mar. 28, 1798.
Nancy, " Sept. 10, 1800.
Benjamin R., " Nov. 4, 1802.
Barna, " Apr. 6, 1805.
Lorenzo, " Apr. 18, 1807.

[Child of] Ephriam and Annis Manning.
John, born Nov. 25, 1794.

[Children of] Enos and Prudence Martin.
Azubah, born Jan. 24, 1774, at Woodbury.
John, " Oct. 13, 1776, " "
Joshua, " Apr. 3, 1779, at Colebrook.
Prudence, " July 13, 1781, at Colrain.

[Children of] James, Jun., and Ann Matthew.
Mary, born Feb. 17, 1768, at Merrimack.
Elizabeth, " Feb. 10, 1770.
Anne, " Aug. 16, 1772.

[Children of] William and Lucy Maynard.
Thaddeus, born Jan. 12, 1773.
Sarah, " July 13, 1775.
Henry, " Apr. 1, 1778.
Nancy, " Aug. 6, 1780.
Lucy, " Nov. 29, 1782.
Elizabeth, " Jan. 1, 1786. [*Another entry reads:* Jan. 1, 1785.]
Rhoda, " Jan. 30, 1788.
Jane, " Apr. 5, 1790.
Polly, " Apr. 17, 1792.

[Children of] Ensign Thaddeus and Elizabeth Maynard.
Amelia, born Aug. 21, 1796.
Chrystia, " Oct. 11, 1798.
Sophia Eliza, " Feb. 19, 1801.
Wm. Stewart, " May 19, 1803.

[Children of] John and Margaret Mills.
John, born Sept. 29, 1742.
Catherine, " Mar. 30, 1744.
William, " Sept. 13, 1746.

[Children of] Robert and Margaret Miller.
William, born Dec. 5, 1762.
Jean, " Dec. 14, 1764.
Ebenezer, " Oct. 1, 1765, at Middleboro.
Mary, " Apr. 26, 1767.
Margaret, " Mar. 18, 1769.
Martha, " July 12, 1771.
Robert, " July 3, 1773.
Thomas, " Nov. 22, 1778.

[Children of] Robert and Martha Miller.
David, born Aug. 26, 1784.
John, " Jan. 13, 1792.
Peggy, " Apr. 14, 1793.
Anna, " May 31, 1795.
Washington, " Nov. 21, 1796.

[Child of] Robert and Nancy Miller.
Minerva, born Aug. 25, 1800.

[Children of] David and Sally Miller.
Thomas, born Apr. 18, 1814.
David P., " June 23, 1816.
Michael M., " Dec. 18, 1818.

[Children of] Samuel H. and Nancy Miner.
O———, born Sept. 24, 1800.
Hannah, " Feb. 7, 1802.
Nancy, " Aug. 3, 1803.

[Children of] Hugh and Sarah McClellan.
Robert, born Nov. 9, 1769.
James, " Aug. 21, 1771.
John, " June 27, 1773.
Hugh, " Apr. 11, 1775, d. Aug. 18, 1777.
Michael, " Apr. 23, 1777.
Jean, " June 21, 1779.
Margaret, " May 2, 1781.
Sarah, " Apr. 10, 1783.
Samuel, " June 14, 1787.

[Child of] Rev. Daniel and Margaret McClellan. He died Apr. 21, 1773.
Robert Lawson, born Oct. 9, 1769.

[Children of] John and Hannah McCreles.
Sarah, born Nov. 30, 1761.
Rebecca, " July 11, 1763.
Mary, " Jan. 27, 1765.

John McCreles, senior, died Nov. 30, 1759.
" " junior, drowned May 27, 1765.

[Children of] William and Elenor McCreles.
Jane, born Apr. 18, 1764.

Elenor, " Feb. 18, 1768.
John P., " June 13, 1770.
James, " Apr. 19, 1772.
Robert, " Feb. 25, 1774.
William, " Apr. 20, 1776.

[Children of] James and Sarah McCulloch.
Lucy, born Mar. 11, 1784.
Sally, " May 16, 1786.
Sophia, " July 21, 1788.
Otis, " Dec. 16, 1790.
Temperance, " Mar. 6, 1794.
James, " Nov. 21, 1796.

[Children of] Daniel and Elizabeth McDougal.
John, born Dec. 31, 1772.
Mary, " June 6, 1775.
Daniel, " May 6, 1783, at Constitution Island, N. Y.

[Child of] John and Elizabeth Moor.
James, born Feb. 10, 1764.

[Child of] Washington and Susannah Moor.
Lorin, born Apr. 23, 1802.

[Children of] Thomas and Ann McGee. He died Oct. 27, 1793, in his 79 year.
Martha, born Sept. 9, 1744.
Jean, " Oct. 28, 1747.
Thomas, " Nov. 26, 1749.
Jonathan, " Mar. 4, 1752.
Anna, " Mar. 3, 1754.
Rachel, " Mar. 9, 1756.
David, " Feb. 14, 1760.
Jonas, " Oct. 25, 1763.

[Children of] Thomas and Mary McGee.
Joseph, born Jan. 25, 1776.
Robert, " Aug. 28, 1777.
Ann, " Mar. 12, 1779.
Luther, " Dec. 8, 1781.
Calvin, " July 28, 1782.
Thomas, " May 8, 1784, in Cambridge, N. Y.

[Children of] Jonathan and Jean McGee.
Ann, born Sept. 10, 1777.
Levi, " Sept. 17, 1779.
Jenny, " Sept. 27, 1781.
Joseph W., " July 31, 1784.
Rachel, " Feb. 2, 1787.
Jonathan, " Oct. 5, 1789.
Clarissa, " Mar. 2, 1792.
William Bolton, " May 17, 1794.

[Children of] Jonas and Sarah McGee.
Robert, born Nov. 7, 1789.
Chester, " Nov. 28, 1791.

[Children of] Joseph W. and Antis McGee.
Jane R., born June 5, 1808.
Thomas R., " Apr. 30, 1811.
Joseph B., " Aug. 21, 1813.
Infant, " Feb. 18, 181—, d. same day.
Antis B., " July 13, 1816, d. May 13, 1823.

[Children of] Jabez and Tryphenia Morgan.
Horace, born Jan. 6, 1793.
Samuel, " July 6, 1795.

[Child of] Thomas and Jennet Morris. Thomas Morris died Jan. 18, 1781.
David, born June 26, 1744.

[Children of] Hugh and Martha Morrison. She died Jan. 13, 1772.
Martha, born June 29, 1740.
Samuel, " Sept. 26, 1742.

[Children of] Hugh and Elizabeth Morrison.
Jonathan, born Dec. 17, 1779.
Lucinda, " Dec. 17, 1781.
Joseph, " Mar. 6, 1784.

[Children of] John and Ann Morrison.
David, born Nov. 4, 1752.
Jonathan, " Dec. 22, 1754.
Hugh, " Apr. 22, 1757.
Martha, " Oct. 18, 1759.
Solomon, " May 18, 1762
Joseph, " Aug. 10, 1764.
John, " May 7, 1767.
Samuel, " Nov. 22, 1769.

[Children of] David and Lucy Morrison.
Anna, born May 16, 1781, d. July 27, 1786.
Zerviah, " July 7, 1783.
Lucy, " June 17, 1785.
John, " Feb. 7, 1788.

[Child of] Joseph and Rebecca Morrison.
Joseph, born Dec. 14, 1788.

[Children of] Obed and ——— Nelson.
Orpheus T., born Oct. 20, 1812.
Albert R., " July 25, 1814.
Austin M., " Sept. 17, 1816.
Myron E., " Dec. 20, 1821.

[Child of] Samuel and Rebecca Newall.
Samuel, born June 3, 1768.

[Children of] Abner and Susannah Newton.
Sarah, born Nov. 13, 1766.
Susannah, " Apr. 22, 1770.

[Children of] Elder James and Anna Parson.
Mary Ann, " Apr. 26, 1823.
James Coleman, " Sept. 27, 1824.

[Children of] Asahel and Waty Parmenter.
Matilda, born Feb. 10, 1806, at Whitingham, Vt.
Jason, " Feb. 23, 1807, " Colerain.
Asahel, " Apr. 22, 1809, " Halifax, Vt.
Alvan, " July 4, 1811, " Rowe.
Reuel, " Mar. 18, 1814, " Colerain.
Elihu, " June 8, 1817, "
Alpheus, " Mar. 6, 1822, "
Lawson, " May 4, 1825.

[Children of] Adam and Jenney Pattison.
Betty, born Jan. 5, 1779.
Naomi, " Mar. 12, 1781.

Jean, " Aug. 10, 1783.
Pegge, " Aug. 17, 1787.
Sally, " Mar. 1, 1789, d. Apr. 17. 1789.
George, " Apr. 10, 1790.
Sally, " June 16, 1792.
Anna, " Feb. 6, 1795.

[Child of] George and Martha Pattison.
James, born Apr. 15, 1785.

[Children of] George and Selenda Pattison.
Jane, born Jan. 1, 1817.
Calvin S., " Oct. 3, 1818.
Clarissa, " Feb. 7, 1821.
Fanny A., " Feb. 24, 1823.
George R., " Feb. 28, 1825.
Samuel D., " Apr. 25, 1827, d. July 13, 1829.

[Children of] Ignatius and Larissa Perkins.
Larissa, born Dec. 4, 1817.
James H., " July 24, 1820.
Eliza M., " Dec. 28, 1823.
Mary S., " Apr. 5, 1826.
George R., " Aug. 31, 1827.
Susan C., " Jan. 8, 1829.

[Children of] Abraham and Arethusa Peck.
Calvin, born Nov. 1, 1791.
Samuel, " Jan. 15, 1793.
John, " May 27, 1794.
Jerreb, " Feb. 6, 1796.
Moses, " May 2, 1798, d. July 31, 1803.
Mary, " Dec. 19, 1799, d. July 28, 1803.
Arethusa, " Oct. 12, 1801, d. July 30, 1803.
Matilda, " Nov. 27, 1804.
Louisa, " Dec. 21, 1806.
Abraham, " Nov. 27, 1808.
Lovila, " May 7, 1811.
Joanna, " Sept. 28, 1813.
Moses, " Sept. 26, 1816.
Harriet, " Aug. 13, 1826.

[Child of] John, senior, and Sarah Pennil.
Abraham, born Mar. 21, 1741–2, the first male child born in Colerain.

[Children of] Archibald and Esther Pennil. He [*called in another entry* Archibald Pennel] died Feb. 12, 1754.
Sarah, born June 30, 1748.
Isaac, " Mar. 20, 1750.
Esther, " Dec. 24, 1752.
Archibald, " Mar. 18, 1754.

[Children of] John, Junior, and Elenor Pennil.
Rachel, born July 24, 1749.
Hannah, " May 16, 1751.
James, " May 19, 1753.
John, " Sept. 29, 1758.
Andrew, " Nov. 20, 1761.

[Children of] Robert and Mary Pennil.
Moses, born Nov. 10, 1759.
Robert, " Sept. 5, 1761.

[Children of] Sylvanus and Lovina Peterson.*

Fanny, born Sept. 19, 1809.
Nelson, " May 16, 1811.
Mary, " June 29, 1813.
Olive, " Nov. 1, 1815.
Charlotte, " July 18, 1817.
Cynthia, " Nov. 17, 1819.
Harlow, " Oct. 2, 1821.
Rhoda M., " Oct. 19, 1823.
Lois, " Nov. 7, 1825.
Jonathan, " Dec. 8, 1828.

[Children of] Eliphalet and Rachel Pierce.†

Hannah, born Mar. 23, 1768, at Royalston.
Eliphalet, " Dec. 15, 1769, at Putney.
Mary, " Jan. 25, 1772, " "
Silas, " Mar. 15, 1774, " "
Rachel, " Mar. 18, 1776, " "
William, " Feb. 28, 1779, " "
Jean, " July 3, 1783, at Halifax, Vt.
Samuel, " Aug. 27, 1785, at Colerain.
Robert, " May 26, 1788, " "

[Children of] Zebulon and Molly Pierce.

Samuel, born Apr. 15, 1779.
John, " Aug. 21, 1782, d. Apr. 5, 1785.
Hannah, " July 15, 1784, d. Jan. 18, 1795.

Zebulon Pierce died July 2, 1800.
Molly " " July 30, 1818.

[Children of] Samuel and Rachel Pierce.

Polly, born Oct. 18, 1802.
Martha S., " Oct. 30, 1804.
David, " Oct. 31, 1806, d. Nov. 6, 1807.
David, " Sept. 14, 1808.
Morris, " Apr. 11, 1811.
Samuel D., " Feb. 6, 1815, d. Feb. 16, 1826.
Sabin, " Aug. 3, 1818, d. Feb. 11, 1819.
Infant, " July 20, 1820, d. July 27, 1820.

[Children of] Hugh and Jean Riddle.

William, born Feb. 4, 1768.
Samuel, " June 1, 1769.
Jean, " Feb. 23, 1771.

[Children of] Gawn and Margaret Riddle.

John, born Dec. 15, 1783.
Susannah, " Dec. 2, 1787.
Robert, " Nov. 15, 1789.
Jane D., " Dec. 25, 1791.

[Children of] Henry and Nancy Rogers.

Betsey, born Feb. 2, 1776.
Thomas, " Nov. 1777.

[Children of] Dr. Samuel and Jean Ross.

Elenor, born Sept. 13, 1784.
Antis, " Oct. 18, 1786.
Sally, " Nov. 9, 1788.

*Cf. Register, vol. 70, p. 360.—Editor.
†A Rachel Pierce died June 15, 1788.

Samuel, " Oct. 13, 1790.
William, " Oct. 15, 1792.
Nathaniel S., " Oct. 22, 1794, d. Nov. 16, 1795.
Levina, " Sept. 28, 1796.

[Child of Abel] and Nancy Shattuck, he born Oct. 26, 1798.
Nancy M., born Jan. 4, 1827.

[Children of] Thomas and Ann Shearer.
James, born Aug. 6, 1781.
Phebe, " Aug. 21, 1783, d. Nov. 6, 1791.
Jean, " May 31, 1786.
Betty, " Oct. 16, 1788.
Thomas, " July 14, 1791.

[Children of] Peter and Susannah Shippee.
Fanny, born May 26, 1793.
Susannah, " Jan. 22, 1795.
Polly, " Mar. 26, 1797.
Zeviah, " July 3, 1800.
Anna, " Mar. 5, 1802.
Peter, " May 12, 1805.

[Children of] Peter and ——— Shippee.
Levi D., born Feb. 8, 1828.
George L., " Sept. 9, 1829.
Mary E., " Aug. 11, 1831.
John O., " Mar. 21, 1834.
Lydia M., " Mar. 13, 1836.

[Children of] Aaron, Jun., and Charity Skinner.
Aaron, born Dec. 29, 1796.
Charity, " Apr. 17, 1798.
David, " Mar. 19, 1800.
Eunice, " June 8, 1802.
Phinwell, " Feb. 4, 1804.

[Child of] John and Mary Smith.
Nancy, born Nov. 17, 1744.

[Children of] Nathaniel and Mary Smith.
Hezekiah, born Oct. 3, 1781.
Thompson, " Oct. 3, 1784.
Orin, " Nov. 13, 1786.
Dorothy, " Jan. 31, 1789.
Jonathan M., " Feb. 23, 1791.
Margaret, " Dec. 2, 1795.
Samuel, " July 16, 1799.

[Children of] Rominer and Hannah Smith.
Luther, born Nov. 8, 1781.
Sybil, " June 7, 1784.
Hannah, " Mar. 9, 1786.
Esther, " May 29, 1788.
Ebenezer, " Feb. 17, 1791.
Irene, " Dec. 11, 1792.
Polly, " Nov. 27, 1794.
Lucy, " Sept. 3, 1797.
Miner, " Oct. 28, 1799.
Randsomy, " Feb. 28, 1804.

[To be concluded]

MARRIAGE LICENSES IN PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND, 1777–1824

From a certified copy in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

[Concluded from page 232]

1805,	May	18,	John Taylor Wall and Elizabeth Thomas.
"	"	29,	Dennis Magruder and Elizabeth G. Contee.
"	June	20,	Richard Hill and Margery Wilson.
"	"	24,	James Shaw and Elizabeth Beall.
"	"	29,	Robert Wigfield and Mary Darnall.
"	July	15,	Charles August Pruess and Louisa Anna Eleanora Savary.
"	Aug.	30,	John Keadle and Mary Price Gray.
"	Oct.	9,	Stephen S. Johns and Elizabeth Skinner.
"	"	12,	William Redmiles, Jr. and Susannah Wheeler.
"	"	14,	George Booth and Martha Hoye.
"	"	21,	Richard Taylor and Sarah Langley.
"	"	25,	Eleazer Talburt and Rebecca Perkins.
"	Nov.	14,	John Peach and Mary Isaac.
"	"	20,	Mordicai Moore and Barbara Ridgway.
"	"	25,	Trueman Robey and Eleanor Crooke.
"	"	26,	Zachariah Alnutt & Elizabeth Osborn.
"	"	29,	Cornelius Robinson and Clarissa Keitch.
"	Dec.	1,	Samuel Mc.Dowell and Mary Hannah.
"	"	6,	Robert Simmons and Eleanor Day.
"	"	9,	William Hill and Martha Letchworth.
"	"	19,	James Cattington and Jane Greer.
"	"	"	William Hooper and Milly Beddow.
"	"	25,	Rector Bayne and Susanna Jones.
"	"	28,	James Busey and Sarah Ann Gibbons.
"	"	30,	Henry Howse and Sarah Tarman.
1806,	Jan.	1,	Samuel Crooke and Nancy Cracklin.
"	"	8,	Thomas Leitch and Ann Daves.
"	"	13,	James Simmons and Ann Hodges.
"	"	18,	Isaac Dove and Elizabeth Fairall.
"	"	24,	Hugh Perrie and Ann Eastwood.
"	"	27,	Richard Piles and Ann Richards Jones.
"	"	29,	John Ward Young and Ann Noble Wade.
"	"	"	William Watson and Mary Perry Smith.
"	"	31,	Joseph Harwood and Matilda Sparrow.
"	Feb.	10,	Joshua Bird and Sarah Upton.
"	"	12,	Benjamin Hardey and Henrietta Gray.
"	"	"	Thomas Latton and Mary Brashears.
"	"	13,	John McKensey and Sarah Jones.
"	"	14,	William Worrall and Elizabeth Oliver.
"	"	19,	Hezekiah Athey and Barbara Coe.
"	"	21,	Charles Boteler and Sarah Jones.
"	"	"	Samuel Cecil and Issabella Belt.
"	Mar.	26,	David Jones and Mary Curtin.
"	"	27,	Daniel Rawlings and Susannah Duckett.
"	Apl.	5,	Thomas Gallahan and Sarah Newton.
"	"	8,	Daniel Smith and Elizabeth Greer.

1806,	Apl.	11,	Beale Duvall and Elizabeth Williams.
"	May	24,	John Smith Swain and Triffa Jenkins.
"	"	27,	William Hayward and Sarah Thomas.
"	"	28,	Robert Davis and Eleanor Adams.
"	June	6,	Joseph Florence and Saully [*sic*] Jones.
"	"	10,	James Beck and Ann Duckett.
"	"	15,	Hezekiah Taylor and Ann Beddo.
"	"	18,	Nathan Dunlop Hall and Maria Adams.
"	July	5,	George Holdsworth Gantt and Elizabeth Davis.
"	"	25,	John Nicolls and Rachel Prather.
"	Aug.	20,	Green Brashears and Mary Hyatt.
"	"	23,	William Wall and Elizabeth Gibbons.
"	"	27,	James Roberts and Sarah Wells.
"	"	28,	James G[erard] Wood and Martha Young.
"	Sept.	12,	Stephen Fairall and Drusilla Johnson.
"	"	15,	William B. Rakin and Macksey Duvall.
"	"	17,	William Pickeren and Martha Brightwell.
"	Oct.	13,	James Webb and Clarissa Harlowe Magruder.
"	"	14,	Edward Clements and Mary Jenkins.
"	"	16,	James Kemp and Jane Spalding.
"	"	25,	William F. Hardey and Sarah Spalding.
"	"	27,	Adam Lucas and Milley Tench.
"	Nov.	3,	Rezin Scarce and Airy Hardey.
"	"	8,	Alexius Boone and Anna Statia Martin.
"	"	"	Hatton Middleton Jones and Elizabeth Lanham.
"	"	14,	Thomas Taylor and Sarah Talbott.
"	"	25,	Jacob Cook and Jane Jones.
"	"	"	Charles Allen and Matilda Lindsay.
"	Dec.	1,	Theodore Wall and Margaret Townshend.
"	"	8,	Thomas Clagett Scott and Ann Hidwrick Boone.
"	"	12,	John S. Higdon and Ann E. Beall.
"	"	15,	Allison F. Beall and Elizabeth E. Coe.
"	"	17,	Richard Higgins and Mary Clarke.
"	"	18,	John Tolson and Eleanor Addison.
"	"	22,	James Ireland and Susannah Fowler.
"	"	"	John Ellis and Ann Leatch.
"	"	23,	Jacob Edelen and Mary Osburn.
"	"	"	Levi Mangum and Ann Gibbons.
"	"	24,	Cephaas [*sic*] W. Benson and Amelia Harvey.
"	"	30,	William Lowe and Martha Mattingly.
1807,	Jan.	7,	Absalom Cater and Ann Hutchinson.
"	"	12,	Dennis Sweeny and Susannah Allen.
"	"	17,	Samuel Franklin and Mary Waters.
"	"	31,	Martin Greer and Mary Oliver.
"	Feb.	2,	Benjamin Naylor and Ann Perrie Wailes.
"	"	3,	Joseph Padgett and Sarah Mc.Daniel.
"	"	4,	Charles Burgess and Sarah Sansbury.
"	"	"	Benjamin Jones and Susannah Walker.
"	"	"	Benjamin Talbott and Sarah Ranter.
"	"	6,	John Mennis and Eleanor Gray.
"	"	10,	Osborn Belt, Jr. and Sarah Turner.
"	"	11,	John Iglehart and Harriott Beall.
"	"	17,	William Cage Rawlings and Ann Carrico.
"	Mar.	2,	William W. Berry and Nancy Beall.
"	"	10,	Daniel Townshend and Susannah Thomas.
"	"	12,	Amos Chaney and Rachel Mitchell.

1807,	Mar.	19,	Cornelius Watson and Elizabeth Davis.
"	"	20,	Edward Willett, Jr. and Julianna Taylor.
"	Apl.	7,	Francis Lightfoot Lee and Elizabeth Fitzgerald.
"	"	10,	Josiah Wilson and Sarah Perrie Wailes.
"	"	21,	Overton Carr and Chloe Lee Baker.
"	May	16,	Philip Green and Sarah Talbott.
"	"	"	John Leach and Pamelia Chaney.
"	"	17,	George Walker and Risa Ann Conner.
"	"	22,	James Fergusson and Eleanor Bridgit.
"	"	26,	Thomas Johnston and Susannah Buchanan.
"	"	30,	John Griffen and Hepzebah Brown.
"	July	8,	Samuel Lindsay and Mary Cawood.
"	"	23,	Theodore Padgett and Matilda White.
"	Aug.	29,	Bennitt Gwinn and Rebecca Edelen.
"	Sept.	3,	Thomas Joshua Clark and Ann Baldwin.
"	"	4,	Walter Phelps and Nancy Ann Grimes.
"	Oct.	7,	Reazin Boteler and Jane Poston.
"	"	8,	John W. Lowe and Eleanor Lisby.
"	"	21,	John Varnall Anderson and Mary Hurley.
"	Nov.	3,	William Swann and Catherine C. Strange.
"	"	"	Thos. Truman Somerville & Margt. Tenett Hollyday.
"	"	"	Philip Hopkins and Rebecca Weeden.
"	"	10,	Robert Norton and Henrietta Mullikin.
"	"	26,	George French and Margaret H. Weems.
"	Dec.	1,	Joseph Letchworth and Harriot Wallace.
"	"	2,	Colmore Hunter and Henny Hatton.
"	"	3,	Thomas Cahaley and Mary Sansbury.
"	"	"	Clement Knott and Jane Wood.
"	"	8,	Edward Marlowe and Mary Gill.
"	"	"	Thomas Perrie and Susannah Adams.
"	"	"	Abraham Woodward and Nancy Jones.
"	"	12,	Wm. Allen Daingerfield & Maria H[elena] H[all] Rozer.
"	"	15,	Thomas Bryan and Sarah Webb.
"	"	21,	David Owens and Patsy Harvey.
"	"	22,	James Mangun and Mary German.
"	"	"	William Wilson Cage and Verlinda Mahew.
"	"	24,	George Beall and Dorcus Hellen.
"	"	26,	Abraham Randall and Sega Tarman.
"	"	28,	Benedict Swain and Mary Hutchinson.
"	"	30,	William Grahame and Sarah Downing.
"	"	"	Levi Alley and Rachel Hopkins.
1808,	Jan.	1,	Patrick Kinen and Cassandra Burch.
"	"	2,	Alexander Mockbee and Sarah Lanham.
"	"	8,	William Fletcher and Elizabeth Mudd.
"	"	9,	Enos Schell and Elizabeth Hardey.
"	"	11,	Colmore Thompson and Nancy Ann Barrott.
"	"	"	John Cracroft and Ann Watson.
"	"	16,	Charles Courts and Ruth Arvin.
"	"	18,	Charles Smith Perrie & Elizabeth Gantt Eversfield.
"	"	26,	John Grimes and Eliza Cook.
"	Feb.	1,	Joseph R. Hodges and Mary Jackson.
"	"	"	Francis Lamar and Mary Watson.
"	"	3,	Henry Langley and Elizabeth Harding.
"	"	4,	John Walker and Ann Locker.

1808,	Feb.	4,	John Fergusson and Sarah Fergusson.
"	"	10,	Michael Lovejoy and Elizabeth Curtain.
"	"	13,	Levin Soper and Kitty Lowe.
"	"	15,	Joseph Peach and Lucy Wilson.
"	"	16,	James Selby and Lucy Beall.
"	Mar.	11,	William Lewis Gibson and Rebecca Hanson.
"	"	18,	Ignatius Wheeler and Margaret S. Magruder.
"	"	29,	John Grahame and Susannah Hill.
"	Apl.	7,	John H. Beall and Sarah Gantt.
"	"	12,	Robert Dalton Jenkins and Mary Ann Lacey.
"	"	20,	John Gantt and Priscilla Waring.
"	May	17,	William Cross and Mary Cross.
"	"	"	William Courts and Eliza Lyles.
"	June	11,	John Basford and Mary Duvall.
"	"	13,	Martin N. Mc.Daniel and Ann Queen.
"	July	8,	John Tarvin and Rebecca Robey.
"	Aug.	31,	Charles Lane and Eleanor Rustin.
"	Sept.	8,	Edward Gantt Waring and Catherine Waring.
"	"	29,	John Waters and Catherine S. Mc.Kay.
"	Oct.	11,	John C. Moore and Lettice Eleanor Thomas.
"	"	29,	Elisha Arvin and Henrietta Courts.
"	"	31,	John Parmer and Mary King.
"	"	"	Robert Brown and Elizabeth Webster.
"	Nov.	19,	Ignatius Etchison and Susannah Permillion [*sic*].
"	Dec.	6,	Mackall S. Cox and Susannah Sasser.
"	"	7,	John Ellis and Elizabeth Cooksey.
"	"	9,	John Tilley and Martha Barron.
"	"	10,	John Pierce and Margaret Hunter.
"	"	"	Richard Melcom Lamar and Elizabeth Gibbons.
"	"	13,	Richard Jones and Sarah Cissell.
"	"	14,	Grafton Tyler and Ann H. Plummer.
"	"	19,	Levi Iglehart and Eleanor Taylor.
"	"	20,	Charles Duvall and Flavilla Waters.
"	"	21,	Thomas Harvey and Martha Mullikin.
"	"	"	William Taylor and Ann Stamp.
"	"	23,	Walter Smith Clarke and Sarah Perkins.
"	"	24,	Zachariah Walker and Amany Locker.
"	"	"	Philip Mockbee and Susannah Darnall.
"	"	27,	William Shubbard and Elizabeth Hopkins.
"	"	28,	John Venables and Elizabeth Peirce.
1809,	Jan.	2,	Francis I[gnatius] Mitchell and Eleanor Sewell.
"	"	"	Benjamin Burch and Christiana Spalding.
"	"	"	John Osborn Jr. and Ariana Berry.
"	"	11,	Benjamin Ray and Eleanor Mitchell.
"	"	27,	Massum Duvall and Rebecca Walker.
"	Feb.	6,	Benjamin Watson and Susannah Cage.
"	"	11,	William Smith and Sophia Beall.
"	"	28,	John W. Rawlings and Minta Gibson.
"	Mar.	17,	Francis Kirby and Chrissy Spalding.
"	"	31,	Joseph Howard and Elizabeth Susanna Bowie.
"	Apl.	20,	William Bradley Beanes and Eleanor Brown.
"	May	12,	Amos Fox and Lucy Hardey.
"	June	14,	William Woodward and Pamelia Woodward.
"	"	22,	Thomas Mullan and Arthelia Hamilton.
"	"	24,	William Bryan and Sarah Lanham,
"	July	18,	William Tyler and Mary B. Addison.

1809,	July	22,	Patrick Dent and Susannah G. Wood.
"	"	"	Samuel Marshall and Drusilla Jenkins.
"	"	25,	William Cage Rawlings and Mary Davis.
"	"	27,	Elijah Ellis and Martha Carrico.
"	Aug.	1,	Edward Suit and Catherine Talbert.
"	"	19,	Abraham Barnes Hoe and Sarah Norwood Johnson.
"	Sept.	26,	Thomas Lewis Thompson and Mary Eleanor Thompson.
"	Oct.	2,	Benjamin Hall Clarke and Eleanor Clagett.
"	"	30,	William M. Bowie and Martha Magruder.
"	Nov.	4,	Dennis Boyd and Elizabeth M. Lansdale.
"	"	8,	George Rust and Maria C. Marlowes.
"	"	12,	Grafton Hall and Rebecca Williams.
"	"	21,	John S. Darnall and Elizabeth Darsey.
"	"	"	Samuel Clarke and Sophia Baldwin.
"	"	29,	Isaac Barrot and Barbara Tilley.
"	Dec.	5,	Frederick Jones and Ann Duvall.
"	"	"	William Sherlock and Mary Harris.
"	"	6,	William Meeks and Sarah Roe.
"	"	"	Thomas Hilleary and Jane Wheeler.
"	"	"	John Turton and Priscilla Fairall.
"	"	12,	Charles French and [Mrs.] Mariamne Craik Murdock.
"	"	13,	Richard Grigory and Elizabeth Tippett.
"	"	14,	Zachariah Barron and Ann Mullikin.
"	"	"	Thomas Clarke Duvall and Emma Barron.
"	"	22,	Samuel Burch and Susannah Wilson.
"	"	23,	Ignatius Windsor and Margaret Arvin.
"	"	25,	William E. Pumphrey and Sarah Ryon.
1810,	Jan.	1,	John Oneale and Eliza H. Hamilton.
"	"	2,	Ignatius Simmes and Sarah Ann Spalding.
"	"	5,	Jacob Clements and Sarah Bowling.
"	"	13,	John Crooke and Eleanor Hopkins.
"	"	15,	Joseph Fowler and Elizabeth Minis.
"	"	25,	Benedict Brashears and Sarah Godman.
"	"	29,	Zephaniah Mitchell and Ann Johnson.
"	"	30,	Samuel Berry and Ann Berry.
"	"	31,	Jonathan Gibbons and Rachel Mangun.
"	Feb.	1,	Trueman Tippett and Sarah Ann Simpson.
"	"	2,	Francis Lightfoot Lee and Jane Fitzgerald.
"	"	8,	Thomas Early and Mary Stephens.
"	"	"	Mordecai F. Smith and Jane M. Boswell.
"	"	14,	Jesse Garner and Henny Hyde.
"	"	20,	Henry Addison Callis & Chloe Ann Tolson.
"	"	23,	Charles Robey and Chloe Martin.
"	Mar.	10,	Richard Waters and Letty Hyde.
"	"	25,	John Plummer and Ann Worthington.
"	May	15,	Levi Sheriff and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	"	19,	Henry Dangerfield and Harriot Rozer.
"	"	22,	David Koones and Matilda Bond.
"	June	11,	Jonathan H. Burch and Margaret Newton.
"	"	"	William Marshall, Jr. and Caroline Marbury.
"	"	20,	Richard Hall and Henrietta M. Clagett.
"	"	25,	John Turner and Sarah Parker.
"	July	5,	Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer and Jane Forbes.
"	"	13,	William Tannicliff and Margaret Prather.

1810,	Aug.	21,	Robert Clarke and Ruth Beall Walker.
"	Sept.	8,	John Burnill and Louisa Gutterice.
"	"	17,	David Peck and Elizabeth Batson.
"	Oct.	3,	Nathan Walker and Elizabeth Thomas.
"	Nov.	24,	George Hellrigle and Ann Ferrell.
"	"	29,	Benjamin Hewitt and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	Dec.	7,	Thomas Berry and Elizabeth Tolson.
"	"	8,	John Tarrance and Nancy Godman.
"	"	11,	Horatio Clubb and Mary Nothie.
"	"	21,	Thomas Clarke and Jane D. Wall.
"	"	24,	Alexander Mockbee and Tarrence Beall.
"	"	27,	William Leach and Elizabeth Piles.
1811,	Jan.	2,	Jonathan Ridgway and Letty Moore.
"	"	7,	Zachariah Mills and Rachel Wells.
"	"	12,	James Mobley and Ann Taylor.
"	"	16,	Ignatius Adams and Areana Scott.
"	"	26,	Walter Crooke and Susannah Cracklin.
"	"	30,	Henry Boswell and Eleanor Pickrell.
"	"	"	Amon Duvall and Mary Fairall.
"	"	"	John Anderson and Alice Duvall.
"	Feb.	1,	Archibald Highes and Elizabeth Riston.
"	"	5,	James Baden and Ruth Davis.
"	"	12,	Marlowe Wynn and Rebecca Davis.
"	"	20,	James K. Simpson and Susan Lusby.
"	"	23,	Henley Curting and Susannah Crooke.
"	Mar.	1,	Richard Dement and Catherine Mc.Daniel.
"	"	12,	John S. Wilson and Annastatia D. Hallsell.
"	"	16,	William J. Rawlings and Susannah Hardacre.
"	"	29,	William Sansbury and Priscilla Cole.
"	Apl.	16,	James Latimer and Virlinda A. Wells.
"	"	17,	John Morsell and Harriot Jackson.
"	May	6,	Richard Simpson and Draden Steel.
"	June	6,	Thomas A. Austin and Matilda J. Whitney.
"	"	7,	Thomas Baden of Benjamin, and Martha Griffen.
"	"	8,	Nathaniel Benton and Mahala Wills.
"	"	21,	George Boswell and Susannah Spalding.
"	"	25,	Richard Skinner and Eliza Young.
"	"	29,	Robert Le Roy Livingston & Ann Maria Digges.
"	July	5,	James Wilson and Eleanor Mitchell.
"	"	6,	Rinaldo Pindell and Sarah Walker Gover.
"	"	17,	Thomas Pierce and Eleanor Harris.
"	Aug.	15,	Hezekiah Watson and Elizabeth Ann Smith.
"	"	28,	John Cunningham and Eleanor Tippett.
"	"	"	Thomas Baker and Catherine Dyer.
"	Oct.	10,	Garston Powell and Margaret Crow.
"	"	14,	Charles M. Specknall and Sarah Barrott.
"	"	19,	James Lynch and Susannah Rawlings.
"	Nov.	5,	Thomas Ryley and Mary Webster.
"	"	"	John Read Magruder and Polly B. Magruder.
"	"	9,	William Baldwin and Sarah Savington.
"	"	12,	James Alnutt and Juliet Jackson.
"	"	25,	Thomas T. Gantt and Ann Stoddert.
"	"	26,	Barton Duvall and Hannah Isaac.
"	"	27,	John Ridgway and Mary Bennett.
"	Dec.	9,	William Hill and Ann Smith.
"	"	11,	John E. Atchison and Eda Vermillion.

1811,	Dec.	16,	Fielder Bowie and Barbara Susannah Parker Lane.
"	"	23,	Paul Hoye and Eleanor Rutha Mattingly.
"	"	"	Allen Lamar and Elizabeth Hunter.
"	"	24,	William Dinon and Martha Ann Wall.
"	"	26,	Thomas C. White and Rachel Clagett.
"	"	"	William Gray and Ann Huntt.
1812,	Jan.	1,	John Berry and Sarah Jackson.
"	"	11,	Thomas Taffe and Elizabeth Munroe.
"	"	13,	Daniel Clarke and Margaret Duckett.
"	"	"	Henry D. Hatton and Emily Lyles.
"	"	23,	John Ball and Sarah Brashears.
"	"	28,	Thomas Elliot and Sarah Wells.
"	Feb.	3,	James Fitzgerald and Elizabeth Suit.
"	"	7,	George Boarman and Lucy Dyer.
"	"	"	Daniel Rawlings and Monica Trueman.
"	"	8,	James Deakins and Ruth Cooke.
"	"	17,	Joseph Mitchell and Lyley Gray.
"	"	19,	Alexander Evans and Mary Mullekin.
"	Mar.	1,	Josiah W. Watson and Sophia Pierce.
"	"	7,	Clement Craycroft and Elizabeth Lamar.
"	Apl.	11,	Andrew Brown and Ann Jarman.
"	"	29,	Richard Campbell and Ann Barrott.
"	"	"	Edward Griffen and Mary A. Smith.
"	May	12,	Gabriel Richards and Sarah Robey.
"	"	14,	James Davis and Mary Darnall.
"	"	18,	John P. Dulany and Mary Ann De Butts.
"	June	2,	John B. Mullikin and Mary M. Weems.
"	July	9,	John Turner and Ann Harvey.
"	"	13,	Thomas Talbert and Margaret Plater.
"	"	19,	Elihee P. Stivers and Barbara Lowe.
"	"	17,	George Washington Campbell and Harriet Stoddert.
"	Aug.	13,	Albem Clarke and Sarah Mudd.
"	"	17,	John R. Dyer and Mary Ann Clarvoe.
"	"	20,	William Jackson and Barbara Harvey.
"	"	22,	Thomas Wallis and Mary Hinton.
"	Sept.	28,	George W. Biscoe and Hannah Sophia Oden.
"	Oct.	10,	Joseph Newton Burch and Sarah Calvert.
"	"	14,	Richard Barrot and Sarah Smallwood.
"	"	17,	James B. Brookes and Juliet M. Bowie.
"	"	19,	Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Murphy.
"	"	21,	Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Murphey.
"	"	24,	Nathan Smith and Jane Hamilton.
"	"	27,	Sylvester F. Gardiner and Dolly Hardey.
"	Nov.	9,	Spencer Mitchell and Lucy Peach.
"	"	24,	Walter Bowie and Amelia Margaret Weems.
"	"	25,	Osborn Conoway and Ann Cheney.
"	Dec.	14,	Thomas Naylor and Patsy Robimson.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Fairell Jr. and Sarah E. Peach Duvall.
"	"	18,	George Peacock and Elizabeth Notley.
"	"	26,	Joseph Hunt and Mary Wilson.
"	"	"	Leonard Davis and Polly Mitchell.
"	"	29,	Michael Devan and Barbara Richards.
"	"	"	William Ridgway and Elizabeth Ball.
1813,	Jan.	5,	James Mullikin and Mariah West Oden.

1911.	Dec.	18.	Philip Fowler and Harpers Johnson, Parker Lane.
"	"	22.	Paul Oliver and Florence Hodges, Mott Alley.
"	"	"	Oscar Lewis and Elizabeth Harris.
"	"	23.	William Jones and Martha Ann Wall.
"	"	23.	Thomas G. White and Mabel Cooper.
"	"	"	William Cary and Amy Tilghman.
1912.	Jan.	1.	John Harry and Rosa Gadsby.
"	"	11.	Thomas Bell and Elizabeth Malone.
"	"	13.	Conrad Taylor and Wrayena Bagshaw.
"	"	"	Henry D. Hicks and Emily Hicks.
"	"	20.	John Halford and Sarah Freeman.
"	"	22.	Francis Tilghman and Sarah Wells.
"	Feb.	3.	James Lucas and Elizabeth Gill.
"	"	"	George Hopkins and Mary Lyon.
"	"	7.	Daniel Hastings and Alonza Freeman.
"	"	8.	James Hawkins and Ella Gaskin.
"	"	12.	Joseph Mitchell and Lizzie Cary.
"	"	13.	Alexander Evans and Mary Murphy.
"	Mar.	1.	Joseph W. Washington and Sophia Foster.
"	"	7.	Clement Chenowith and Ella Beth Lamar.
"	Apl.	11.	Andrew Sheets and Ada Jackson.
"	"	23.	Richard Crawford and Ann Lawrence.
"	"	"	Edward Collins and Mary A. Smith.
"	May	12.	Gabriel Richards and Sarah Sharp.
"	"	14.	James Dove and Mary Harrell.
"	"	15.	John E. Delany and Mary Ann De Butts.
"	June	2.	John S. Hallidin and Mary M. Wooten.
"	July	9.	John Tasker and Ann Storey.
"	"	10.	Thomas Talbert and Margaret Tribe.
"	"	11.	William A. Stokes and Barbara Lewis.
"	"	17.	George Washington Campbell and Hester Ann Gordon.
"	Aug.	12.	Albert Curtis and Sarah Mills.
"	"	14.	John R. Cline and Mary Ann Cannon.
"	"	21.	William Hughes and Harriet Harvey.
"	"	22.	Thomas Wells and Mary Bliss.
"	Sept.	20.	George W. Dixon and Hannah Hydle Cline.
"	Oct.	11.	Joseph Newton Brown and Sarah Conway.
"	"	14.	Herbert Barnes and Sarah Gaskins.
"	"	17.	James R. Hopkins and Julia M. Jones.
"	"	19.	Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Murphy.
"	"	21.	Thomas Fowler and Elizabeth Brinkley.
"	"	23.	Nathan Smith and Jane Hopkins.
"	"	30.	Silvester F. Gaskins and Doris Hardy.
"	Nov.	9.	Thomas Mitchell and Mary Smith.
"	"	20.	Walter Jones and Amelia Margaret Wilson.
"	"	22.	Francis Conway and Ann Conway.
"	Dec.	14.	Thomas Hayter and Mary E. Hammon.
"	"	16.	Benjamin Parker Jr. and Sarah E. Frank Powell.
"	"	18.	George Fassett and Elizabeth Dudley.
"	"	20.	Joseph Hunt and Mary Wilson.
"	"	"	Leonard Irwin and Polly Mitchell.
"	"	26.	William Evans and Barbara Gadsby.
"	"	"	William Midgley and Elizabeth Hall.
1913.	Jan.	6.	James Mitchell and Martha West Cole.

1813,	Jan.	12,	Charles L. Boteler and Ann Beavin.
"	"	13,	Horatio Newman and Eliza Alvey.
"	"	16,	Otho Berry Beall and Mary Brashears.
"	"	18,	Noble Lindsay and Sarah Dove.
"	"	"	William Lanham and Matilda Mockbee.
"	"	20,	Jesse Soper and Elizabeth Beall.
"	"	26,	Fielder Neill and Elizabeth Oneall.
"	"	"	John Paddy and Virlinda P. Cage.
"	Feb.	6,	William Curtain and Elizabeth Lamar.
"	"	10,	Charles L. Jones and Elizabeth S. M. Owens.
"	"	13,	John W. Eastwood and Sarah D. Cooksey.
"	"	"	George Simmes and Mary Tolson.
"	"	15,	Edward Magruder and Tracy Barron.
"	"	24,	Basil B. Crawford and Airey Beall Cross.
"	"	25,	William Thomas Hunt and Eleanor Grimes.
"	Mar.	24,	Overton C. Warner and Eliza Moore.
"	"	30,	George G. Powell and Ann Turton.
"	Apl.	19,	Judson Sweeney and Harriet Kidwell.
"	"	20,	Leonard Stone and Elizabeth Boosc.
"	"	21,	Walter Beckett and Deborah Lowe.
"	"	"	Benjamin Pierce and Mary Lamar.
"	"	22,	Thomas Richardson and Susannah Greer.
"	"	26,	John Cross and Mary Lamar.
"	May	15,	Francis Coyle and Matilda Spalding.
"	June	9,	Owen Ellis and Ann Ellis.
"	"	15,	Benjamin Mc.Vey and Mary Ray.
"	"	23,	Henry W. Rogers and Mary Dulany.
"	"	30,	Benjamin Elliott and Sarah Belt.
"	Aug.	12,	Joshua Moxley and Harriot Smith.
"	"	21,	Benjamin Oden and Harriot B. West.
"	"	25,	Dennis Curtin and Teresa Moreland.
"	"	26,	George Page and Sophiah Beall.
"	Sept.	8,	Elkanah Cobb and Martha Jones.
"	Oct.	20,	George Beall and Pemelia Hayes.
"	Nov.	2,	Nathaniel Wright and Sarah Wheeler.
"	"	9,	Thomas Oneale and Mary Wall.
"	Dec.	7,	John Thomas Baden and Margaret Baden.
"	"	14,	James Belt, Jr. and Mary Gorden Mc.Gill.
"	"	16,	John Fowler and Rachel Isaac.
"	"	17,	William B. Jackson and Elizabeth Lowmdes.
"	"	23,	Horatio Robey and Beney Mobley.
"	"	"	Stephen B. Ward and Milly Ann Wilkinson.
"	"	"	Samuel Cooksey and Catherine Beavin.
"	"	28,	John Contee and Eliza Duckett
"	"	31,	Thomas F. Robertson and Harriet Gray.
1814,	Jan.	13,	George Wright and Elizabeth Beaven.
"	"	19,	Francis Edelen and Lucy Beall.
"	"	"	Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Crandall.
"	"	20,	Perry Boen and Mary Adams.
"	"	21,	John Newman and Ann Proctor.
"	"	30,	Ignatius F. Young and Barbara S. Smith.
"	Feb.	2,	The Rev. Walter D[ulany] Addison and [2d wf. Mrs] Rebecca Mackall [nee Rebecca Covington Bailey b 17 Feb 1778].
"	"	4,	Robert Alexander Craine and Elizabeth Wood.
"	"	7,	John Queen and Elizabeth Thompson.

1814,	Feb.	7,	John Ellis and Elizabeth Juliet Brightwell.
"	"	8,	Francis Waring and Elizabeth Turner.
"	"	12,	Leonard Jenkins and Sarah Clarkson.
"	"	15,	Henry O. Middleton and Ann H. Tolson.
"	"	"	William N. Duvall and Lucy Smith.
"	"	17,	George Naylor Orme and Rebecca Gibbons.
"	"	"	Richard F. Carter and Catherine Kidwell.
"	"	18,	Edward Hall and Willy Duvall.
"	"	"	Benjamin Beaven and Elizabeth Cooksey.
"	"	26,	George Washington Talbott and Nancy Brown.
"	Mar.	24,	John Baden, Jr. and Elizabeth Naylor.
"	"	30,	Thomas Adams and Sarah Estep.
"	"	31,	John Higgins and Elizabeth Baldwin.
"	Apl.	2,	John Cleiytor and Elizabeth Hodges.
"	"	4,	William Lanham and Willy Ann Clarke.
"	"	6,	James Selby, Jr. and Elizabeth Cecil.
"	"	12,	Mareen D. Soper and Elizabeth Pope.
"	"	"	John Eversfield and Harriot Berry.
"	"	18,	Richard D. Boyd and Matilda Duvall.
"	May	6,	Samuel Walker and Priscilla Canter.
"	"	"	Henry Gates and Susan Dyer.
"	"	23,	Charles L. Steel and Anne Huntt.
"	"	27,	William Greer and Matilda Hyde.
"	June	7,	Edmund Key and Margaret J. Mackall.
"	"	20,	William Strickland and Elizabeth E. Beavin.
"	July	11,	Francis E. Semmes and Virlinda Hagan.
"	Aug.	1,	William L. Weems and Elizabeth T. Burch.
"	"	15,	Joseph Boyd and Sarah Duvall.
"	Sept.	6,	Benjamin N. Mudd and Elizabeth Gardiner.
"	Oct.	21,	Joshua Osborn and Martha Clements.
"	"	22,	Moses Manger and Ann Waters.
"	"	24,	James Brooke and Mary Ann Hill.
"	"	"	William Willett and Ann Richards.
"	"	31,	Hilleary Wilson and Ann Hilleary.
"	Nov.	1,	Charles Steuart and Ann F. Biscoe.
"	"	29,	William M. Bowie and Mary T. Hilleary.
"	Dec.	5,	Seth Taylor and Delia Hagan.
"	"	8,	Zachariah Walker and Sarah Tolson.
"	"	7,	William Oneel and Martha Berry.
"	"	13,	John Harvey and Willicia Early.
"	"	14,	Jacob Bassford and Permella Woodward.
"	"	20,	John Randall Jr. and Eliza Hodges.
"	"	"	Elijah Ellis and Mary Craycroft.
"	"	21,	Nathan Cooke and Ann Baldwin.
"	"	24,	Andrew Taylor and Ann Wilson.
"	"	26,	George T. Wood and Jane Cage.
"	"	28,	Thomas Pierce and Margaret Venable.
"	"	29,	Hezekiah Taylor and Catherine Taylor.
1815,	Jan.	2,	William Jones and Eleanor Welch.
"	"	7,	Richard Marshall and Ann Summers.
"	"	16,	Judson Naylor and Sarah Wilcoxon.
"	"	21,	Charles Drury and Mary Hardesty.
"	"	23,	Richard Isaac and Elizabeth Ann Riddle.
"	"	26,	Benjamin Carreck and Rhody Baldwin.
"	"	31,	Ignatius Manning and Everlina Rosetta Hammond King Groves.

1815,	Feb.	2,	Nathaniel Taylor and Susannah Swann.
"	"	"	James Johnson and Ann Hopkins.
"	"	4,	John Harvey and Mary Hurley.
"	"	7,	Henderson Loveless and Mary Ann Jones.
"	"	"	Henry Parker and Amelia Upton.
"	"	17,	William G. Sanders and Matilda M. S. Mc.Carty.
"	Mar.	11,	William Pumphrey and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	"	24,	James Alder and Eleanor Tippett.
"	"	25	Robert Watson and Sarah Mitchell.
"	"	28,	Henry Beavin and Mary Cooksey.
"	Apl.	10,	Notley Young and Eleanor Hall.
"	"	19,	George Carter and Ruth Gibbons.
"	"	20,	George Dyer and Eleanor Lindsay.
"	"	22,	John F. Thompson and Elizabeth M. Lewis.
"	May	15,	John W. Lansdale and Miranda Stephenson.
"	"	29,	Theodore Mead and Mary Ann Webster.
"	June	5,	Thomas Berry and Mary Williams.
"	"	16,	Ezekiel Bassford and Dinah Chaney.
"	"	17,	Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Blandford.
"	July	1,	Robert W. Harper and Sarah Magruder Lyles.
"	"	8,	James Harrison and Eleanor West.
"	"	22,	John Simpson and Deborah Pierce.
"	Aug.	22,	Richard K. Scott and Martha Ann Scott.
"	"	30,	Samuel Jones and Elizabeth Dixon.
"	Sept.	6,	Richard L. Humphreys and Cordelia W. Hardey.
"	"	12,	Edward Willett, Jr. and Sarah Harvey.
"	"	15,	James Watson and Elizabeth Demar.
"	"	18,	John Proctor and Polly Davis.
"	"	30,	William Atchison and Caroline Alder.
"	Oct.	3,	William Berry and Henrietta Guy.
"	"	7,	William L. Gibson and Eleanor Gantt.
"	"	10,	Theodore Demar and Ann Craycroft.
"	"	11,	John Lindsey and Sarah Eleanor A. L. Cawood.
"	"	14,	William N. Smith and Elizabeth Errickson.
"	"	"	Philip Suit and Jemima Barrot.
"	"	24,	Richard Young and Matilda Berry.
"	Nov.	2,	Nathan Wells and Sarah Clubb.
"	"	18,	Levin Greer and Barbara Blackburn.
"	"	20,	George Ashcom and Eleanor Eversfield.
"	Dec.	6,	Osborn Bryan and Eleanor Bryan.
"	"	18,	Fielder Taymon and Sarah Mangun.
"	"	"	William Jenkins and Ann Isaac.
"	"	19,	Benjamin Berry, Sr. and Barbara Lane.
"	"	22,	Henry Anderson and Elizabeth Lindsey.
"	"	23,	George Cater and Mary Moore.
"	"	26,	Joseph Downing and Elizabeth Webster.
"	"	29,	James Duckett and Susannah Ryon.
"	"	30,	James Goddard and Priscilla Berry.
1816,	Jan.	1,	Samuel Mitchell and Martha Baden.
"	"	2,	Robert Edelen and Mary Catherine Hardey.
"	"	13,	Jesse Evans and Cassandra Soper.
"	"	20,	Thomas A. Richardson and Ann Moreland.
"	"	22,	Ignatius Adams and Sarah Ann Sansberry.
"	"	25,	Brook N. Berry and Emma C. Magruder.
"	"	29,	Richard Beddo and Mary Riggins.
"	"	"	Perry Stallings and Susannah Davis.

1816,	Jan.	29,	Tobias Tyler and Violetta Duvall.
"	Feb.	5,	Charles Hill and Margaret Smith.
"	"	"	William Boteler and Elizabeth Osbourn.
"	"	10,	Henry Greer and Mary W. Downing.
"	"	14,	Benjamin Wailes and Sophia Wilson.
"	"	15,	Nathaniel Hatton and Ann N. Burch.
"	"	16,	Hezekiah Watson and Elizabeth Watson.
"	"	20,	Nicholas Farr and Elizabeth Mc.Daniel.
"	"	22,	Benoni Early and Martha Marlowe.
"	"	"	George Lutius and Ann Lucas.
"	"	29,	Samuel Marlowe and Eliza Harvey.
"	Apl.	1,	Thomas May and Ann Bing.
"	"	12,	John Ekton and Sarah Lanham.
"	"	"	James Watson and Mary Stallings.
"	"		John T. Rawlings and Susannah Morton.
"	"	"	Rezin B. Leeke and Barbara Locker.
"	"	18,	John Duckett and Sarah Willett.
"	"	22,	Edward Hogan and Susannah Watson.
"	"	"	Henry V[incent] Hill and Maria Hamilton.
"	"	29,	Richard J. Morsell and Eleanor W. Beall.
"	May	11,	Peter Deyear and Henrietta Mc.Pherson.
"	"	25,	John Weightman and Sidney Lyles.
"	June	22,	Charles W. Sawyer and Charlotte Webster.
"	July	5,	Richard A. Perrie and Lena W. Blackburn.
"	"	27,	Zachariah Lyles and Henrietta Mitchell.
"	Aug.	6,	William Davis and Sarah Osborn.
"	"	7,	Leonard H. Early and Margaret Waters.
"	"	"	George Cole and Mary Ann Clarke.
"	"	17,	Henry Rocket and Mary Hazard.
"	"	21,	Gustavus R. Brown and Mary E. Hatton.
"	"	"	Benjamin Ked Morsell and Mary Turner.
"	"	29,	Thomas Gantt and Mary Hall.
"	Sept.	4,	Henry C. Waters and Mary Watson.
"	"	5,	Francis Mullikin and Cassy Taylor.
"	"	7,	Walter Thorn and Telly King.
"	"	12,	Richard W. Watson and Lucy Waters.
"	"	14,	John D. Ward and Amelia Hodgkin.
"	Oct.	2,	Wm. Wells of Geo. and Jemima Brashears.
"	"	29,	Horatio C. Mc.Eldery and Elizabeth Forbes.
"	Nov.	1,	Richard M. Waring and Martha Ann Harvey.
"	"	"	Thomas B. Dashiell and Mary B. Beall.
"	"	23,	George Gray and Sarah Mitchell.
"	"	25,	Joseph Jones and Mary Simmons.
"	"	"	Philemon Jones and Ariana Waters.
"	Dec.	5,	John Ranter and Elizabeth Shirlock.
"	"	9,	Jesse H. D. Wall and Elizabeth B. Walker.
"	"	13,	William McParlin and Casandra Woodward.
"	"	19,	Benjamin Cooley and Mary Howe.
"	"	13,	Joseph W. Kidwell and Mary Ann Moreland.
"	"	21,	Clement Hollyday and Martha M. H. Stone.
"	"	23,	Thomas Sandford and Eleanor Clarke.
"	"	27,	Jonathan Cooksey and Susannah Robinson.
"	"	28,	Zacharia Dunning and Jane Northey.
"	"	"	Thomas C. Davis and Elizabeth Carrico.
"	"	30,	James Langley and Ann Tarman.
"	"	31,	Lewis Hilleary and Ann Hall.

1817,	Jan.	2,	George Boswell and Catherine Spalding.
"	"	8,	John Richie and Elizabeth Cater.
"	"	9,	Richard Piles and Rachel Moreland.
"	"	12,	Edward L. Richards and Matilda Moreland.
"	"	14,	Benjamin Sweeny and Martha Harvey.
"	"	15,	Robert Paddy and Elizabeth Cage.
"	"	18,	Alexander Smith and Ann Watson.
"	"	"	Josiah Wilson and Margaret B. Walls.
"	"	21,	Thomas S. Cage and Susannah Lawson.
"	"	"	Thomas Ray and Mary Hook.
"	"	22,	James Richardson and Sarah Demar.
"	"	27,	John Osborn and Eliza Osborn.
"	"	29,	John H. Beanes and Catherine Edlen.
"	"	"	Charles E. Osborn and Henrietta Edelen.
"	"	30,	John Morsell and Dorcas Gordan.
"	"	"	Alexos Wood and Martha Clark.
"	Feb.	1,	Edmund Brooke Jr. and Ellen M. Young.
"	"	"	James Summers and Mary Hardey.
"	"	8,	Washington G. Boswell and Felly Curten.
"	"	12,	Levi Tayman and Lema Turton.
"	"	13,	Thomas Pindall and Lucy B. Watkins.
"	"	14,	Josiah Davis and Mary M. Greer.
"	"	15,	Joseph Cross and Cecelia Duvall.
"	"	28,	Fielder Watson and Verlinda Brent.
"	Mar.	6,	Basil Lee and Sarah Ann Hurley.
"	"	8,	Thomas Prather and Eliza Marlow.
"	"	31,	Amon Duvall and Lucy Beckett.
"	Apl.	5,	John Cluble and Eleanor Beckett.
"	"	8,	Henry T. Rawlings and Harriet Waters.
"	"	10,	James D. Cobb and Rachel J. Cisil.
"	"	12,	Elisha Gates and Christiana A. Summers.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Pierce and Mary Wood.
"	May	9,	Samuel Cissell and Rebecca V. Williams.
"	"	15,	Daniel Kent and Elizabeth Yates.
"	"	19,	Zephaniah Mitchell and Providence Shipley.
"	"	30,	Fielder Jewell and Jane Ketlin.
"	June	21,	Francis Darcy and Rebecca Darnall.
"	"	30,	William Mason and Caroline Edelen.
"	July	12,	Hugh Perrie and Sarah Cooksey.
"	Aug.	5,	Gamaliel Pease and Frances F. Oliver.
"	Sept.	2,	George Beale and Eliza Bowie.
"	"	3,	Lloyd Pumphrey and Eliza Spalding.
"	"	4,	Benjamin W. Belt and Elton Smith Drane.
"	"	6,	James B. Wilson and Susannah Wilson.
"	"	13,	Thomas Standage and Lucy Arnold.
"	"	18,	Francis Tolson, Jr. and Sarah Middleton.
"	"	20,	Thomas Harill and Ann Somerville.
"	"	23,	William Smith and Sarah Cooksey.
"	Oct.	4,	Dennis Magruder and Frances Fitzgerald.
"	"	15,	William Harvey and Jane Bean.
"	"	28,	Charles Townley the 3d. and Ruth Lanham.
"	Nov.	5,	James Walis and Virlinder Cecil.
"	"	12,	John Marbury and Elizabeth Somervell.
"	"	15,	Judson Sweeny and Tilly Webster.
"	"	"	John G. Hoye and Mary Griffen.
"	"	22,	James Padgett and Eleanor Ford.

1817,	Nov.	24,	Jesse Moran and Elizabeth Fitzgerald.
"	"	28,	Isreal M. Jackson and Mary Ann Duckett.
"	Dec.	1,	Joseph Pope and Mary Marshall.
"	"	2,	Benjamin N. Allen and Sarah Smith Hilleary.
"	"	9,	William Curtin and Pamelea Cuff.
"	"	11,	Zachariah Walker and Eliza Berry.
"	"	12,	Philip Cooksey Watson & Margaret Perrie Cooksey.
"	"	16,	John Arnold and Nancy Davis.
"	"	18,	Richard Ayton and Ann Berry.
"	"	22,	Fielder Cross and Martha Duvall.
"	"	"	Hezekeah Curtain and Martina Langley.
"	"	"	Aquila Harden and Sarah Hayes.
"	"	27,	Walter Linch and Ann Watson.
"	"	"	William Jones and Elizabeth Padgett.
"	"	"	John H. Beall and Ann P. Clarke.
"	"	31,	William Coates and Hepsey Acton.
1818,	Jan.	3,	Francis Anderson and Eliza Duvall.
"	"	6,	Richard L. Humphreys & Chloe Eleanor Tippett.
"	"	9,	Thomas W. Beall and Margaret J. Wilson.
"	"	10,	John Mitchell and Mary Lanham.
"	"	12,	Theadore O'Neal and Susannah Neal.
"	"	"	Fielder Smith Ryon and Elizabeth Duckett.
"	"	21,	Zachariah Mangun and Elizabeth Welling.
"	"	24,	Thomas B. Gwynn and Elizabeth A. Gardiner.
"	"	"	Philip Miller and Elizabeth Veitch.
"	"	26,	Edward Mitchell and Ann Richardson.
"	"	"	Joseph Peake and Ann Adams.
"	"	27,	William A. Gover and Verlinder P. Sasscer.
"	"	"	Edward Dixon and Elizabeth Lanham.
"	"	"	George Lanham and Barbara Dixon.
"	"	29,	George Jenkins and Harriot Scott.
"	"	"	Theodore Hutchinson and Mary Kidwell.
"	Feb.	2,	James D. Barrette and Lucy Beall.
"	"	4,	Richard Abigail and Ellen Riddle.
"	"	5,	James Linch and Sarah Padgett.
"	"	"	Joshua Watson and Elizabeth A. Perrie.
"	Mar.	23,	Underwood Sasser and Elizabeth W. Wall.
"	"	28,	Isaac H. Brown and Margaret Mangun.
"	"	"	Robert W. Bowie and Catherine Lansdale.
"	Apl.	4,	Samuel Dorsele and Priscilla Fowler.
"	"	9,	Francis Darnall and Mary Hill.
"	"	16,	Thomas Shaw and Mazy Upton.
"	"	22,	Samuel Parker and Sarah B. Williams.
"	May	2,	Henry Hazard and Clariet Jones.
"	"	14,	Zadock Riston and Mary Ann King.
"	"	16,	Richard Snowden and Louisa Victoria Warfield.
"	June	2,	Walter Trueman Greenfield Beall and Amelia Beall Van Horn.
"	"	10,	William Jones and Eleanor Prather.
"	"	27,	George Dunlop and Catherine Oden.
"	"	29,	Charles Hill and Susanna Clagett.
"	"	"	George Webster and Hetty Moreland.
"	July	28,	Benjamin Lee and Mary Dolly Reynolds.
"	"	"	Elisha Berry and Deborah Summers.
"	"	31,	John Lindsay and Mary Barnes.
"	Aug.	4,	Michael Dearer and Elizabeth Powers.

1818,	Aug.	17,	Hezekiah Miller and Cloe Ann Middleton.
"	Oct.	8,	Benjamin Havener and Ruth Summers.
"	"	"	William Kidwell and Eunice Ann Thomas.
"	"	12,	Abraham Clarke and Maria Clarke.
"	"	14,	Clement Craycroft and Sally Callicoe [? Carrico].
"	"	17,	Aquila D. Hyatt and Mrs. Susan Meekes.
"	"	"	John L. Davis and Eleanor Coe.
"	"	20,	John Mayo and Ann E. Berry.
"	"	21,	Dr. Grafton Hanson and Arabella Beck.
"	"	23,	Timothy N. Vaill and Louisa Jones.
"	"	31,	George Kidwell and Sarah Greer.
"	Nov.	14,	John Bignall and Jane Gates.
"	"	16,	John L. Lynch and Rebecca Hayes.
"	"	19,	Vincent Gray and Elizabeth Jenkins.
"	"	23,	Benjamin Berry of Wm. and Elizabeth C. Sascer.
"	"	25,	William Beanes and Catherine Fairall.
"	"	"	Aquila Baden and Elizabeth Barnes.
"	"	30,	Clement T. Hilleary of Frederick County and Henrietta B. Mulliken of Prince George's County.
"	Dec.	5,	Colmore Williams of Montgomery County and Marial H. Williams of Prince George's County.
"	"	12,	James Newman and Henrietta Booye.
"	"	15,	Aquila Lanham of Montgomery County and Elizabeth Jones of Prince George's County.
"	"	17,	Henry Soper and Mrs. Sarah Locker.
"	"	21,	Isaac Beers and Milly Webster.
"	"	"	Thomas Sascer and Dorinda E. Berry.
"	"	22,	William Wood and Margaret Felter.
"	"	23,	Cornelius Langly and Sarah Clubb.
"	"	"	Reasen Allen and Charity Young.
1819,	Jan.	8,	James King and Elizabeth Gray.
"	"	15,	William E. Pumphrey and Sarah Ann Spalding.
"	"	23,	Darius Gray and Mary Clubb.
"	"	25,	Menassah Beall and Mary Price.
"	Feb.	1,	Jacob Riddle and Mary Anderson.
"	"	3,	Benjamin Watson and Juliet Beaven.
"	"	6,	Benjamin Sheckles and Mary Burch.
"	"	8,	John B. Trueman and Catherine B. Estep.
"	"	"	Richard Peirce and Rhodea Beane.
"	"	15,	Washington Brooke and Margaret Harvey.
"	"	17,	William T. Wootton and Margaret Hall.
"	"	20,	William Darnall and Elizabeth Soper.
"	"	26,	Jacob Riddle and Sarah Anderson.
"	Mar.	3,	James Webster and Sarah Adams.
"	"	5,	Fielder Hawkins Ferrall & Ann Lanham.
"	"	20,	John Heath and Elizabeth D. Deakins.
"	"	23,	Zadock Brashears and Ann Armegen.
"	"	"	Richard H. Hall and Harriete Kent.
"	Apl.	3,	James Mitchell and Lucy Lanham.
"	"	19,	Michael Mudd and Juliann Boarman.
"	"	"	Edward Sansbury and Harriet Turner.
"	"	24,	John Watson and Susannah Wilson.
"	May	"	Theodore Garner and Mary Ann Mudd.
"	"	27,	Victor Byer and Sarah Duvall.
"	"	"	Jacob Jeanes and Leatha Hood.
"	June	8,	Samuel L. Hamilton and Elizabeth M. Hill.

1819,	June	8,	John M. Smith and Priscilla Watson.
"	July	16,	Theodore Wm. Maurice and Margaret Matilda Edelen.
"	"	29,	John B. Edelin and Carroline M. Boarman.
"	"	18,*	Lloyd Simpson and Elizabeth Fowler.
"	"	22,†	Theodore Cook and Eleanor Mullikin.
"	Sept.	20,	Alexander Mitchell and Ann Simpson.
"	Oct.	4,	John Sweeney and Mary Duvall.
"	"	8,	David Hoovern and Catherine Miller.
"	"	15,	Henry Harwood of Nichs. and Maria Harwood.
"	"	16,	John Sefton and Mary Harwood.
"	"	18,	Jonas Gibbons and Sarah Gover Baden.
"	"	23,	Benjamin Swann and Elizabeth Phelps.
"	Nov.	3,	William Wallace and Maria Thomas.
"	"	5,	Edward Griffin and Frances Ryon.
"	"	15,	Caleb Gibson and Susannah M[e]rrit.
"	"	"	Reverdy Johnson and Mary M. Bowie.
"	"	22,	Charles Taylor and Virlinder Eastep.
"	Dec.	1,	John S. Marlow and Elizabeth Ann Bayne.
"	Nov.	26,	James Hill and Phoebe Garner.
"	Dec.	6,	John M. Veitch and Caroline Morsell.
"	"	7,	Bennett Lome and Rebecca Deakins.
"	"	17,	Alexander Soper and Mary Ann Mahew.
"	"	"	William Dulany and Margaret Cutches.
"	"	20,	Jeremiah Wells and Mary Becket.
"	"	21,	Thomas Wirt and Sarah Mitchell.
"	"	22,	Hezekiah Anderson and Elizabeth Cooke.
"	"	"	Zadock Robinson and Johanna Ann Townshend.
"	"	28,	Levi Vermillion and Martha Sansberry.
"	"	29,	James Savage and Eresmen Fell Lewis.
"	"	31,	Peter Sprigg and Philis Hurry.
1820,	Jan.	3,	Levin Broten Brightwell and Sarah Lamar.
"	"	"	Philip C. Watson and Elizabeth Darnall.
"	"	"	Henry Jones and Elizabeth Butler.
"	"	9,	William C. Watson and Mary Ann Gibbons.
"	"	11,	James Cook and Ruth Deakins.
"	"	15,	Geo. Washington Duvall & Elizabeth Hill Soper.
"	"	21,	Alexander Gibbons and Ann Gibbons.
"	"	25,	Benjamin Belt and Ann Wilson.
"	"	29,	Elisha Burgess and Mary Harvey.
"	Feb.	8,	John G. Summers and Sarah Ann Dyer.
"	"	"	John Guyn and Ann Eliza Dyer.
"	"	12,	Abraham Jones and Elizabeth Basford [both of A. A County].
"	"	17,	John Waring and Jane B. Magruder.
"	"	18,	Samuel Duckett and Eleanor Wellins.
"	"	25,	Robert Marshall and Ann Berry.
"	Apl.	4,	John Read Magruder, Jr. and Eliza Waring.
"	"	5,	Robert H. Stewart and Elizabeth Cross.
"	"	8,	Joseph Fowler and Lucinia Ann Lewis.
"	"	26,	George H. Keerl and Susanna Mundell.
"	May	6,	Samuel Studman and Margaret Mitchell.
"	"	15,	Zachariah Berry, Jr. and Priscilla M. Gantt.
"	"	18,	George Beane and Maranda Prather.
"	June	2,	Edward Penn and Elizabeth Beall.

*? Aug. 18.—Editor.

†? Aug. 22.—Editor.

1819,	June 8,	John M. Fields and Priscilla Vivian.
"	July 16,	Theodore Wm. Warner and Margaret Mathis.
"	"	Jacob Lakey and Mary Ann Lakey.
"	" 20,	John S. Bailey and Jemima M. Dunning.
"	" 18,	Lloyd Gregory and Mary Ann Gregory.
"	" 22,	Theodore Cross and Eliza A. Cross.
"	Sept. 30,	Alexander McNeal and Ann Cameron.
"	Oct. 4,	John Bensley and Mary Ann Bensley.
"	" 5,	David Hoyem and Catharine Hoyem.
"	" 15,	Henry Harwood of Stowe, and Maria Harwood.
"	" 19,	John Sutton and Mary Ann Sutton.
"	" 18,	James Gardner and Sarah Ann Gardner.
"	" 22,	Benjamin Brown and Sarah Ann Brown.
"	Nov. 3,	William Walker and Maria Thomas.
"	" 8,	Edward Curtis and Louisa Lyons.
"	" 15,	Caleb Osborn and Hannah Osborn.
"	" "	Henry Johnson and Mary M. Jones.
"	" 22,	Charles Taylor and Nancy Taylor.
"	Dec. 1,	John S. Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
"	Nov. 30,	James Hill and Jane Hill.
"	Dec. 6,	John M. Vedal and Caroline Vedal.
"	" 7,	Bennett Lane and Clarissa Lane.
"	" 17,	Alexander Grove and Mary Ann Grove.
"	" "	William Dubois and Mahogany Dubois.
"	" 20,	Jeremiah Wells and Mary Wells.
"	" 21,	Thomas Watt and [illegible].
"	" 22,	Theodore Abbey and Eliza A. Abbey.
"	" "	Gideon Stephens and Jemima Ann Stephens.
"	" 23,	Lord Vennallie and Mary A. Bergner.
"	" 30,	James Bowen and Nancy Bowen.
"	" 31,	Peter Fox and Julia Fox.
1820,	Jan. 5,	Lewis Rowe [illegible] and [illegible].
"	" 6,	Philip C. Weeks and Theresa Bassett.
"	" "	Henry Jones and Amelia Jones.
"	" 6,	William C. Wilson and Mary Ann Chivers.
"	" 11,	James Cook and Rhea Hughes.
"	" 13,	Geo. Washington Lovell of Lowell, Ill. and Hope Alexander Gilman and Ann Gilman.
"	" 21,	Benjamin Bell and Jane Bell.
"	" 22,	Philip Gorges and Mary Gorges.
"	" 29,	John C. Sweetser and Sarah Ann Sweetser.
"	Feb. 5,	John Davis and Ann Davis.
"	" "	Abraham Ayres and Elizabeth Richard Ayres of A. A. Cowdery.
"	" 12,	John Warner and Jane E. Abercrombie.
"	" 17,	Samuel Dennett and Eleanor Wallace.
"	" 18,	Robert Marshall and Ann Harry.
"	" 20,	John Hind Magruder, Jr. and Eliza Walker.
"	Apr. 4,	Edward H. Stevens and Elizabeth Cross.
"	" 5,	Joseph Fowler and Jemima Ann Jones.
"	" 6,	George E. Ford and Susanna Mosher.
"	" 20,	Samuel Andrews and Margaret Andrews.
"	May 6,	Barnabas Harry, Jr. and Cornelia M. Cook.
"	" 15,	George Green and Mercedes Fowler.
"	" 16,	Edward Tean and Mercedes Tean.
"	June 2,	[illegible]

1820,	June	3,	James Cooper and Matilda Padgett.
"	"	"	Thomas Powers and Ann Smallwood.
"	"	"	Agustus Smallwood and Hilly Swan.
"	July	1,	Thomas Tillman and Elenor Wriston.
"	"	24,	George Craycraft and Eliza Taylor.
"	Aug.	24,	John Ward and Susan Higdon.
"	Sept.	1,	Joseph Stewart and Maria Watkins.
"	"	2,	Francis Procter and Lucy Savoy.
"	Oct.	12,	Benedict Thorn and Ann Jenkins.
"	"	25,	Lewis Greene and Mary Taylor.
"	Nov.	21,	William Lanham and Tabitha Beall.
"	"	"	Dennis Magruder and Mary Ann Beard.
"	"	25,	Levi Boteler and Mary Ann Wilcoxen.
"	"	30,	William Kelly and Mariah A. Brooke.
"	Dec.	5,	Henry Wilson and Martha Fairall.
"	"	"	Henry Tenley and Eliza Talbert.
"	"	13,	John B. Spalding and Nancy Lanebut.
"	"	18,	Samuel Godman and Roena Baldwin.
"	"	19,	William Jenkins and Elizabeth E. Jones.
"	"	20,	John Hinksy and Nelly Mockeboy.
1821,	Jan.	1,	Mordica Jacob and Wiley Isaac.
"	"	4,	George Harbin and Elizabeth Frazier.
"	"	5,	Thomas G. Brightwell and Wiley Stamp.
"	"	8,	George A. Barnes and Susan C. Phillips.
"	"	9,	Thomas Cater and Mary Winkler.
"	"	15,	Richard W. Mc.Phusan and Hellen Elizabeth Parker.
"	"	"	Adderton Sweeney and Ann Simpson.
"	"	19,	William Jefferson and Edeline D. Tippett.
"	"	23,	Robert Hardesty and Mary Ann Cook.
"	"	25,	Theodore Jones and Rachel Crawford.
"	"	"	Samuel Higgins Hamilton & Mary Ann Peach.
"	"	31,	Walter Fenley and Susanna Lindsey.
"	Feb.	7,	Walter Deakins and Rebecca Upton.
"	"	8,	Nathaniel Weeden and Sarah Jones.
"	"	"	David Middleton and Ann Guinn.
"	"	12,	Colemore Fry and Mary Darcey.
"	"	13,	Richard A. Perrie and Elisabeth Worrovill.
"	"	20,	Joshua Gates and Elizabeth Fairall.
"	"	25,	Richard B. Taylor and Sarah Ann Mullikin.
"	"	26,	Thomas King and Elizabeth Thompson.
"	"	"	Joseph Isaac and Mary Williams.
"	Mar.	1,	Hanson Thompson and Sarah Goddard.
"	"	"	Baley Digges and Elizabeth Lawson.
"	"	13,	Samuel Barron and Rebecca G. Davis.
"	"	31,	Findel Claston and Elizabeth Soper.
"	Apl.	8,	William Richards and Cindrilla Habin.
"	May	4,	William Strickland and Sophia Ryon.
"	"	7,	Erasmus Perry and Ruth Ann Williams.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Duvall Jr. and Rebecca Soper.
"	"	21,	John L. Frazier and Elizabeth Sarah Lovelace.
"	"	29,	Arthur Pue [*or* Pru] West and Ellen Oden.
"	June	4,	Archibald Jenkins and Elizabeth Webster.
"	"	12,	William Howard and Priscilla Coberth.
"	"	22,	Aaron Dyer, Jr. and Sarah Thompson.
"	Aug.	7,	William C. Beard and Matilda H. Johns.

1821,	Aug.	10,	William Gardiner and Matilda Thompson.
"	"	30,	Clement Baden and Eleanor Waring.
"	Sept.	7,	James Seburn and Miss Richards.
"	"	10,	Benjamin Ray and Sarah Moreland.
"	"	11,	William Phelps and Nancy Simpson.
"	"	15,	James Pumphrey and Sarah Beck.
"	"	18,	Richard Cook and Margaret Ann Montgomery.
"	"	"	John B. Brooke and Araminta Carroll.
"	Oct.	10,	James Tennett and Verlinda Townshend.
"	"	14,	Francis Corfriest and Henrietta Greer.
"	"	17,	Thomas P. H. Cawood and Caroline Bowie.
"	"	19,	Horatio Club and Elizabeth Smallwood.
"	"	27,	Philip Merrill and Willy Oliver.
"	Nov.	19,	James Webster and Sarah Edelen.
"	"	20,	Hugh Perrie and Ann N. Tarman.
"	"	"	William Richardson and Priscilla Estep.
"	"	29,	William Beckett and Rosener S. Duvall.
"	"	"	Joshua Selvin and Mary Ann White.
"	Dec.	8,	John L. Estep and Mary Ann Selby.
"	"	10,	Nathaniel T. Cooksey and Martha Kidwell.
"	"	11,	John B. Hutchison and Susannah Spalding.
"	"	24,	Theodore Tippett and Mary Robey.
"	"	"	John A. Suit and Jane Young.
"	"	26,	Colmore Jenkins and Eleanor Harvey.
"	"	28,	Richard H. Locker and Hessy Ridgway.
"	"	"	Peter B. Hatton and Elizabeth J. Lambert.
1822,	Jan.	2,	Asa Anderson and Elizabeth Wells.
"	"	5,	Thomas Padgett and Ann Hill.
"	"	7,	Edward Loyd Penn and Mary Ann Waring.
"	"	"	Richard Johnson and Drady Simpson.
"	"	9,	Benjamin Tayman and Caroline Vinabill.
"	"	"	John Ball and Elizabeth Mayhew.
"	"	12,	Peoly Brown and Rebecca D. Magruder.
"	"	14,	Isidore Gardiner and Harriet Mudd.
"	"	15,	John L. Pierce and Elizabeth Ann Estep.
"	"	16,	Elema Beall and Maria Jones.
"	"	17,	Richard Smith Rawlings and Ann Perry.
"	"	19,	William Courts and Eliza Mitchell.
"	"	29,	Richard Wright and Susan Hayden.
"	Feb.	2,	John H. Tayman and Mary Elizabeth Greenfield.
"	"	5,	Joshua N. Gardiner and Susan Winfield.
"	"	7,	John Dodson and Joana Diggs.
"	"	9,	Charles Allen and Susannah Thomas.
"	"	11,	Thomas Eversfield and Mary Ann Hodges.
"	"	12,	Wm. Holliday and Ann Lovelace.
"	"	13,	Hickerson Mockbee and Lethea Willson.
"	"	19,	William Dowell and Fanny Stallings.
"	"	26,	William Langley and Ann Mobley.
"	"	28,	Tilghman Scott and Elizabeth Van Suveriegh Carter.
"	Apl.	1,	Zacharia Baldwin and Mary Ann Meeks.
"	"	"	Samuel Peach and Caroline Hamilton.
"	"	"	Tilghman Crawford and Martha Ann Isaacs.
"	"	"	Smith Martin and Catherine Burch.
"	"	3,	Tilghman Hazle and Nancy Ridgway.
"	May	11,	Ignatius Hunter and Sarah Smith.

1822,	May	21,	Thomas Cahaly and Elizabeth Russell.
"	June	10,	Thomas Jones and Dorcas Maria Jenkins.
"	"	11,	George Gloyd and Rebecca Scaggs.
"	"	17,	Washington Berry and Eliza T. Williams.
"	"	26,	William Woodville and Elizabeth Ogle.
"	"	28,	John Phelps and Mary Grimes.
"	Aug.	2,	William Wedge and Ann Tippett.
"	"	"	Henry L. Coombs and Louisa D. Seaton.
"	"	13,	Joseph Dunlop, Jr. and Maria Boswell.
"	"	15,	Henry L. Coombs and Louisa D. Seaton.
"	"	19,	Richard A. Semmes and Permelia Webster.
"	Oct.	9,	Michael B. Carroll and Jane M. Worthington.
"	"	24,	Henry Fulks and Ann Dodson.
"	"	30,	Samuel Culver and Margaret Ann Thompson.
"	Nov.	6,	Rezin Beck and Elizabeth Ann Walker.
"	"	"	William B. Gailor and Ruth Barron.
"	"	12,	Benjamin Oden, Jr. and Henrietta P. Waring.
"	Dec.	6,	Henry Sansbury and Ann Johnson.
"	"	10,	Joseph Soper and Priscilla Pope.
"	"	"	Samuel G. Beck and Susan Ann Hall.
"	"	13,	John Fairall and Elizabeth Hopkins.
"	"	14,	Elijah Gardiner and Mary Ann Langley.
"	"	16,	Martin Dooling and Ann Sarah Jenkins.
"	"	18,	John Stewart and Lydia Anderson.
"	"	21,	Nicholas Blandford and Celia Atcherson.
"	"	23,	Barton Duvall and Miranda Isaac.
"	"	"	John White and Susan J. Beckett.
1823,	Jan.	1,	Hezekiah Monroe and Rebecca Simpson.
"	"	10,	James Godfrey Jones and Rebecca Church.
"	"	14,	William J. Belt and Ellen N. Bowie.
"	"	18,	Alexius Gray and Priscilla Vermillion.
"	"	27,	George W. Hyde and Henrietta Webster.
"	Feb.	3,	Thomas Mitchell and Eleanor Scrivner.
"	"	4,	Theodore Ryon and Nancy Baldwin.
"	"	5,	Samuel Ratcliff and Margaret Waters.
"	"	"	Thomas Greenwell and Rachel Arminger.
"	"	"	Levin Oliver and Milburn Merrill.
"	"	6,	Richard Sansbury and Sarah Ann Adams.
"	"	"	William F. Masters and Priscilla Ann Jenkins.
"	"	"	Dennis Sherbert and Harriot Club.
"	"	8,	Samuel Knighten and Lucretia Cattnan.
"	"	25,	Dennis M. Williams and Margaret H. Hall.
"	"	"	Baruch Mulliken and Sophia Margaret Oden.
"	Mar.	10,	Paul Talbert and Matilda Fowler.
"	"	29,	Thomas King and Cassandia Riston.
"	Apl.	29,	John Johnson, Jr. and Mary Tyler
"	May	6,	Philip Plummer and Annie Maria Waters.
"	"	10,	Richard P. Hall and Ann Maria Luckland.
"	"	18,	Thomas W. Morris and Caroline Maria Calvert.
"	"	19,	John T. Wall and Catherine Estep.
"	"	22,	Allen Mc.Daniel and Sarah Osbourn.
"	"	"	Jas. B. C. Thornton and Margt. Williammina Gantt.
"	"	"	James Richardson and Sarah Ann Richards.
"	Aug.	14,	Philip Hall and Susan Mitchell.
"	Oct.	7,	James Harrison and Susanna Elizabeth Baden.

1823,	Oct.	28,	Richard B. Walker and Mary Duvall.
"	Nov.	6,	Thomas Shearlock and Catherine Jane Earley.
"	"	8,	Alexander Mundell and Caroline D. Hodges.
"	"	11,	Benedict J. Simmes and Elizabeth Emily Edelen.
"	Dec.	18,	Joseph Cross and Sophia Duckett.
"	"	9,	Benjamin Harvey and Barbara Arnold.
"	"	16,	Judson Scott and Ann Osbourn.
"	"	"	William Tolson and Mary Hoxton.
"	"	20,	Levin W. Skelly and Caroline Boteler.
"	"	27,	George Buchanan and Leana Batson.
"	"	29,	John Alexander Gibbons and Mulvina Gibbons.
"	"	31,	Hezekiah Johnson and Sarah Robey.
1824,	Jan.	1,	Hugh W. Drummond and Matilda Walker.
"	"	5,	Henry Wall and Sarah Cox.
"	"	15,	Richard Waters and Susanna Rawlings.
"	"	16,	George N. Walls and Sarah Clubb.
"	"	"	Joseph Fowler of Wm. and Elizabeth Pumphrey.
"	"	18,	George Jones and Sally Bryan.
"	"	"	John Wells and Elizabeth Beall.
"	"	31,	William O. Jones and Ann Selby.
"	"	"	Alexander Gibson and Mary Ann Watson.
"	"	3,*	Henry Walker and Rachel Walker.
"	"	4,†	Henry Tayman and Mary King.
"	Feb.	11,	John Alvy and Rebecca Suit.
"	"	16,	John Contee and Ann Louisa Snowden.
"	"	23,	Michael Devon and Eleanor Estep.
"	"	25,	Christopher C. Hyatt and Catherine Culver.
"	Mar.	1,	Johnson Maan and Susan Estep.
"	Apl.	5,	Robert Ellis and Mary M. Brooke.
"	"	29,	Hanson Penn and Jane Contee Marbury.
"	"	"	William L. Kennedy and Henrietta J. Hill.
"	"	30,	Bilzey Pickerind and Rosilla Harvin.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF MOUNT DESERT, MAINE, 1792–1867

Communicated by Belvin Thomas Williston of Somerville, Mass.

The first permanent English settlement on the island of Mount Desert was made in 1762, when Abraham Somes of Gloucester, Mass., who had made a trip to the island in the preceding year for barrel staves, came back with his wife and four children and built a log house near the head of Somes Sound. Other settlers followed, and in 1776 they began to hold district meetings, in accordance with an act of the Massachusetts General Court authorizing unincorporated plantations in Maine to hold meetings, choose officers, and transact business "as if they were incorporated into a town." On 17 Feb. 1789 the Plantation of Mount Desert was incorporated as the Town of Mount Desert, the territory of the new town com-

*? Feb. 3.—Editor. †? Feb. 4.—Editor.

1823,	Oct.	22,
"	Nov.	4,
"	"	8,
"	"	11,
"	Dec.	12,
"	"	2,
"	"	16,
"	"	"
"	"	23,
"	"	27,
"	"	29,
"	"	31,
1824,	Jan.	1,
"	"	3,
"	"	15,
"	"	16,
"	"	"
"	"	18,
"	"	"
"	"	31,
"	"	"
"	"	3,
"	"	4,
"	Feb.	11,
"	"	16,
"	"	22,
"	"	26,
"	Mar.	1,
"	Apl.	4,
"	"	22,
"	"	"
"	"	30,

prising the entire island of Mount Desert with the smaller islands adjacent. On 23 Feb. 1796 the northern portion of the town was set off as the Town of Eden. On 16 Mar. 1830 the Cranberry Islands with some neighboring isles were set off from Mount Desert and incorporated as the Town of Cranberry Isles. On 3 June 1848 the southern part of Mount Desert was incorporated as the Town of Mansel, a name which was changed, 8 Aug. 1848, to Tremont. This last-mentioned town was divided in Feb. 1905, when the eastern part was set off and incorporated as the Town of Southwest Harbor. Five towns, therefore, now occupy the territory which in 1789 was incorporated as the Town of Mount Desert.*

It was thirty years after the first English settlement on the island and more than three years after the incorporation of the town that the first church was organized, 17 Oct. 1792. "Without the aid of council and without any minister present, but following instructions furnished by a Rev. Samuel McClintock of Greenland, N. H., eight women and six men, living at or near Southwest Harbor, subscribed their names to a covenant and organized as the Mount Desert Congregational Church. It was two years more before they were visited by an ordained minister, Rev. Samuel Eaton of Harpswell, when they adopted a new covenant and observed for the first time the Lord's Supper."†

From the records of this church the following entries have been extracted by Miss Mary Ann Carroll of Southwest Harbor, who has served as clerk of the church since 1867. Maiden names of some of the married women have been supplied by Miss Carroll and have been, with the usual parentheses to indicate them, enclosed in brackets. Other information given by Miss Carroll has been placed in footnotes.

A Record of the Church of Christ in the Town of Mount desert

. . .

The Gethering and forming of a Church in the Town of Mount desert and the Procedings thereof begain on October the 17th Day in the year of our Lord 1792 . . .

having Received Instruction from the Revrend Mr Samuel Macclintock with a Covenant—a number of us appinted the 17th Day of October in the year of our Lord 1792 for a Day of fasting and Prayer; for the Purpose of forming our Selves into a Church & Profess to take Christ for our head.

Accordingly being assembled and meet together we Signed the following Covenant . . .

in testimony of our free and full consent to this Declaration profession and

*It should be stated, also, that Thompson's Island, lying in Mount Desert Narrows between Mount Desert Island and the mainland, was, with a small portion of Mount Desert Island, set off from Eden, 27 June 1849, and annexed to Trenton on the mainland. In 1838 an ephemeral town called Seaville was formed out of Bartlett's Island and other islands lying west of Mount Desert; but on 24 Feb. 1859 the act of incorporation was repealed, Bartlett's Island was restored to the town of Mount Desert, and Hardwood and Tinker's Islands were annexed to Tremont.

†Mount Desert, by the late Rev. George E. Street, D.D., pp. 231–232. From this book most of the information given above has been taken, and to it the reader is referred for an instructive and entertaining history of the island and for genealogies of some of the early settlers. A list of intentions of marriage in Mount Desert, 1789–1809, may be found in *Bangor Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 143–145.

Engadgment we have subscribed our; this 17 Day of October in the year 1792

females	Deaths	Males	Deaths
Rachel Richardson		James Richardson	Dec. 12, 1807
Rachel Wasgatt	June 30, 1841	Thomas Richardson	Feb. 17, 1813
Mary Dodge	Oct. 7, 1823	Davis Wasgatt	Nov. 27, 1843
Hannah Gott		Nathaniel Gott	Jan. 27, 1841
Elizabeth Gott	May 16, 1844	Ezra H. Dodge	Mar. 25, 1848
Margaret Richardson	Sept. 28, 1803	Paul D. Sargent†	
Ruth Norwood*		Daniel Richardson	Jan. 12, 1839
Nancy Atherton			

Admitted		Died
Aug. 14, 1794	Mary Manchester	Mar. 25, 1857
Nov. 16, 1794	Jacob Lurvey and	Sept. 11, 1853
	Samuel Hadlock	Sept. 24, 1854
Apr. 16, 1795	Mrs. Hannah Lurvey from the Church in Byfield	Apr. 1, 1839
Sept. 4, 1796	Daniel Gott	July 6, 1814
	Aaron Bunker	Feb. 1821
	Eunice Gilley	Mar. 1843
	Sarah Bunker	Feb. 1821
	Hannah Bunker	
July 23, 1797	Rubin Noble	
	Daniel Gott, Jr.‡	June 1829
	George Richardson§	Dec. 4, 1828
	Mrs. Hannah Noble	
Nov. 12, 1797	Thomas Manchester	Jan. 27, 1861
	Hannah Manchester	Nov. 13, 1861
	Sally Hadlock	Oct. 1, 1861
June 24, 1798	Joseph Gott	Apr. 29, 1839
	Samuel Bowden	
	Lydia Gott	Aug. 10, 1831‖
	Louis Hadlock	1861
Sept. 16, 1798	Charles Gott	July 6, 1814
	Jonathan Hadlock	1805
	Petter Gott	Mar. 31, 1839
	Isaac Gott	Mar. 27, 1866
	Daniel Tarr	
	Silas Parker Excumated 1804	May 29, 1844
	William Rich Dto	
	Thomas Summers dismised Apr. 30, 1804	
	Benjm. Gott	Apr. 11, 1824
	Susanna Gott	1808
	Polly Richardson	
	Sally Noble	
	Rachel Wasgatt	
	Elizabeth Manchester	
	Esther Tarr	
	Hannah Lurvey	

*She died Nov. 3, 1836, according to a list of deaths.

†This name is crossed out in the original records.

‡In another entry the place of death is given as Beach Hill.

§In another entry it is stated that he was "drowned off Little Cranberry Island near Mr. Williston's house."

‖In another entry the date is given as Aug. 10, 1832.

Engagements we have published our; the 17 Day of October in the year 1791

Females	Males	Date
Rachel Richardson	James Richardson	Feb. 12, 1797
Rachel Wasgatt	Thomas Richardson	Feb. 17, 1797
Mary Dodge	Peter Wasgatt	Feb. 22, 1797
Hannah Cole	Nathaniel Cole	Mar. 27, 1797
Elizabeth Clark	Ezra H. Dodge	Mar. [illegible], 1798
Margaret Richardson	Paul D. Bunker	
Ruth Norwood*	Daniel Richardson	Apr. 11, 1798
Nancy Atherton		

Published

Aug. 14, 1791	Mary Manchester	Mar. 25, 1797
Nov. 18, 1791	Jason Harvey and Samuel Hadlock	Sept. 11, 1797
Apr. 18, 1792	Mrs. Hannah Harvey from the Court's to Byfield	Sept. 25, 1798
Sept. 4, 1792	Daniel Cook	Apr. 1, 1798
	Aaron Hooper	Apr. 6, 1798
	Jordan Dolley	Apr. 13, 1798
	Sarah Hooper	Apr. 20, 1798
	Hannah Bunker	
July 23, 1797	Judith Noble	
	Daniel Cook, Jr.*	June 1, 1798
	Moses Richardson	June 4, 1798
	Mrs. Hannah Noble	
Nov. 12, 1797	Thomas Manchester	Jan. 27, 1798
	Hannah Manchester	Mar. 22, 1798
	Polly Hooper	Oct. 1, 1798
June 24, 1798	Joseph Cook	Apr. 29, 1799
	Samuel Hooper	
	Anna Cook	Aug. 10, 1799
	Sarah Hadlock	
Sept. 10, 1798	Charles Cook	July 8, 1799
	Joanthan Hadlock	
	Peter Cook	Mar. 21, 1799
	Jean Hunt	Jan. 27, 1800
	Daniel Hunt	
	Rich Parker Emmerson 1st	May 28, 1800
	William Rich Dee	
	Thomas Emmerson deceased Apr. 23, 1800	
	Hester Cook	Apr. 11, 1800
	Susanna Cook	1800
	Polly Richardson	
	Sally Noble	
	Rachel Wasgatt	
	Elizabeth Manchester	
	Esther Hunt	
	Hannah Harvey	

*His first Pub. A. 1800, according to a Jan. 31 Jan'ry.
†This name is erased out in the original records.
‡In another entry the date is given as 1799 on Sept. 10.
§In another entry it is stated that he was "Joseph of Long Cove, Mount Jos. Mathews's house."
‖In another entry the date is given as Jan. 10, 1800.

Admitted		Died
	Luce Richardson	Mar. 10, 1807
	Charity Gott	
	Susanna Lurvey	
	Charity Gott, 2d	Feb. 11, 1816
	Susanna Noble	
	Esther Richardson	
	Rachel Richardson	
	Comfort [(Tarr)] Fernald	
	Prudence Rich	
	Hannah Appleton	July 29, 1803
	Margrat Bowden	
	Presila Noble	
Nov. 4, 1798	Hannah Benson	
	Peggy Rich	
Sept. 5, 1799	Francis Appleton	
	Benjm. Benson	
	Enoch Richardson	
	Nancy Rufnell	
	Elizabeth Richardson	June 15, 1808
	Sarah Ward	
	Mary Heath	
Oct. 27, 1799	Richard Heath	
	Lucy Tucker	Mar. 13, 1809
	Else Summers	1837
July 13, 1800	Judith Richardson Somes	Mar. 25, 1850
	Daniel Somes	June 1831
	James Somes	
	Clarasa Somes	Aug. 1831
	Mrs. Sarah Wentworth	
	Deborah Gott	Sept. 10, 1847
	Tamisan freeman	July 23,*
	Roda Freeman	Mar. 1, 1813
Oct. 5, 1800	Stephen Norwood	Aug. 1836
	John G. Richardson	Jan. 29, 1829
	George Butler	
	George Freeman	Apr. 18, 1844
	Simeon Millican	Dec. 2, 1854
	Benjm. Sawyer	Mar. 26, 1871
	Bettsy Somes	
	Sally Hodgdon	Jan. 27, 1850
	Susanna Millican	June 6, 1859
	Phebe Millican	Nov. 17, 1812
July 12, 1801	Mrs. Harmon	Oct. 18, 1849
July 18, 1802	Augustus Rufnel	May 27, 1857
July 5, 1803	Rev. Ebenezer Eaton	June 1, 1841
July 10, 1803	Silas Parker confessed & was restored	
	Dr. Benj. Kendall Kittredge	Dec. 4, 1857
	& wife Mrs. Sally Kittredge from Penobscot through Sartifacut	May 5, 1871

The date of admission of the following persons cannot be found.

	Rev. Micah Strickland.†	
	Mary Lurvey Stanley	Jan. 14, 1843

*Another entry reads: July 23, 1836.

†James Richardson, Clerk of the Church, died in 1807. Between the years 1803 and 1816 no admissions were recorded. These persons, known to be church members, were probably admitted during that period.

Admitted		Died	
	Rachel Lurvey Carroll	June 11,	1881
	Hannah Marceys, 2d		
	Susanna Richardson Jordan		
	Dea. Oliver Higgins	Feb.	1870
	Dea. David King	Aug. 11,	1880
	Dea. Thomas Richardson		1855
	Abigail Eaton	Dec. 16,	1830
	Spencer Holmes		
	Tobias Fernald	Oct.	1839
	Peggy Richardson		
	Sally Bunker		
	Tabitha Thompson		
Sept. 29, 1816	Sally [(Stanley)] Williston	Aug. 16,	1868
" " "	Enoch Lurvey	Nov. 3,	1879
" " "	Jacob Lurvey	Aug. 25,	1830
" " "	Isaac Lurvey	Apr. 21,	1876
" " "	Nathaniel Gott, 2d	Oct. 22,	1867
" " "	James Brown	Nov. 14,	1853
" " "	Elizabeth Stanley	June 25,	1857
" " "	Joanna Stanley	Jan. 19,	1863
" " "	Mary Densmore*	Apr. 13,	1852
" " "	Abigail [(Gilley)] Lurvey	Sept. 18,	1866
" " "	Phebe Noble		
" " "	Jane [(Dodge)] Gott	Nov. 19,	1869
" " "	Abigail [(Dodge)] Lurvey	Sept. 20,	1887
" " "	Priscilla Bunker	June	1876
" " "	Pamelia Noble		
" " "	Martha B. Atherton†	Aug. 20,	1864
" " "	Betsy [(Atherton)] Hutchings	Dec. 11,	1884
" " "	Fanny [(Spurling)] Stanley	Nov. 19,	1849
" " "	Rhoda [(Lurvey)] Bunker	Jan.	1859‡
" " "	Judith [(Gott)] Cates	Dec.	1829
Oct. 6, 1816	Samuel Lurvey	Jan. 2,	1870
" " "	Benj. Gott, Jr.	Feb. 23,	1870
" " "	Hannah Gott	June 21,	1869
" " "	Elizabeth Somes		
" " "	Cornelias Wasgatt§	Sept. 16,	1890
" " "	Comfort [(Manchester)] Stanley	Nov. 16,	1896
" " "	Jane Gott	Dec. 4,	1857
" " "	Betsy Brown‖		
" " "	Deborah Gott¶	Nov. 17,	1851
" " "	Polly Richardson	Sept. 5,	1845
" " "	Harriet Richardson	Aug. 26,	1851
" " "	Polly Richardson 2d**	Oct. 20,	1838
" " "	Peggy Richardson	May	1879
July 1, 1821	Calvin Kittredge††		
July 8, 1821	Susanna Miliken	July 18,	1852
" " "	Abigail Sawyer	May 2,	1862

*Another entry reads: "Mary Denbow," and another reads: "Mrs. Mary Mayo."
†Died in a hospital for the insane.
‡Another entry reads: "Jan. 1854."
§Removed to California.
‖This name is taken from another list.
¶Another entry reads: "Deborah Gott (Clark.)"
**Another entry reads: "Mrs. Polly Mason."
††Taken from another entry. See also under July 1, 1823.

Admitted				Died		
July	8,	1821	Samuel Milliken*			
June	14,	1823†	Hosea Kittredge			
"	"	"	Wm. S. Richardson			
"	"	"	Otis Richardson Died at Sea			1829
"	"	"	Rachel Somes	Mar.	20,	1839
"	"	"	Ruth Higgins	Oct.	10,	1849
"	"	"	Nancy Higgins	Mar.		1834
"	"	"	Eliza Richardson	Aug.	8,	1840
"	"	"	Thankful Cousins	Jan.	23,	1852
"	"	"	Sally Miliken			
"	"	"	Hannah Robbins			
"	"	"	Susanna Pray	Jan.	27,	1858
"	"	"	Joanna Somes	Dec.	17,	1831
"	"	"	Olive Higgins*			
June	21,	1823	Sylvanus Higgins	Sept.	4,	1883
"	"	"	Lambert Marcyes			
"	"	"	John Smith	May	16,	1841
			Eunice Higgins			
			Sally Higgins			
			Dianna Norwood	Apr.		1884
			Sally Mayo‡	June		
			Hannah Marcyes‡			
			Jane Higgins‡			
			Lovina Higgins‡§	Jan.	19,	1892
July	1,	1823	Calvin Kittredge	Apr.	4,	1855
July	8,	1823	Samuel Milican	July	26,	1841
"	"	"	Rebecca Hopkins‡			
July	15,	1823	Amos Thompson	June	22,	1834
"	"	"	William Higgins	Oct.	27,	1869
			Richard Higgins	Apr.	17,	1880
			Luther Higgins	July	5,	1889
			Dea. Benj. Atherton‖ Dis. to Bluehill Sept. 23, 1866			
Aug.	17,	1823	Anne Hodgdon	Mar.	6,	1833
			Phebe Higgins	Apr.		1871
			Hannah Cousins	Apr.		1880
Sept.	7,	1823	Elisha Cousins	Sept.	25,	1850
			Isaac Mayo	Mar.	20,	1839
			Ephrain Higgins			
			Annie Smith	Dec.	1,	1848
			Hannah Reed	Dec.	18,	1832
Sept.	14,	1823	Timothy Smallidge	Dec.		1825
May	23,	1824	Anne Reed	Mar.	18,	1877
"	"	"	Sarah Peach	Apr.	21,	1861
July	18,	1824	Nancy Hodgdon	Sept.	16,	1834
Sept.	19,	1824	Rhoda Rich	May	25,	1876
"	"	"	Mary Holmes	Apr.	6,	1876
June	8,	1826	Sally Gott	Feb.	23,	1828
July	19,	1828	John Rich	Oct.	1,	1875
"	"	"	Joseph Gilley¶			1849

*Taken from another entry. See also under July 8, 1823.
†Another entry gives the date as June 15, 1823.
‡Another entry gives July 15, 1823, as the date of admission.
§Dismissed to Sedgwick.
‖Another entry reads: "Benj. Atherton, Jr."
¶Another entry reads: "lost at Sea."

Admitted

July 8, 1731	Samuel Mitchell*	
June 14, 1734	James Kimmey	
" " "	Wm. S. Brantley	
" " "	Lilly Richardson Land at Sea	
" " "	Thomas Swain	
" " "	Jesse Hughes	
" " "	Henry Long sr.	
" " "	Silas Lee Jr.	
" " "	Thomas Lawson	
" " "	Geo. Hill Sr.	
" " "	Thomas Hughes	
" " "	Benjamin Gray	
" " "	Jessen Jon Jr.	
" " "	Oliver Hughes	
June 21, 1734	Thomas Hughes	
" " "	James Stanton	
" " "	Jacob Smith	
	James Nixon	
	Sally Hughes	
	Thomas Hughes	
	Sally Hughes	
	Thomas Hughes	
	Jesse Hughes	
	Jon. Hughes	
	Jon. Hughes	
July 1, 1734	Cato de Kinchings	
July 8, 1734	Thomas Nixon	
" " "	Thomas Hughes	
July 15, 1734	Anna Hughes	
" " "	Wilson Hughes	
	Richard Hughes	
	Jesse Hughes	
	Jon. Jones, Admitted Tax in Hand	
	Jon. 20, 1734	
Aug. 17, 1734	Anna Hughes	
	Hughes Hughes	
	Hughes Hughes	
Sept. 7, 1734	Cato de Hughes	
	Jesse Hughes	
	Hughes Hughes	
	Asha Hughes	
	Hughes Hughes	
Sept. 14, 1734	Jacob de Hughes	
May 21, 1734	Anna Hughes	
" " "	Sarah Hughes	
July 12, 1734	Mary Hughes	
Sept. 19, 1734	Phoebe Hughes	
" " "	Mary Hughes	
June 8, 1734	Sally Cato	
July 12, 1734	John Hughes	
" " "	Joseph Cato ?	

*Taken from another entry. See also under July 8, 1734.
Taxation entry gives the date as June 14, 1734.
Taxation entry gives July 12, 1734, as the date of admission.
Illegible in manuscript.
Taxation entry reads "Jesse Johnson, Jr."
Taxation entry reads "Jesse at Sea."

Admitted		Died	
July 19, 1828	Benj. Gilley	Sept. 9,	1875
" " "	Abigail [(Parker)] Gilley	Apr. 27,	1849
" " "	Abigail Manchester Gilley	Aug. 5,	1881
" " "	Sarah Newman	Sept. 3,	1855
" " "	Peggy* Gott	Aug. 12,	1831
" " "	Sophia Atherton†	Mar. 6,	1895
" " "	Susanna Brown	Dec. 14,	1887
Aug. 17, 1828	Joshua Eaton	Dec. 16,	1835
" " "	Betsy Tucker	July 19,	1867
" " "	Phebe Manchester	Apr.	1854
" " "	Susanna Ladd Candage	Aug.	1867
" " "	Sally Ladd	Sept. 3,	1903
" " "	Joanna Gott	May 2,	1850
Sept. 28, 1828	Ann [(Gott)] Parker		
Dec. 4, 1828	Levi Robinson	June 12,	1862
" " "	Butler Hamblen	Dec.	1841
" " "	Robert Gott	Aug. 6,	1859
" " "	Rhoda [(Gott)] Hamblen		
" " "	Nancy [(Lopaus)] Richardson‡	Oct. 17,	1851
May 8, 1829	Hannah [(Lopaus)] Richardson	Oct. 23,	1835
Nov. 18, 1832	Lydia Kittredge	Nov.	1890
" " "	Mary Ann Kittredge		
" " "	John Somes	Feb. 9,	1849
" " "	Jacob Alley	Apr. 12,	1861
	Benj. Whiting Kittrege	May 18,	1892
	Henry Leland§		
	John Kittredge	Jan. 3,	1882
Feb. 18, 1833	Mary Gott	Dec. 22,	1844‖
Feb. 24, 1833	Jonathan Newman	Sept. 5,	1863
June 13, 1833	William Nutter	May 2,	1855
" " "	Susanna Brown		
" " "	Lydia Gott	June	1883
June 16, 1833	Edward Sawyer	Sept. 23,	1882
" " "	Peter Gott, Lost in Cape Ann Gale	Dec. 15,	1839
" " "	Herrick Eaton		
" " "	James Alley	Sept. 27,	1859
" " "	Benj. S. Freeman	Feb. 25,	1833
" " "	Joseph Sherman		
" " "	Daniel Smith		
" " "	Reuben F. Dodge¶		
" " "	Isreal Atherton	June 3,	1845
" " "	Ethelany Flye	May 7,	1834
June 19, 1833	Charlotte Murphy**	Sept. 10,	1852
" " "	Lucy McMullen	Sept. 24,	1883
" " "	Hannah Galley	Sept.	1844
" " "	Daty Rich	Apr. 26,	1888
" " "	Eliza Sawyer		
" " "	Saphronia Sawyer	Sept. 5,	1895
" " "	Judith [(Freeman)] Atherton		

*Another entry reads: "Margaret."
†Dismissed to Rockland, June 23, 1866.
‡Another entry reads: "Nancy Richardson (Clark.)"
§Dismissed to Bluehill, Mar. 18, 1840.
‖Another entry reads: "Dec. 28, 1844."
¶Dismissed to Sedgwick, Me., July 5, 1840.
**Mrs. Joseph Murphy.

				Died
		Admitted		
July	19, 1852	Noel, Oliver	Sept.	9, 1855
"	" "	Alfred ([Parker] Oliver)	Apr.	22, 1861
"	" "	Abigail Mendelsohn Oliver	Aug.	4, 1861
"	" "	Sarah Newman	Sept.	3, 1861
"	" "	"Peggy" Dodt	Aug.	12, 1861
"	" "	Emma A[delbert]	Nov.	9, 1861
"	" "	Simeon Brown	Dec.	26, 1862
Aug.	17, 1852	Joshua Fisher	Dec.	28, 1862
"	" "	Betsy Tucker	July	10, 1863
"	" "	Phebe Mendelsohn	Apr.	[illegible]
"	" "	Susanna Lord Coolidge	Aug.	[illegible]
"	" "	Sally Lord	Nov.	3, 1863
"	" "	Joanna Dodt	May	7, 1865
Sept.	28, 1852	Ann [(Dodt)] Parker	Dec.	12, 1865
Dec.	4, 1852	Levi Mendelsohn	Dec.	[illegible]
"	" "	Butler Hamblin	Aug.	8, 1866
"	" "	Hodges Dodt		
"	" "	Rhoda [(Dodt)] Hamblin	Oct.	17, 1866
"	" "	Nancy [(Parker)] Pickenwood	Oct.	29, 1866
May	3, 1853	Hannah [(Dodt)] Richardson	Nov.	[illegible]
Nov.	19, 1853	Lydia Hathaway		
"	" "	Mary Ann Hathaway		
"	" "	Julia Stanley	Feb.	9, 1867
"	" "	Jacob Adler	Apr.	15, 1867
		Saml. Wooley Hillman	May	18, 1867
		Henry Lawson		
		John Hillman	Jan.	2, 1868
Feb.	18, 1853	Mary Dodt	June	20, 1868
Feb.	24, 1853	Jonathan Newman	Sept.	8, 1868
June	12, 1853	William Nutter	May	7, 1869
"	" "	Susanna Lewis		
"	" "	Lydia Dodt	June	[illegible]
June	16, 1853	Edward Sargent	Sept.	20, 1869
"	" "	Mary Dodt [see Mrs Cape Dodt]	June	24, 1869
"	" "	Harvey Lewis		
"	" "	Susan Adler	Sept.	27, 1869
"	" "	Saml. S. Johnson	Feb.	20, 1870
"	" "	Joseph Stevens		
"	" "	Daniel Young		
"	" "	Hopkins S. Dodge?		
"	" "	Lewis Adler	June	7, 1870
"	" "	Ephraim Eaton	May	2, 1871
June	18, 1853	Charlotte Murphy**	Sept.	24, 1871
"	" "	Lucy McAllister	Sept.	30, 1871
"	" "	Hannah Dodge	Sept.	[illegible]
"	" "	Lucy Dodt	Apr.	20, 1872
"	" "	Eliza Sargent		
"	" "	Stephen Grover	Sept.	8, 1872
"	" "	Judith [(Stevens)] Alberton		

*Another entry reads "Hanson."
[illegible] to Bradley, Nov. 15, 1856.
**Another entry reads "Nancy Gardner-Sim (Clark)."
[illegible] to Bluett, Mar. 31, 1856.
Another entry reads "Jan. 26, 1864."
[illegible] to Bradley, Mar. 1, 1866.
***Also Jenny Murphy.

Admitted		Died	
June 19, 1833	Rhoda [(Freeman)] Mitchel		
" " "	Lucy King	Apr. 19,	1839
" " "	Esther [(Eaton)] Winsey	Jan. 24,	1867
" " "	Eliza Ann [(Newman)] Whitney	Sept. 21,	1888
June 29, 1833*	Almena [(Kittredge)] Thompson	Sept. 24,	1891
May 24, 1834	Lydia [(Gott)] Finney	winter	1893
" " "	Mary [(Manchester)] Moore	June 22,	1887
" " "	Winchester Whitney	Sept. 11,	1893
Sept. 16, 1834	Rev. Micah W. Strickland†	Feb. 11,	1884
Oct. 19, 1834	Ebenezer Peach	Nov. 20,	1862
Aug. 16, 1835	Lydia Dodge		
" " "	Thomas B. Finney	July 19,	1849
Apr. 3, 1836	Philo L. Beverly		
June 3, 1838	Martha [(Kittredge)] Haynes		
Mar. 29, 1840	Lydia [(Bartlett)] Smith		
May 31, 1840	Jonathan Fisher Atherton	Oct. 15,	1891
" " "	Ann Louisa [(Atherton)] Holmes‡		
" " "	Mercy Jane [(Gott)] Mason	Oct. 29,	1903
June 14, 1840	Enoch S. Newman§	Aug. 20,	1872
" " "	Dorinda G. Newman§		
Aug. 9, 1840	Eliza H. Harman	Mar.	1884
" " "	Dr. Joel Richardson	Nov. 3,	1883
" " "	Lucy Jane Tucker‖	Feb. 2,	1849
" " "	Mercy Gilley	Sept. 15,	1896
Sept. 13, 1840	Sophia Heath		
June 18, 1843	John Carroll	May 7,	1867
" " "	George Harman	Feb. 13,	1855
" " "	Samuel Gilpatrick	Feb.	1871
" " "	Esther Gilpatrick	June	1886
" " "	Rebecca [(Higgins)] Lurvey	May 13,	1888
June 25, 1843	David Hooper	Apr.	1880
" " "	Amos Hooper		
" " "	Julia [(Freeman)] Hooper	Feb. 22,	1885
" " "	Nancy [(Freeman)] Hooper	Jan.	1873
" " "	Abigail [(Miliken)] Morrison		1887
May 30, 1847	Hannah [(Kimbal)] Durgin	Nov.	1887
Apr. 2, 1848	John Gilley, died in Battle of Wilderness.	May 5,	1864
Oct. 7, 1850	Timothy Mason		
Aug. 15, 1852	Betsy B. [(Osgood)] Tucker	Nov. 11,	1887
" " "	Hannah [(Davis)] Stanley	Jan. 26,	1879
" " "	John M. Holmes	June 10,	1864
July 10, 1853	Lucinda [(Tucker)] Seavey, dis. to Chicago.	Feb. 28,	1914
Aug. 13, 1853	Mary T. Mason¶	June 16,	1880
" " "	Susan P. Parker** dis. to Somesville, Dec. 1876.		

*Another entry gives the date as June 25, 1833.

†Another entry, dated Sept. 6, 1834, shows that Mr. Strickland was admitted on presentation of a letter of dismissal from the Congregational Church in Cumberland. He and his wife, Mary Ann, were dismissed in 1842 from Mount Desert to Amherst, Me.

‡Another entry shows that, as Ann Louisa Payson Atherton, she was baptized the same day.

§Dismissed to Orland.

‖Another entry (a death entry) reads: "Lucy Jane Tucker-Griffin."

¶Another entry shows that Mrs. Mary T. Mason was admitted by letter from the Congregational Church in Ellsworth [Me.].

**Another entry shows that Mrs. Susan P. Parker was admitted by letter from the Presbyterian Church in Newburyport, Mass.

Admitted			Died		
May		1854	Jeremiah Folansbee*		
Jan.	13,	1855†	Jane W. Kittredge‡		
"	"	"	Adaline [(Freeman)] Somes	Nov. 5,	1891
Aug.	1,	1858	William Tinker	Aug.	1883
"	"	"	Amanda [(Sawyer)] Tinker§	Jan. 20,	1916
"	"	"	Lewis Freeman	June 26,	1894
"	"	"	Deborah Richardson	Mar. 31,	1859
"	"	"	Mary [(Freeman)] Stanley	Feb. 5,	1885
Apr.	1,	1860	Mary Ann Bartlett	Jan. 10,	1897
July	8,	1866	Almira [(Gott)] Thurston‖	Feb.	1898
Sept.	9,	1866	Mary A. R. Hodgkins¶	May 9,	1883
"	"	"	Eliza [(Higgins)] Robinson	Oct. 29,	1914
Feb.	24,	1867	Stephen M. Gilley	Jan. 28,	1910
"	"	"	Wm. Thomas Holmes	Sept. 22,	1910
"	"	"	James F. Ross, dis. to Greely, Colo., Nov. 1892.		1895
"	"	"	Nancy C. [(Cousins)] Clark	Sept. 23,	1886
"	"	"	Abbie R. Higgins	Jan. 9,	1887
Mar.	24,	1867	Eaton Clark	Feb. 23,	1874
"	"	"	John Bickford**		
"	"	"	Julia Ann [(Babson)] Clark	Aug. 28,	1895
"	"	"	Betsy [(Lawson)] Baldwin		
"	"	"	Alice [(Norwood)] Dix, dis. to West Tremont, Meth.		
"	"	"	Irene B. Cousins	Dec. 13,	1887
May	12,	1867	Judith [(Mitchel)] Benson, removed to Norridgewock.		
May	19,	1867	Emily [(Babson)] Atherton, dis. to Bangor, 1903.	Oct. 22,	1913
"	"	"	Cynthia R. Smith, dis. to Somesville, 1876.		
"	"	"	Mary A. [(Googgins)] Hodgdon, dis. to Charlestown, Mass.		
"	"	"	Emma [(Richardson)] Towne, dis. to Somesville.		
June	26,	1867	Bathshebe [(Crane)] Gilley	Nov. 6,	1894
"	"	"	Mary Ann Carroll		
"	"	"	Phebe [(Holden)] Ross, removed to Greely, Colo.	Oct. 30,	1892
			Julia [(Paine)] Gilley, removed to Mass.		
Apr.	10,	1868	Phebe [(Reed)] Babson, dis. to Somesville.	Apr. 24,	1915
"	"	"	John H. Parker	Oct.	1873
			Letitia H. [(Parker)] Noyes††		
			Sarah J. Somes	Mar. 25,	1915

1792. A Record of the Baptizems of the Children of the Church of Christ on Mountdesert.

*From the church in Foxcroft, by letter.
†Another entry gives the date as Jan. 15, 1855.
‡Mrs., from Ellsworth.
§Dismissed to Sedgwick.
‖Another entry reads: "Mrs. Almira (Ambrose) Thurston."
¶Another entry reads: "Mrs. Mary Ann (Richardson) Hodgkins."
**Removed to Gloucester, Mass.
††Removed to Georgetown, Mass.

Admitted			Died	
May	1874	Jeremiah Tolerdine*		
Jan.	12, 1878	Jane W. Kittredge†		
"	" "	Adelina [(Freeman)] Morris	Nov.	5, 1901
Aug.	1, 1878	William Baker	Aug.	1902
"	" "	Amanda [(Gowen)] Tinker	Jan.	20, 1902
"	" "	Lewis Freeman	June	24, 1901
"	" "	Deborah Richards	Nov.	30, 1899
"	" "	Mary [(Freeman)] Stanley	Feb.	6, 1903
Apr.	1, 1880	Mary Ann Perry‡	Jan.	19, 1902
July	3, 1880	Adaline [(Gray)] Tremont‡	June	1902
Sept.	9, 1880	Mary A. R. [illegible]	May	9, 1903
"	" "	Eliza [(Higgins)] Robinson	Oct.	1901
Feb.	24, 1887	Stephen M. Coles	Jan.	18, 1902
"	" "	Wm. Thomas Hodges	Sept.	29, 1902
"	" "	James N. Ross, dis. to Orono, Cole. Nov. 1899.		1903
"	" "	Mary C. [(Cousins)] Cass	Sept.	22, 1900
"	" "	Alfalia R. [illegible]	Jan.	4, 1902
Mar.	24, 1887	Elmer Clark	Nov.	27, 1874
"	" "	John Hilliard**		
"	" "	Julia Ann [(Salmon)] Clark	Aug.	28, 1900
"	" "	Betsy [(Larrabee)] Rogers		
"	" "	Alice [(Norwood)] Ide, dis. to West Tremont, Mass.		
"	" "	Irene R. Coggin	Dec.	12, 1902
May	12, 1887	Judith [(Mitchell)] Farnum, removed to Northwood.		
May	19, 1887	Emily [(Hobson)] Atkerton, dis. to Bangor, 1899.	Oct.	22, 1902
"	" "	Cynthia R. Smith, dis. to Somerville, 1876.		
"	" "	Mary A. [(Higgins)] Hodgdon, dis. to Charlestown, Mass.		
"	" "	Emma [(Hutchinson)] Tower, dis. to Somerville.		
June	26, 1887	Hatchelda [(Crane)] Gilley	Nov.	6, 1894
"	" "	Mary Ann Conrad		
"	" "	Thelia [(Kelsey)] Ross, removed to Gouldsboro.	Oct.	30, 1902
		Julia [(Kelsey)] Gilley, removed to Mass.		
Apr.	10, 1888	Phebe [(Hurd)] Hobson, dis. to Stonington.		
"	" "	John H. Parker	Apr.	24, 1902
		Lucia H. [(Parker)] Noyes‡	Oct.	1902
		Sarah J. Spurgin	Mar.	20, 1903

1792. A Record of the Registrars of the Children of the Church of Christ in Mount Desert.

*Dis. the church in Tremont, to Sedgw.
†Another entry gives the date as Jan. 14, 1888.
‡Dis. from Sedgwick.
§Dismissed to Sedgwick.
Another entry reads, "Mrs. Adelia Hardesty Thomas."
†Another entry reads, "Mrs. Mary Ann [illegible] Hodgdon."
**Removed to Gouldsboro, Maine.
††Dismissed to Gouldsboro, Maine.

A Record of Ezra Herrack Dodge's Children Baptized

July	1792	the first a Daughter named Lydia Herrack.
		the second Roda Richardson.*
	1794	there third Child Mary & their fourth a Sun named Ezra Hearrach.
Sept. 4,	1796	there fifth Child Abigail.†
June 24,	1798	their Sixth Child Named Jane Richardson.‡
June 20,	1802	their Seventh Child Named John Somes.
June 10,	1803	their Eaight Child Named Ruben freeman.§

A Record of Mr. Rubin Freeman's Children's Baptizems by his wife Rhoda.

Sept. 1,	1796	their first a Son Named Rubin.
July 18,	1797	their second a Son Named Isaac Richardson.
Apr.	1799	their third a Son Daniel.
Aug. 30,	1801	their fourth a Son Joshua.
July 10,	1803	their fifth a Daughter Named Rhoda.
July 25,	1805	their Sixth Child a Sun Named tyler Reed.

A Record of the Baptizms of Mr. Daniel Somes' Children

July	1800	their first Child a Daughter Named Maria.
	1801	their Second Child a son Lewis.
July	1803	their third Child a son Named Daniel.
		their fourth Child a Son Named Edward Beal.

A Record of the Baptizems of Mr. John Manchester's Children by his wife Mary.

July 23,	1797	their first Child Mary.‖
Oct. 27,	1798	their second a son John.
Sept. 5,	1799	their third a son Thomas.
	1800	their fourth a Daughter Nabby.¶
July 12,	1801	their fifth a Son Stephen.
July 28,	1805	their Sixth a Daughter Named Comfort.**
		their Seventh a son named Jonathan Gilbert Hadlock.

A Record of the Baptizmes of George Freeman's Children by his wife Tamasion.

Oct. 5,	1800	their first Child named Tamasion also a son named George.
July 10,	1802	their third, a son named Benjm. Sawyer.
July 21,	1805	their fourth Child a Daughter Named Judith Somes.
		their fifth Child a Son named Rubin.

A Record of the Baptizmes of Mr. William Gilley's Children by his wife Hannah.

Oct. 30,	1806	their first Child a Daughter named Hannah. their second a son named William.

A Record of the Baptizms of James Somes' Children by his wife Elizabeth.

Aug.	1806	their first Child a Daughter named Hannah Harrack.

A Record of the Baptizms of Mr. John Somes' Children by his wife Judith.

		their first Child a Sun Named John.
		their Socond a Daughter Judith.

*She married John Rich, and, as Rhoda Rich, was admitted to the church 19 Sept. 1824.

†She married Isaac Lurvey, and was admitted to the church 29 Sept. 1816.

‡She married Nathaniel Gott, and was admitted to the church 29 Sept. 1816.

§He married Lydia Tinker. He was admitted to the church 16 June 1833.

‖She was born 9 Aug. 1792, married Leonard Holmes, and, as Mary Holmes, was admitted to the church 19 Sept. 1824.

¶Nabby (or Abigail) was born 11 May 1799, married Benjamin Gilley, and was admitted to the church 19 July 1828.

**She was born 3 Dec. 1803, married Joseph Stanley, and was admitted to the church 6 Oct. 1816.

		their third a Sun, named Jacob.
		their fourth Child a sun named Abraham.
		their fifth Child a Sun named Benjamin.
		their Sixth Child a daughter named Emely.
Sept. 28,	1828	At Pretty Marsh, Susanna Parker, child of Ann Parker.
Oct. 19,	1828	At Between the Hills,* Laura Kittredge Waterhouse, adopted child of K. & S. Kittredge, & Joseph Richardson & George, children of George & Eliza Hudson.
Oct. 14,	1832	Georgianna, Daughter of George & Mehitable Brown.
		Mary Manchester, Daughter of Joseph & Abigail Gilley.
		Joseph Henry, son, Comfort Standley, daut, of Benj & Abigail Gilley.
		Hannah Boynton, Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Lurvey.
Feb. 19,	1833	At Seal Cove, six children of Benj & Rachel Atherton on his acct.
June 16,		Thomas Wasgatt, Benj. Sawyer Freeman, Isreal, David Hooper, & Wm. Milliken, Children of Isreal and Judith Atherton.
		Alexander Fergurson, child of Rhoda Freeman Mitchel.
June 25,		At Between the Hills, Daniel Shepherd, Kendal Kittredge, Henrietta, & Sarah Frances, children of sister Elmena Thompson, wife of Capt. Wm. Thompson, who kept toll bridge.
Aug. 17,	1834	At South West Harbor, Lucy Ann & David, children of David & Lucy King.
Sept. 21,	1834	At Between the Hills, James Otis, Wm. Richardson, & Harriet Eliza, children of George & Eliza Hudson.
June 27,	1835	At Between the Hills, Martha Ann Kittredge, child of William and Elmenia Thompson.
Aug. 2,	1835	On Gott's Island, Ama Eveline, daughter of Moses & Hannah Richardson.
Sept. 20,	1835	At Between the Hills, Mary Isabella, child of George & Eliza Hudson.
May 26,	1836	At Norwood's Cove:
		William Thompson, child of M. W. & Mary Ann Strickland.
		Joshua Eaton & Louis Parker, children of Joseph & Abigail Gilley.
		Daniel Webster, child of Benj. & Abigail Gilley.
		Jacob William, Catherine, & Mary Ann, children of John & Rachel Carroll.
June 25,	1836	At Between the Hills, Charles, son of Benj. W. & Lydia Kittredge.
Aug. 21,		Wm. Albina Holden, son of Isreal & Judith Atherton.
Sept. 3,	1837	Mary Jane & James Alanson, children of Reuben & Lydia Dodge.
June 3,	1838	Edward John & Elmenia Thompson, children of John & Martha Haynes,
		George Wm., son of Wm. & Elmenia Thompson, and Julia Augusta, child of Benj. W. & Lydia Kittredge.
Nov. 25,	1838	Alonzo Preston & Orlando Dana, children of Benj. Jr. and Rachel Atherton.
Nov. 29,	1838	Edward Payson, child of Benj. & Abigail Gilley, also Emma, child of M. W. & Mary Ann Strickland.
Sept. 29,	1839	Julia Sophia, child of Reuben 3d & Sophia Freeman.

*Now Somesville.

May 20,	1840	Sarah Kittredge, child of M. W. & M. A. Strickland.
July 5,		Reuben Alphonzo, child of Reuben F. & Lydia [(Tinker)] Dodge.
July 19,		Oren Sikes, child of John & Martha Haynes.
July 26,		Isabella, child of Reuben 3d & Sophia Freeman.
Sept. 13,		Asabel Sterns, son of John & Martha Haynes.
Aug. 8,		Cornelia, Daughter of John & Martha Haynes.
July 10,	1842	At Between the Hills, George, son of Benj. Whiting Kittredge & Lydia Kittredge.
Aug. 27,		John Livingstone, son of Wm. & Elmena Thompson.
Oct. 14,	1843	Amos, Isabella, & Mary W., children of David & Julia Hooper.
" "	"	Hellen Augusta, adopted child of Natll. & Jane [(Dodge)] Gott.
		Edward Payson, child of Isreal & Tamazon Atherton
Dec. 3,	1850	In Trenton, a child of the late Joseph Gilley, named Eunice.
July 10,	1853	At S. W. Harbor, Arno Adelbert, son of Marcian and Lucinda H. Seavy.
July 2,	1854	At Somesville:
		Charlotte Elizabeth, daut. of Wm. & Jane Kittredge.
		Geo. Sewell, son of John H. & Susan P. Parker.
		Samuel William, son of Saml. & Elizabeth Bowker.

List of Deaths in Dr. K. Kittredge's handwriting.*

May	1831	Sister Hannah Richardson.
June		Sister Sally Mayo.
Aug.	1841	Sister Clara Somes.
Feb. 11,	1843	Sister Priscilla Higgins.
Nov. 20,	1843	Prudence Rich.
Mar. 25,	1847	Eunice Higgins.
Feb. 27,	1848	Comfort Fernald.
Aug. 26,	1851	Daniel Higgins.

List of Deaths Beginning May 1st 1835.*

Nov. 3,	1836	Ruth Norwood.
Nov. 18,	1836	Hannah Gott.
May 7,	1842	Nancy Rafanal.

Oct. 19, 1857. Names of members connected with the Congregational Church in Tremont, Mt. Desert, & Eden in 1857.

Males

David King	Jonathan Newman
Thomas Manchester	Benjamin Gilley
Isaac Lurvey	Samuel Lurvey
Enoch Lurvey	John Carroll
Isaac Gott	John Rich
Samuel Gilpatrick	Timothy Mason
Jeremiah Follansbee	Benj. W. Kittredge
Kendall Kittredge	Oliver Higgins
William Higgins	Sylvanus Higgins
Benjamin Atherton	Nathaniel Gott
Robert Gott	John Gilley
Ebenezer Peach	Edward Sawyer

*This list repeats, with a few additional entries, death records given in the preceding pages. Only the additional entries are printed here.—Editor.

John Kittredge
Lewis Freeman
William Tinker
Thomas Manchester

Females

Hannah Durgin
Elizabeth Tucker
Rhoda Rich
Sophronia Freeman
Mary Holmes
Abigail [(Gilley)] Lurvey
Comfort Stanley
Mary S. Mason
Sarah Kittredge
Elmena Thompson
Jane Kittredge
Ruth Higgins
Jane [(Dodge)] Gott
Sarah Peach
Eliza Harmon
Ann Loisa Holmes
Abigail Sawyer
Lois [(Hadlock)] Parker
Betsy Tucker
Esther Winsey
Daty Rich
Abigail Gilley
Abigail [(Dodge)] Lurvey
Rachel Carroll
Hannah Manchester
Sarah Parker
Lydia Kittredge
Martha Haynes
Adeline Somes
Judith Higgins
Esther Gilpatrick
Ann Parker
Anna Reed
Dianna Norwood
Susanna [(Miliken)] Gott
Sally Hadlock

June 23, 1866 Mrs. Sophia Freeman dismissed to the Congregational Church in Rockland, and Mrs. H. C. Durgin to the first Cong. Ch. in Bangor.

THOMAS WAITE OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I.

This article does not purport to be in any sense of the word a complete account of the Waite family of Rhode Island, but is a compilation from notes made some years since in a somewhat extended investigation of the earlier members of this family, during which fairly complete information was gathered concerning the earlier generations. In the course of this investigation it was found that the printed accounts of the family, including that given by Austin in his "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island," were so confused and inaccurate as to be of little service to the investigator, while in addition sundry errors and misreadings in Arnold's "Vital Record of Rhode Island" did not tend to help matters. The object of this article, therefore, is solely to aid such persons as may have occasion to investigate the earlier generations of this family and to save them from the confusion that the writer encountered in his own investigations.

1. Thomas[1] Waite of Portsmouth, R.I., husbandman, born, probably in England, about 1615, died shortly before 14 Dec. 1669. He

married ELEANOR ———, who survived him and was living 14 Dec. 1669 (see below).

Nothing is known with certainty in regard to the English antecedents of Thomas Waite, but he may be identical with Thomas, sixth son of Samuel and Mary (Ward) Waite of Wethersfield, co. Essex, England, who were the progenitors of the Waites of Malden, Mass.* The recurrence of the same Christian names in both families tends to confirm this view.

On 1 July 1639 he was granted land at Portsmouth. On 16 Mar. 1641 he was admitted a freeman of that town, and received further grants there of land in 1644 and 1646. On 8 July 1650 he was a juryman. On 7 June 1658, and again in 1663, he was chosen constable. On 30 Apr. 1661 he purchased of William Earle one-fourth of a share of the Acushnet and Coxet lands, in what is now Dartmouth, Mass. He was one of the purchasers of Conanicut and Dutch Islands in 1656, and was also a large owner of lands at Narragansett and Misquamicut (Westerly). On 4 Dec. 1669 his estate was divided by the Portsmouth Town Council among his wife and children. The division shows that his wife was named Eleanor and the children named were Samuel, Thomas, Benjamin, Reuben, Jeremiah, and Mary. Joseph, having died previously, is not mentioned. Thomas and Jeremiah were under twenty-one. The document dividing the estate was long lost, but was found in the winter of 1913–14 in the cellar of the Portsmouth Town House.

Children (order unknown):

2. i. SAMUEL,[2] b., according to his deposition in the town records, abt. 1640.
   ii. JOSEPH, of Portsmouth, b. abt. 1643; drowned at Portsmouth 25 Aug. 1665; m. SARAH ———. On 16 Sept. 1665 the Town Council of Portsmouth granted administration on his estate to his widow, Sarah, and made provision for her unborn child. As no provision was made for this child in the division of the estate of Thomas Waite in 1669, it may be assumed that it was stillborn or died young.†
3. iii. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1645.
4. iv. REUBEN.
5. v. THOMAS, b. after 1648.
   vi. JEREMIAH, of Portsmouth, b. after 1648; d. *s. p.* before 10 May 1677; m. MARTHA BROWNELL, b. in May 1643, d. at Portsmouth 15 Feb. 1744, dau. of Thomas and Ann. She m. (2) after 8 Mar. 1690 Charles Dyer, s. of William and Mary, the last-mentioned being Mary Dyer, the Quakeress, who was put to death on Boston Common in 1660 by the Massachusetts authorities. Jeremiah Waite was admitted a freeman of Portsmouth on 6 May 1673. On 10 May 1677 Martha Wait, widow of Jeremiah, bought land in Portsmouth of Daniel Wilcox, Sr. On 8 Mar. 1677 she bought land at Little Compton, R. I., of her brother, Robert Brownell. In her will, dated 29 Jan. 1734 and proved 12 Mar. 1744, she bequeathed to her Brownell relatives.
   vii. MARY, d. after 1713; m. at Portsmouth, 5 Apr. 1676, JOSEPH ANTHONY of Portsmouth and Tiverton, R. I.

2. SAMUEL[2] WAIT (*Thomas*[1]), born about 1640, died at Portsmouth or Kingstown, R. I., in Feb. 1676/7. He married HANNAH ———,

* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 32, p. 188.

†Mr. Austin in his account of this family and John Cassan Wait in his Descendants of Thomas Wait credit Joseph Waite with a son, William Wait of Rochester, Mass.; but an examination of the Rochester records shows that this man was named William Wiett (*i. e.*, Wyatt).

who married secondly, before 12 Oct. 1694, James Sampson of Dartmouth, Mass., a son of Henry Sampson, one of the passengers in the *Mayflower* in 1620.

He received from his father his Narragansett lands, and appears to have been at Narragansett as early as 8 Mar. 1656, when he witnessed, as interpreter, a deed from the Sachem Coginaquand to Richard Smith of land at Potomcasutt. On 23 June 1662 he, aged about 22 years, testified regarding this deed. He again deposed 26 Feb. 1667, aged about 27 years. On 3 July 1663 he, as an inhabitant and proprietor of lands in Narragansett, petitioned to be under the jurisdiction of Connecticut. On 4 May 1668 he was one of the inhabitants of Wickford, R. I., who petitioned Connecticut to reassume authority over the Narragansett country; otherwise they might seek protection elsewhere. On 20 May 1671 he abandoned his allegiance to Connecticut and took the oath of allegiance to Rhode Island, as an inhabitant of Acquedneset, and on 6 May 1673 he was a freeman of that Colony. On 11 Feb. 1676/7 he and his wife Hannah conveyed to his brother Thomas the house and all the land in Portsmouth that he had received from his father's estate in the division referred to above. He died shortly afterwards, and in Feb. 1677 [1676/7] administration on his estate was granted to his widow Hannah by the Portsmouth Town Council.

Children (order unknown):

6. i. SAMUEL,[3] b. abt. 1660.

ii. JOSEPH, of Kingstown, *non compos mentis*, d. unm. In 1678, in the division of lands at East Greenwich, R. I., Samuel Wait drew Farm 24 on account of "his brother Joseph Wait." On 7 Oct. 1702 he sold 90 acres at East Greenwich to Daniel Briggs of Patience Island. The Kingstown probate records, under date of 8 Jan. 1704, recite that he is *non compos* and as such has made contracts with Beriah Brown, and state that all such bargains are void; Samuel Wait, his brother, was appointed his guardian.

iii. SUSANNA (probably), m. at Kingstown, 24 Mar. 1692, as his second wife, MOSES BARBER of Kingstown.

3. BENJAMIN[2] WAIT (*Thomas*[1]), born about 1645, was slain at the taking of Deerfield, Mass., on 29 Feb. 1703/4. He married at Hatfield, Mass., 8 June 1670, MARTHA LEONARD, daughter of John of Springfield, Mass.

He resided at Hadley, Hatfield, and Deerfield, Mass. In the division of his father's estate he received the lands at Misquamicut (Westerly), which he disposed of, and then removed to the Connecticut Valley, where he was one of the guides of Capt. William Turner and his men in the "Falls Fight" in May 1676. On 3 Feb. 1703/4 William Rooker assigned to Thomas Wait of Seaconnet (Little Compton) and Benjamin Wait of Hadley 40 acres in Brookfield, Mass. On 24 May 1717 Jeremiah, John, and Joseph Wait of Hatfield and John Belding, Joseph Smith, and Ebenezer Wells, married to the daughters of Benjamin Wait, deceased, sold the above-named land to Capt. Thomas Baker of Northampton, Mass., and war-

ranted him against their uncle Thomas Wait, brother of the aforesaid Benjamin.

Children:

i. MARY,[3] b. at Hatfield, 25 Feb. 1672; m. 4 Dec. 1690 EBENEZER WELLS.
ii. MARTHA, b. 23 Jan. 1673.
iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1674; m. JOHN BELDING.
iv. CANADA, b. in Canada 22 Jan. 1678, while her mother was a captive among the French; d. 5 May 1749; m. 15 Dec. 1696 JOSEPH SMITH.
v. JOHN, of Hatfield, b. 17 Jan. 1680; m. 12. Feb. 1702 MARY BELDING.
vi. JOSEPH, b. 17 July 1682; d. 21 Jan. 1686.
vii. JEREMIAH, b. 24 Sept. 1684; d. at Hatfield in Dec. 1733; m. 4 Apr. 1706 MARY GRAVES.
viii. LIEUT. JOSEPH WAIT, b. 11 Nov. 1688; d. abt. 1780; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1713 HANNAH BILLINGS; m. (2) 22 Sept. 1720 MARY WARNER.*

4. REUBEN[2] WAITE (*Thomas*[1]), of Dartmouth, Mass., died at Dartmouth 7 Oct. 1707. He married TABITHA LOUNDERS, daughter of ——— and Jane (Kirby).

He received his father's Dartmouth lands in the division of his estate, and settled in that town. In 1685 he is enumerated among the Dartmouth proprietors appearing in the Plymouth Court. His house, one of the oldest in Dartmouth, is still standing in that section of the town lying between Accoxet and Appomagansett. The earliest parts were probably built as early as 1669, and it seems to have escaped the general destruction that overtook the town in King Philip's War. In his will, dated 11 Oct. 1707 and proved 5 Nov. 1707, he mentions his wife Tabitha, his sons Benjamin, Joseph, Reuben, and Jeremiah, and his daughters Eleanor, Abigail, and Tabitha.

Children, born at Dartmouth:

7. i. THOMAS,[3] b. 22 Apr. 1683.
ii. ELEANOR, b. 4 Jan. 1688; m. at Dartmouth, 5 Jan. 1704, ABIEL TRIPP of Dartmouth, son of Abiel and Deliverance (Hall) of Dartmouth.
iii. BENJAMIN, of Dartmouth, b. 12 Jan. 1690; d. *s. p.* before 24 Feb. 1772. He appears in various conveyances of land at Dartmouth between 1720 and 1756. On 14 June 1749 William Davol and Edward Cornell were made his guardians, as he was *non compos mentis*. Thereafter, at frequent intervals, a guardian was appointed for him. In a lucid moment he made his will, which is dated 1 Feb. 1758 and was proved 24 Feb. 1772, and states that at that time he was of sound mind. He bequeathed to his cousins, Mary and Elizabeth Anthony, daughters of Joseph Anthony of Tiverton, R. I., and appointed his cousin, Thomas Anthony of Tiverton, his executor. Administration on his estate was granted to his nephew, Stephen Wait, as Thomas Anthony was dead.
8. iv. JOSEPH (twin), b. 24 June 1693.
v. ABIGAIL (twin), b. 24 June 1693; d. unm.
9. vi. REUBEN (twin), b. 15 June 1695.
vii. TABITHA (twin), b. 15 June 1695; living, single and *non compos mentis*, at Portsmouth, R. I., on 12 Jan. 1756, when her guardian, Robert Dennis of Portsmouth, received £30 on the death of Jeremiah Waite.
viii. JEREMIAH, of Dartmouth, yeoman, b. 16 Jan. 1698; d. *s.p.* at Dartmouth 16 Sept. 1754. On 17 Jan. 1726/7 he sold to his brother, Benjamin Wait, land in Dartmouth which his father, Reuben Wait,

*As a full and excellent account of this family has been printed in Judd's History of Hadley. the writer will not proceed further with this line.

had left him by his will. In his own will, dated 12 May 1754 and proved 9 Nov. 1754, Jeremiah Wait bequeathed to his cousins, Reuben Wait and the latter's son Jeremiah, to his brother Thomas and his wife Mary, and to his cousins Phoebe Wait, Reuben Wait, and Meribah Soule.

5. THOMAS[2] WAITE (*Thomas*[1]), tailor, born after 1648, died before 16 June 1733. He married SARAH COOK, daughter of John and Mary (Borden) of Portsmouth, R. I., and mentioned as his daughter in the will of John Cook of Portsmouth, dated 15 May 1691 and proved 25 May 1691.

Thomas Waite resided in Portsmouth and Tiverton, R. I., and Dartmouth, Mass. On 6 May 1673 he was admitted a freeman of Rhode Island, and on 11 Feb. 1677 his brother Samuel conveyed to him their father's house in Portsmouth. On 25 Mar. 1680 he was one of the seven original purchasers who purchased the Pocasset (Tiverton) lands from Gov. Josiah Winslow of Plymouth. He also owned land in Dartmouth, and on 28 Aug. 1680 he sold land there to Thomas Ward of Newport, R. I. His Pocasset holdings appear to have been in Punketest Neck, for he sold land there on 13 Mar. 1683. On 2 Mar. 1692 he was one of the original inhabitants of Tiverton. On 7 Jan. 1691 he, styled Thomas Wait of Little Compton, taylor, and wife Sarah sold land at Punketest Neck to John Woodman and John Irish. On 31 Jan. 1721 he was of Dartmouth, and sold land at Punketest Neck in Tiverton. At his death he was residing in Dartmouth, and on 16 June 1733 his inventory was presented by his widow and administratrix, Sarah.

Children (order unknown):

i. MARY,[3] b. abt. 1680; d. after 1759; m. at Tiverton, 27 Feb. 1700, JOHN EARLE, son of William and Prudence of Portsmouth and Dartmouth.

10. ii. THOMAS, b. at Portsmouth 21 Dec. 1681.

11. iii. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1683.

6. SAMUEL[3] WAIT (*Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born about 1660, died at Exeter, R. I., before 15 Apr. 1752. He married ALICE WIGHTMAN, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Updike).

He resided in Kingstown, R. I., in that part of the town afterwards set off as Exeter. On 30 Mar. 1693 he sold to William Burrington land at Portsmouth, at a place called Little Silver, and on 12 Oct. 1694 James Sampson of Dartmouth, Mass., and wife Hannah released their thirds in this piece of land sold by "our" son Samuel Wait to William Burrington. On 2 Feb. 1685 he was a freeman at Kingstown, and on 7 May 1694 he sold land there. On 21 Apr. 1705 he quitclaimed to his uncle, Reuben Wait of Dartmouth, lands in Dartmouth that formerly belonged to his grandfather, Thomas Waite. On 2 Sept. 1706 he was a grand juryman. On 27 May 1709, he with others, bought 792 acres of vacant lands in Narragansett. He appears in the Kingstown records from time to time, conveying land there to his various sons. In his

will, dated 30 Dec. 1747 and proved 15 Apr. 1752, he devised and bequeathed to his sons Joseph and Samuel, to the children of his deceased son Benjamin, namely Virtue, Abigail, and John Wait, to his son John, and to his wife Alice.

Children, born at Kingstown:

12. i. JOSEPH,[4] b. 27 Apr. 1697.
    ii. GEORGE, b. 14 Aug. 1699; d. *s. p.* before 30 Dec. 1747.
13. iii. SAMUEL, b. 12 Oct. 1701.
14. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 17 —— 1703.
    v. MARTHA.
15. vi. JOHN, b. 22 Feb. 1708/9.

7. THOMAS[3] WAIT (*Reuben,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dartmouth, Mass., 22 Apr. 1683. He married at Dartmouth, 25 Jan. 1710/11, MARY TRIPP.

In early life he resided in Dartmouth, and with wife Mary mortgaged land there 14 Mar. 1714/15. Before 1732 he removed across Narragansett Bay to East Greenwich, R. I., where on 2 May 1732 he was made a freeman. The births of his children are recorded both in the Dartmouth and in the East Greenwich records. His property was in that part of East Greenwich later set off as West Greenwich. On 26 Sept. 1739 Thomas Wait of East Greenwich conveyed to his son Thomas Wait of the same town land in the new purchase in East Greenwich. He was at West Greenwich as late as 6 June 1741, when he conveyed land there to his son Thomas, but by 31 Dec. 1743 he had returned to Dartmouth, as on that date he, styled of Dartmouth, conveyed land in West Greenwich to his son Thomas of that town. The date of his death is not known.

Children, all but the last one born at Dartmouth:

16. i. JOHN,[4] b. 30 Nov. 1711.
17. ii. REUBEN, b. 7 Feb. 1713.
18. iii. THOMAS, b. 29 Feb. 1715/16.
    iv. MARY, b. 5 Apr. 1718; m. at West Greenwich, 13 Nov. 1743, WILLIAM TRIPP.
    v. MERIBAH (twin), b. 18 Nov. 1722; m. at Dartmouth, 16 Sept. 1742, BENJAMIN SOULE.
    vi. MEHITABLE (twin), b. 18 Nov. 1722; m. at West Greenwich, 28 Apr. 1746, HENRY REYNOLDS.
    vii. MARTHA,* b. 5 Apr. 1725; m. at East Greenwich, 14 Nov. 1756, JOHN WIGHTMAN.
    viii. ALICE, b. at East Greenwich 22 Apr. 1729.

8. JOSEPH[3] WAIT (*Reuben,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Dartmouth, Mass., blacksmith, born at Dartmouth 24 June 1693, died before 15 Aug. 1774. He married at Dartmouth, 30 Nov. 1715, ELIZABETH WOLFE.

On 4 Nov. 1763 he, styled Joseph Wait of Dartmouth, yeoman, recalled a power of attorney given to his son, Samuel Wait of Dartmouth, "labourer alias seafaring man." In his will, dated 15 Sept. 1761 and proved 15 Aug. 1774, he mentions his sons Samuel and Stephen, his daughter Keziah, his granddaughter Roba, daughter of his daughter Marcy Wright-

*Arnold incorrectly writes "Mary" for "Martha."

ington, and his daughters Mary Wait, Alice Shearman, Elizabeth Wilcox, Hannah Tripp, and Marcy Wrightington.

Children:

19. i. SAMUEL,[4] b. at Dartmouth in Aug. 1716.
    ii. MARY, b. at Dartmouth 24 May 1718. She had a natural child, *Lilis*, b. 7 Mar. 1755, who is probably the Lillis Wait who m. at Dartmouth, 15 Dec. 1776, John Webb.
    iii. STEPHEN.
    iv. KEZIAH, d. unm.
    v. MARCY, m. (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 31 Dec. 1757) GEORGE WRIGHTINGTON.
    vi. ALICE, m. (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 26 Nov. 1742) ROBERT SHEARMAN.
    vii. ELIZABETH, m. at Dartmouth, 29 Mar. 1744, BARJONAS WILCOX of Little Compton, R. I.
    viii. HANNAH, m. (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 23 Aug. 1744) DAVID TRIPP.

9. REUBEN[3] WAIT (*Reuben*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dartmouth, Mass., 15 June 1695. He married at Dartmouth, 2 Aug. 1720, ELIZABETH HATHAWAY.

Very little is known of his family. He had one known son, Joseph, and he may have been the father of the Jeremiah who married, 7 Dec. 1754, Patience Kirby.

Children:

i. JOSEPH,[4] b. at Dartmouth 17 Sept. 1722.
ii. JEREMIAH (perhaps), m. at Dartmouth, 7 Dec. 1754, PATIENCE KIRBY.
iii. ELIZABETH (perhaps), m. at Dartmouth, 1 Nov. 1746, JOSEPH HICKS.

10. THOMAS[3] WAIT (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Portsmouth, R. I., 21 Dec. 1681, died at Tiverton, R. I., before 7 Feb. 1757. He married ELIZABETH ———.

He resided at Tiverton all his life, except for a short period when he was at Portsmouth. On 17 Feb. 1709, he, called of Portsmouth, with Job Briggs of Tiverton, bought land there from Philip Tabor of Dartmouth, Mass. On 10 Feb. 1746/7 he was admitted a freeman of Rhode Island, when Tiverton was set off to that Colony. On 19 Feb. 1750/51 his son-in-law, Benjamin Macomber, was appointed guardian of his estate, inasmuch as he was *non compos mentis*. In his will, dated 22 Dec. 1756 and proved 7 Feb. 1757, he mentions his two sons, Thomas and John Wait, and directs that they take care of their sister Elizabeth for life and give her support, food, raiment, and maintenance. He also leaves household stuff to his two daughters, Sarah and Mary, and mentions his brother-in-law, John Earle, and his cousin, William Earle of Dartmouth.

Children, born at Tiverton:

i. JOSEPH,[4] b. 10 Jan. 1715; d. young.
20. ii. THOMAS, b. 16 Sept 1716.
    iii. SARAH, b. 23 Sept. 1717; m. BENJAMIN MACOMBER of Tiverton. In May 1756 Benjamin Macomber rendered an account of the estate of his father-in-law, "Thomas Weight."
    iv. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Dec. 1718; living in 1756, feeble-minded.

21. v. JOHN, b. 6 Nov. 1720.
vi. MARY, b. 11 Apr. 1722; m. abt. 1745 WILLIAM SANFORD of Tiverton.*

11. BENJAMIN[3] WAIT (*Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Portsmouth, R. I., mariner, born about 1683, died at Portsmouth 4 Aug. 1734. He married MARY ———, who on 9 Sept. 1734 presented an inventory of his estate. She died at Portsmouth; and in her will, dated 6, 7 mo. 1739 and proved 12 Nov. 1739, she calls herself widow of Benjamin Wait, deceased, and mentions her daughters Amie, Sarah, Deborah, and Elizabeth, leaving to Amie a platter marked "M P," which probably furnishes a clue to her maiden name. She also mentions her brother-in-law John Earle. Benjamin Wait is called a seafaring man in the records.

Children:

i. AMY,[4] b. abt. 1715; m. at Little Compton, R. I., 9 June 1740, SYLVESTER PALMER.
ii. JUDITH, b. abt. 1717; m. at Little Compton, R. I., 19 May 1743, BENJAMIN HEAD.
iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1720; m. at Little Compton, R. I., 1 Aug. 1745, BLAKE SHAW.

12. JOSEPH[4] WAIT (*Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Kingstown, R. I., 27 Apr. 1697, died at Exeter, R. I., in 1776. He married, 17 Oct. 1717, ELIZABETH SHEFFIELD.

In 1728 his father, Samuel Wait of North Kingstown, conveyed land to him in North Kingstown near the East Greenwich line. When Exeter was set off from North Kingstown, he became identified with that town. His will, dated 7 Jan. 1774 and proved 8 July 1776, is on file at Exeter. In it he mentions his wife Elizabeth, his daughters, Elizabeth Wightman, Damaris Wightman, and Phoebe Bailey, his grandchildren Mary Albro and Benjamin Albro, his daughter Alice Bentley, his son Samuel Weight and the latter's son Jenkes Weight, his son Benjamin Weight, his grandson Oliver Weight, his son George Weight, his grandson Reuben Weight, and his grandson Joseph Weight, son of his son Benjamin.

Children, born at North Kingstown:†

22. i. JOSEPH,[5] b. abt. 1717.
ii. A DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1719.
iii. GEORGE, of Exeter, b. abt. 1721; m. before 23 Nov. 1752 SARAH ———. On 23 Nov. 1752 he and his wife Sarah of Exeter sold land there. His family has not been traced, but he probably left children, who may, perhaps, be discovered by a further examination of the Exeter records.

*This marriage is not recorded, but their grandson, Abraham Sanford, stated that his Grandmother Sanford's maiden name was "Weight." A descendant in another branch of the Sanford family claimed descent from the Waits, and stated that her great-grandfather took care of Elizabeth Weight, a relative. On 8 Apr. 1747 the Tiverton Town Council voted that William Sanford take care of Elizabeth "Weight," and that he receive £50 a year while he looks after her. William Sanford also witnessed Thomas Wait's will, and William and Mary Sanford had a son named Thomas. As this is the only Mary of record who could have married William Sanford, and as they were near neighbors in Tiverton, it is clear that she was the Mary Weight who married William Sanford.

†The order of the births of these children is deduced from what remains of the burned records of North Kingstown.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1723; m. at Exeter, 21 Dec. 1746, GEORGE WEIGHTMAN.
23. v. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1725.
vi. ALICE, b. abt. 1726; m. (1) abt. 1751, STEPHEN ALBRO;* m. (2) ——— BENTLEY.
24. vii. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1728.
viii. DAMARIS, b. abt. 1730; m. at Exeter, 5 June 1757, DANIEL WIGHTMAN.
ix. PHOEBE, b. abt. 1732; m. at Exeter, 28 Jan. 1755, ROBERT BAILEY.
x. MARY, b. abt. 1733; d. *s. p.* before 7 Jan. 1774, as neither she nor any children of hers are mentioned in her father's will.

13. SAMUEL[4] WAIT (*Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at Kingstown, R. I., 12 Oct. 1701. He married, about 1724, SARAH ———.

He resided in North Kingstown and Exeter, R. I. On 3 Dec. 1751 his father Samuel conveyed land to him in Exeter. On 25 Dec. 1740 Caleb Clark of North Kingstown sold land in West Greenwich, R. I., to Samuel Weight, Jr., of North Kingstown, which the latter, with his wife Sarah, sold on 9 July 1741. On 3 June 1756 Samuel Wait of Exeter (*i. e.*, Samuel, son of Joseph) was made guardian to the estate of his uncle, Samuel Wait of Exeter, and on 5 Mar. 1756 he sold land in Exeter to John Wightman. This deed was signed by Samuel and Sarah Wait. What became of Samuel is not known to the writer.

Children, recorded at Exeter:

i. DEBORAH,[5] b. at North Kingstown 11 July 1725.
ii. CALEB, b. at North Kingstown 11 Sept. 1727.
iii. MARTHA, b. at North Kingstown 4 Dec. 1729.
iv. RUTH, b. at North Kingstown 12 May 1732.
v. LUCRETIA, b. at North Kingstown 22 Jan. 1734.
vi. ELEANOR, b. at North Kingstown 9 Jan. 1736; m. at Exeter, 23 Nov. 1752, ROBERT MOON.
vii. SAMUEL, b. at North Kingstown 1 Jan. 1738; m. at East Greenwich, 8 June 1758, ANN GARDNER, dau. of John of East Greenwich, deceased.
viii. CATHERINE, b. at North Kingstown 19 June 1740.
ix. HENRY (twin), b. at Exeter 7 Jan. 1742/3.
x. JONATHAN (twin), b. at Exeter 7 Jan. 1742/3.
xi. BENJAMIN, b. at Exeter 5 Jan. 1745/6.
xii. ALICE, b. at Exeter in June 1747; probably m. SAMUEL ALBRO.†
xiii. GEORGE, b. at Exeter 22 Mar. 1749.

14. BENJAMIN[4] WAIT, ESQ. (*Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of North Kingstown, R. I., born at Kingstown, R. I., 17 —— 1703, died in 1745. He married, about 1724, ABIGAIL HALL, daughter of Benoni.‡ She married secondly ——— NICHOLS. On 27 Mar. 1740 Samuel Weight of North Kingstown conveyed to his son, Benjamin Weight of the same place, "practictioner of physick," 200 acres of land in East Greenwich, R. I. He was an assistant of the Colony on 1 May 1745. His will, which is

*The will of Stephen Albro of Exeter, dated 11 Mar. 1761, and proved 17 June 1761, mentions wife Alice, son Benjamin, and daughter Mary Albro.

†The will of Samuel Albro of Exeter, dated 19 Mar. 1767 and proved 18 Apr. 1767, mentions his wife Alice and sons Weight, Samuel, Martin, and Thomas.

‡The will of Benoni Hall, made in 1757, mentions his daughter Abigail Nichols, his grandchildren Virtue Tripp and William Wait, and a granddaughter Wait.

badly charred, is on record at North Kingstown, and was proved 13 Nov. 1745. He styles himself yeoman, and bequeaths to daughter Vertue, daughter Abigail, son William, and son Benjamin. His widow, Abigail, gave a quitclaim deed to his son Benjamin in 1749.

Children, born at North Kingstown:

i. HENRY,[5] b. 27 May 1725; d. young.

ii. DR. and ELDER BENJAMIN, of South Kingstown, R. I., b. 13 Oct. 17 — (probably 1729); d. *s. p.* at South Kingstown 21 Nov. 1811, aged 82 years; m. abt. 1748 DORCAS ———. He was a physician at South Kingstown. On 30 Mar., 22 George II [1749], Benjamin Wait of North Kingstown, yeoman, and wife Dorcas sold land there. On 23 Jan. 1750/1 he, styled "practictioner of physick" of North Kingstown, bought 35 acres in South Kingstown, and on 27 Apr. 1756 Benjamin Wait of South Kingstown, "practictioner of physick," and wife Dorcas sold land in South Kingstown. In his will, dated 9 Nov. 1811 and proved 9 Dec. 1811, he mentions his wife Dorcas, Matthew Wait, son of his brother John Wait, Henry Potter, grandson of his brother John Wait, and his brother John Wait.

25. iii. WILLIAM, b. 9 June 1731.

iv. SARAH, b. 9 Jan. 1733.

v. VIRTUE, b. 12 May 1735; m. at Exeter, R. I., 24 Mar. 1755, JOB TRIPP.

vi. JONATHAN (perhaps—the name is given by Arnold), b. 11 Aug. ——; if there was such a child, he probably d. young.

vii. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1739; probably m. at Exeter, R. I., 29 Dec. 1763, JOSEPH CASE.

viii. JOHN, b. 4 July 1742; d. at South Kingstown, R. I., 19 Oct. 1817, aged 76 years. He was a silversmith at South Kingstown on 13 Apr. 1769, when he bought land there, and he is mentioned in the will of his brother Benjamin. He had issue.

15. CAPT. JOHN[4] WAIT (*Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Kingstown, R. I., 22 Feb. 1708/9, died at Exeter, R. I., in 1776. He married at North Kingstown, R. I., 27 Feb. 1728, SARAH SMITH.

He resided in that part of Kingstown which in 1743 was set off as the town of Exeter. On 11 Feb. 1735 his father, Samuel Wait of Kingstown, conveyed to him for love land in Kingstown. In May 1743 and again in 1744, 1747, 1749, 1755, and 1756 Capt. John Wait of Exeter was deputy to the General Assembly. He was captain of the local company, and is to be carefully distinguished from his second cousin, Capt. John Wait (16) of West Greenwich, R. I. In his will, dated 14 Apr. 1776 and proved 12 June 1776, he calls himself of Exeter, and mentions his three grandsons, Samuel, Babcock, and Weight Holloway, sons of his daughter Lydia Holloway, deceased, his grandson John Babcock, son of his daughter Sarah Babcock, to whom he leaves 600 acres in the First Division of "Sisquahannah" Purchase, his four daughters, Alice Reynolds, Eunice Reynolds, Sarah Babcock, and Mary Hall, his granddaughter Sarah Gardner, and his wife Sarah. He also mentions the six children of his daughter Lydia Holloway, viz., George and Weight Babcock, Sarah Gardner, John Babcock, Samuel Babcock, and Weight Holloway. On 9 Aug.

1782 administration on the estate of Sarah Weight late of Exeter, deceased, widow of John Wait, was granted to Robert Reynolds.

Children:

i. LYDIA[5], m. (1) ——— BABCOCK; m. (2) ——— HOLLOWAY.
ii. SARAH, m. at Exeter, 9 Feb. 1758, JOSEPH BABCOCK.
iii. ALICE, m. at Exeter, 19 Mar. 1746, BENJAMIN REYNOLDS.
iv. EUNICE, m. at Exeter, 2 June 1757, ROBERT REYNOLDS.
v. MARY, m. before 14 Apr. 1776 HENRY [?] HALL.

16. CAPT. JOHN[4] WAIT (*Thomas,*[3] *Reuben,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dartmouth, Mass., 30 Nov. 1711. He married at East Greenwich, R. I., 21 Oct. 1733, ELIZABETH SULLIVANT.

On 6 June 1741 Thomas Weight of West Greenwich, R. I., yeoman, conveyed land there to his son, John Weight of West Greenwich, cordwainer. On 31 Mar. 1770 administration on the estate of Capt. John Wait, late of West Greenwich, gentleman, was granted to his widow, Elizabeth.

Children, born some at East Greenwich and the others at West Greenwich:

26. i. WILLIAM,[5] b. at West Greenwich 19 Feb. 1735.
ii. TABITHA, b. 13 June 1738; d. at West Greenwich 27 May 1740.
iii. MERIBAH, b. 22 Aug. 1740.
iv. TABITHA, b. 31 Dec. 1741; m. at West Greenwich, 10 Oct. 1762, SAMUEL BASSETT.
v. MARY, b. 9 July 1747; d. at West Greenwich 5 Mar. 1748.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 3 May 1751.
vii. JOHN, b. 26 Apr. 1753.

17. REUBEN[4] WAIT (*Thomas,*[3] *Reuben,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Dartmouth, Mass., was born at Dartmouth 7 Feb. 1713. He married at Dartmouth, 7 Mar. 1744/5, REBECCA TRIPP, daughter of John of Dartmouth.

Children:

i. JEREMIAH.[5]
ii. PHOEBE, m. (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 11 Jan. 1755) ICHABOD KIRBY.
iii. JOHN.*
iv. REUBEN.*
v. REBECCA.*

18. THOMAS[4] WAIT (*Thomas,*[3] *Reuben,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of West Greenwich, R. I., was born at Dartmouth, Mass., 29 Feb. 1715/16. He married at West Greenwich, 6 June 1743, TABITHA ELLIS.

He was made a freeman as of East Greenwich, R. I., on 26 Feb. 1739/40. His will, dated 17 Feb. 1786 and proved 31 May 1790, describes him as Thomas Wait of West Greenwich, yeoman. In it he mentions his wife Tabitha, his sons Gideon, Jeremiah, Thomas, Peleg, and Rufus, his three daughters, Alice Potter, Mary Wait, and Lydia Moon, and his granddaughter Mary, child of his daughter Lydia Moon.

Children, born at West Greenwich:†

*Given in The Descendants of Thomas Wait, by John Cassan Wait, a book containing several errors.

†The dates are taken from Arnold's Vital Record, and may, perhaps, contain errors.

i. GIDEON,[5] b. 3 Mar. 1745.
ii. JEREMIAH, b. 1 Apr. 1749.
iii. THOMAS, b. 10 Apr. 1755.
iv. ALICE, b. abt. 1756; m. ——— POTTER.
v. MARY, b. 11 Feb. 1757.
vi. LYDIA, b. 19 Mar. 1759; m. ——— MOON.
vii. PELEG, b. 22 Oct. 1761.
viii. RUFUS, b. 23 Apr. 1764.

19. SAMUEL[4] WAIT (*Joseph,*[3] *Reuben,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at Dartmouth, Mass., in Aug. 1716. He m. (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 8 Oct. 1747) THEODATE TRIPP.

Children, born at Dartmouth:

i. SAMUEL,[5] b. 5 June 1748.
ii. HENRY, b. 5 May 1750.
iii. DANIEL, b. 1 Oct. 1753.
Possibly other children.

20. THOMAS[4] WAIT (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at Tiverton, R. I., 16 Sept. 1716. He married (intention recorded 8 July 1745) BRIDGET CRANDALL of Hopkinton, R. I.

He resided some time in Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I., appearing in the Richmond town records; but he later returned to Tiverton, R. I. On 21 Feb. 1749/50 Thomas Weight, Jr., of Tiverton, and wife Bridget sold land.

Children, born at Hopkinton:

i. PAINE[5] (twin), b. 12 Dec. 1745; a colonel in the Revolution.
ii. SUSANNA (twin), b. 12 Dec. 1745.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 16 Aug. 1747.
iv. SARAH, b. 6 Apr. 1749.
v. JOHN, b. in Mar. 1751.
vi. JOB, b. in Aug. 1753.
vii. GRACE, b. 4 July 1756.
viii. THANKFUL, b. 17 Dec. 1757.

21. JOHN[4] WAIT (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Tiverton, R. I., was born at Tiverton 6 Nov. 1720. He married (intention recorded 25 Jan. 1755) MARY SOULE of Dartmouth, Mass. He was a mariner, and was granted one-half of his homestead by his father, Thomas, on 2 Feb. 1747/8.

Children, born at Tiverton:

i. MARY[5], b. 21 Sept. 1755.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Aug. 1757.
iii. SARAH, b. 21 Sept. 1759.
iv. JOHN, b. 4 Dec. 1762.
v. RUTH, b. 1 June 1766.

22. JOSEPH[5] WAIT (*Joseph,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at North Kingstown, R. I., about 1717. He married at North Kingstown, about 1737, ELIZABETH ———, who married secondly, at West Greenwich, R. I., 6 Nov. 1749, William Davis of West Greenwich.

On 13 Nov. 1744 the Exeter (R. I.) Town Council granted administration on the estate of Joseph Wait to his widow, Elizabeth, and on 3 Apr. 1762 Elizabeth Davis of West Greenwich conveyed to Reuben Wait of Exeter land there that for-

merly belonged to Joseph Wait, Jr., of said Exeter, deceased, who was the husband of said Elizabeth.

Children:

i. MARTHA,[6] b. at North Kingstown in 1738.
ii. REUBEN, b. at North Kingstown in 1740; lived in Exeter.
iii. OLIVER, b. at North Kingstown in 1741.
iv. ELVERTON, b. at Exeter in 1743.

23. SAMUEL[5] WAIT (*Joseph,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Exeter, R. I., was born at North Kingstown, R. I., about 1725. He married at Smithfield, R. I., 26 July 1752, ANCILLES JENCKS.

On 1 Mar. 1756 Samuel Wait, Jr., of Exeter, together with Sarah Wait (wife of Samuel, Sr.), sold land in Exeter to John Wait of that town as guardian to his uncle, Samuel Wait of Exeter. He probably removed to Providence, R. I., as on 4 May 1763 there was a sheriff's sale of the land of Samuel Wait "late of Exeter now residing in Providence," on a judgment obtained by Benjamin Wait of Exeter.

Children, born at Exeter:

i. JENCKS,[6] b. 6 Feb. 1753; d. young.
ii. LUCY, b. 6 June 1756.
iii. JENCKS, b. 3 Mar. 1759.
Perhaps others.

24. BENJAMIN[5] WAIT (*Joseph,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Exeter, R. I., born at North Kingstown, R. I., about 1728, was living 7 Jan. 1774, when his father made his will. He married SARAH BROWN, daughter of Alexander of North Kingstown, R. I., who in his will, dated 13 Aug. 1758 and proved in 1758, mentions his granddaughter Sarah Wait.

On 3 Dec. 1754 Joseph Wait of Exeter conveyed land there to his son Benjamin, laborer.

Children, born at Exeter:

i. COL. BERIAH,[6] b. 28 Nov. 1757.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 27 Jan. 1759.
iii. STEPHEN, b. 26 Jan. 1761.
iv. HONOR, b. 18 Aug. 1762.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Feb. 1765.
vi. EDMUND, b. 26 Feb. 1767.
vii. LYDIA, b. 25 Dec. 1769.
viii. MARY, b. 14 Jan. 1772.
ix. BENJAMIN, b. 8 Jan. 1776.
x. SARAH, b. 8 Oct. 1780.
xi. JOHN, b. 22 Aug. 1785.

25. WILLIAM[5] WAIT (*Benjamin,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of Exeter and South Kingstown, R. I., silversmith, was born at North Kingstown, R. I., 9 June 1731, and is to be distinguished from his third cousin, William[5] Wait (26), son of Capt. John of West Greenwich, R. I. He married at West Greenwich, 21 July 1751, MARY NICHOLS, daughter of Joseph of West Greenwich.

On 12 May 1760 he, styled silversmith, of Exeter, sold land in West Greenwich. In 1755 he was taxed in South Kingstown. On 15 Dec. 1757 Elisha Reynolds of South

Kingstown sold land there to William Weight of the same place, silversmith; and on 29 Feb. 1760 William Weight of South Kingstown, yeoman, and wife Mary sold the same land. He is said to have removed to Cambridge, N. Y., in 1774, and to have died on 20 Mar. 1826.

Children, born at Exeter:

i. MARY,[6] b. 18 Feb. 1751/2.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 3 Sept. 1753.
iii. SARAH, b. 30 Jan. 1756/7 [1757].
iv. JOHN, b. 29 Dec. 1757.
v. WILLIAM, b. 10 Jan. 1760.
vi. STEPHEN, b. 11 Oct. 1761.
vii. NICHOLAS, b. 16 Apr. 1763.
viii. JOSEPH, b. 6 Mar. 1765.
ix. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Feb. 1767.
x. EZRA, b. 6 Mar. 1769.
xi. ZERA, b. 18 June 1771.*

26. WILLIAM[5] WAIT (*Capt. John,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Reuben,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), of West Greenwich, R. I., was born at West Greenwich 19 Feb. 1735. He married first, at West Greenwich, 30 Mar. 1755, MARY REYNOLDS; and secondly, at West Greenwich, 23 Jan. 1757, THANKFUL MATTESON, daughter of Henry, deceased. She died 26 Dec. 1816.

Children by second wife:

i. REUBEN,[6] b. 11 Feb. 1757.
ii. MARCY, b. 10 Nov. 1764; d. 1 Sept. 1774.
iii. SARAH, b. 19 Aug. 1774.

THE DIARY OF MASTER JOSEPH TATE OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE town of Somersworth, N. H., was set off from Dover and incorporated as a separate town on 23 Apr. 1754. It included at that time the territory of the present towns of Somersworth and Rollinsford, the latter town, forming the southeastern part of Somersworth, having been set off and incorporated on 3 July 1849. The so-called "Diary" of Master Tate is a record which was kept by an early schoolmaster of Somersworth, who lived in that part of the town which is now Rollinsford. His name first appears in the records of Somersworth on 6 Apr. 1752, while Somersworth was still only a parish, the entry under that date reading: "voted Mr. Joseph Tate twenty three Pounds old Tenor to keep ye Parish School one year." His exact term of service as a teacher is not known, but in his later years he was a town charge, lived with the

*The last four children do not appear in Arnold, but do appear in the Descendants of Thomas Wait, by John Cassan Wait. This list may contain errors.

family of Capt. Maurice Hobbs, and on his death was buried on the Hobbs farm. The "Diary" supplies some information about his wife and children.*

In this "Diary" Master Tate entered the family records of the inhabitants of Somersworth from about 1740 to the middle of the Revolutionary War. He gave the names of parents, with the birth records of their children, and also many marriage and death records. He inserted items of local historical interest and various entries of a miscellaneous character, such as anecdotes, verses, hymns, etc., which were for the most part copied from almanacs and newspapers of the day.

It was long believed that the original manuscript of Master Tate's "Diary" was lost, although a few copies were in existence; but on 19 Nov. 1896 the original record was given by Rev. Daniel Rollins† of Boston to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and is now carefully preserved in the Society's fireproof building. In 1904 the late James Swift Rogers, A.B., a member of the Society, had several typewritten copies made of the original manuscript. One of these he presented to the Library of the Society and others were distributed or sold to persons interested in the history and genealogy of Somersworth and Rollinsford and to a few libraries. In order, however, to place the information contained in Master Tate's record at the disposal of those to whom the typewritten copies are not accessible, it has been decided to publish it in the REGISTER, omitting only such miscellaneous entries as are of no genealogical or historical importance and a few other words and passages which are hardly suitable for publication.

THE NAMES OF FAMILIES CHILDRENS NAMES & TIME OF BIRTH IN THE TOWN OF SOMERSWORTH. MAR. YE 26TH. 1767.

Capt. James Garvin's, who married Sarah Hobbs.

James Garvin Born	Friday Sep. 18, 1747
Sarah	Sunday Aug. 19. 1750.
[*illegible*]	Aug. 19, 1752 O. S.
Rachel	Thur. Mar. 6. 1755. N. S.
John	Tues. May 12. 175. [*sic*]
Thomas	Thur. July 3. 1759.
Paul	Sat. Nov. 21. 1761.
Moses	Feb. 29. 1764.
Elizabeth	May 3rd. 1772 Sunday

Mr James Hobbs Juniors who married Ruth Philpot Sunday Dec. 29. 1751.

James Hobbs Born	Mar. 26. 1753.
Isaac.	Wed. Dec. 24. 1755.
[*torn*]	April 17. 1758.
Stephen	April 10. 1761.
Jacob	Sunday Aug 28. 1764.
Joanna	Sun Dec. 8. [*worn*]

*Cf. *Somersworth Free Press*, 17 Mar. 1905.

†Rev. Daniel Rollins, now deceased, was a son of George F. Rollins, who was a son of William W. Rollins of Rollinsford. The father of William W. Rollins was Hon. Ichabod Rollins of Somersworth, the second judge of probate for Strafford Co., N. H. Cf. *Somersworth Free Press*, 10 Mar. 1905.

family of Capt. Maurice Hobbs, and on his death was buried on the Hobbs farm. The "Diary" supplies some information about his wife and children.*

In this "Diary" Master Tate entered the family records of the inhabitants of Somersworth from about 1740 to the middle of the Revolutionary War. He gave the names of parents, with the birth records of their children, and also many marriages and death records. He inserted items of local historical interest and various entries of a miscellaneous character, such as newsletter verses, hymns, etc., which were for the most part copied from almanacs and newspapers of the day.

It was long believed that the original manuscript of Master Tate's "Diary" was lost, although a few copies were in existence; but on 19 Nov. 1896 the original record was given by Rev. Daniel Tolliaf of Boston to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and is now carefully preserved in the Society's fireproof building. In 1904 the late James Swift Hoyt, A.B., a member of the Society, had several typewritten copies made of the original manuscript. One of these he presented to the Library of the Society, and others were distributed or sold to persons interested in the history and genealogy of Somersworth and Rollinsford and to a few libraries. In order, however, to place the information contained in Master Tate's record at the disposal of those to whom the typewritten copies are not accessible, it has been decided to publish it in the Register, omitting only such miscellaneous entries as are of no genealogical or historical importance and a few other words and passages which are hardly suitable for publication.

The Names of Families Children Names & Time of Born in The Town of Somersworth, Mas. in 1740.

Capt. James Gavin's, who married Sarah Hobbs.

James Gavin Born Friday Jan. 16, 1717
Sarah — Sunday Aug. 16, 1720.
[illegible] — Aug. 16, 1723 O. S.
Hannah — Thur. Mar. 3, 1725 N. S.
John — Thur. May 12, 1726. [sic]
Thomas — Thur. July 3, 1729.
Paul — Sat. Nov. 21, 1731.
Moses — Feb. 23, 1734.
Elizabeth — May 2nd, 1737 Sunday

Mr. James Hobbs Junior wife married Ruth Tolliaf Sunday Jan. 24, 1734.

James Hobbs Born Mar. 20, 1735
Isaac — Wed. Dec. 24, 1736.
[illegible] — April 17, 1738.
Stephen — April 14, 1741.
Sarah — Sunday Aug 23, 1744.
Joanna — Sun Dec. 3, [illegible]

*Q. Somersworth Feb. 17 Mas. 1744.

[illegible] Daniel Tolliaf, now deceased, was a son of George T. Hobbs, who was a son of William W. Hobbs of Rollinsford. The father of William W. Hobbs was Rev. Rufus Hobbs of Somersworth, the second pastor of the Rollinsford Cong. M. E. Ch. Somersworth Feb. from 12 Mar. 1834.

Susannah April [*worn*]
Ebenezer July 31. 1771.
on Tuesday Sep. 21st [*worn*]
Rebecca Born Friday Oct [*worn*]
Edmd. Born May 19 [*worn*]

Mr. Samuel Roberts whose 1st [wife] was Abigail Perkins 2nd [wife] Sarah Lord [*worn*]
1st.
Edmund Born Sep. 1. 17[*illegible, perhaps* 1744]
Sarah. Apr. 4. 1747
Josiah Oct. 12. 1751.

Mr. Thomas Whitehouse's who Married Eliz. Gooding.
Richd. Whitehouse Born Feb. 17. O. S. N .S. Feb. 28. 1745.
Enoch. N. S. Oct ye 17. 1752.
Daniel. July 12th 1760
Ebenezer. " 1763
Betty. 1769*

Mr. James Stackpoles who Married Eliz. Pierce.
——— on Stackpole Born June 17th 1741 O.S. on Wednesday
James. May 1st. 1744
William. Oct. 19. 1746
Lydia. Jan. 9. 1752
John. Aug. 7. 1749
Absalom. June 2. 1754 Sunday
Mary. July 11. 1757. Monday N. S.
Stephen on Monday Feb. 18. 1760

[*torn*] Archd. Smiths Who Married Joanna Hobbs
[*torn*] Born Friday Aug. 18th 1749
[*torn*] July 20. 1752

Cap Archd. Smith Junr. Daughter
Sarah By Dolly Lovet his wife

Ensn. Ichabod Rollins who Married Abigail Wentworth. 2d wed Margaret Frost.
John Rollins Born March 22. 17[*probably* 1745]
Ichabod.
Elizabeth
James Born Mar. ye 13 [*worn*]
Daniel
Abigail
Mary

Mr. Saml. Clements who Married Sarah Rollins
Saml. Clements Born
Lydia
Elijah.
Hannah.
Betty July 26. 1770. Dyd. Saturday November ye 9th. 17[*worn*]

Mr. Jno. Rickers who Married Eleanor Ricker.
Eliphalet Ricker Born. Dec. 24 1745. N. S.
Joseph Sep. 16. 1750.
Sarah Dec. 1. 1752.
Elisha. Jan. 24. 1755
Mehetabel May. 10. 1757.

*1769 *written below* 1780 *crossed out.*

Ephraim July 15. 1759.
Eleanor. Jan. 18. 1762

Mr. Job Clements's whose 1st wife was Mary Roberts Hatevils Wo 2nd. Dorcas Ricker.

1st wife
Sarah Clements Born
John.

2nd
G[er]sh[om.]
Charles.
Miriam Oct. 13, 1768
Molly Feb. 3. 1770.

Mr. Meturen Rickers. who Married Lucy Wallingford.
Moses Ricker Born
Sarah.
Ebenezer.
Patience
Amos.
David.

Ensn. Saml Wentworth's who Married Patience Downs.
Jonathan Wentworth Born Sep. 8. 1741 N. S.
Sarah. June 17th. 1745.
Enoch Jan. 6. 1752.
Kezia. Sep. 25. 1754.
Mary. Sep. 14. 1757.
Amaziah Mar. 30th. 1760.
Samuel Nov. [*illegible*]
Jacob. Jan. 1st 1795.

Benja Austin's who Married Sarah Pinkham
Ebenezer Austin Born.
Moses.
Benja.
Nicholas.
Sarah.
Danl.
Peter.

Saml. Austins who Married Abigail Pinkham.
Samuel Austin Born Feb. 3. 1744
Stephen. Oct. 3. 1755.

Saml. Clements Junr. who Married Sarah Austin
Moses Clements Born May 1st. 1767.
Phebe January 21. 1770
Benja. Born.
Sarah Born
Lydia Born.
Jeremiah Born.

Saml. Austin Junr. who Married Rachel Hawkins.
[*illegible*] Austin Born Nov. 15. 1765.
Paul Sep. 6. 1768
Solomon Feb. 4. 1770
Daniel on Friday March 27. 1772
Andrew Born Monday Mar. 6. 1775.

Ebenezer Nock whose 1st. wife was Elizabeth Ricker. 2nd. wife Wd. Mary Ricker Georges s Wd
Lydia Nock.

Esther
Judith.
Ebenezer. July 29th 1746.
2nd.
Silvanus
Rebecca. Tuesday Dec. 3. 1762
Reuben. Born Thursday Jan. 1st. 1767.

Mr. Silvanus Nock who Married Mary Papoon.
Thos. Nock Born Jan. 28. 1763.
Sarah Feb. 16. 1766.
Silvanus Mar. 21. 1768.

George Ricker Decds. Wo. Mary, whose Name was Mary Randal.
Hannah Born.
Elizabeth.
Levi. July 30. 1749
Judith.
Abigail.
George.

Phinehas Ricker's whose 1st. Wife was Tamsen Riggs. 2d. Wd. Deb. Miller.
1st.
Phinehas Ricker Born
John. Feb. 25. 1751.
Wentworth.
Mark.
2nd.
Tamesen Ricker Feb. 13th. 1761.
Thomas. Mar. 14. 1763.
Margaret Born Oct. — 1763.
Dorcas

Mr. Ephraim Rickers whose 1st. Wife was Dorcas Garland 2nd. Sarah Wentworth.
1st. N.S.
Tamesin Ricker Born
Jonathan
Eleanor
Dorcas. Nov. 30. 1733
Nicholas
2.
Moses
Mary
Aaron.
Sarah April 19. 1744
Lemuel Oct. 18, 1747.
Miriam Nov. 7. 1751
Ezekiel.

Mr. Aaron Ricker who Married Mary Nock.
Sarah Ricker Born
Hannah. Jan. 3. 1767.
Danl. Wed. Aug. 16. 1769
Molly Saturday May 22. 1773
Ezekiel Thursday May 1.

Mr. Moses Ricker's who Married [*torn*]
Henry Ricker Born July 5, 1764
Abigail Dec. 19. 1767

Elijah. Dec. 1 1769
Hannah Oct. 8. 1771.
Moses Aug. 11. 1773.

Mr. Danl. Clementss who Married Frances Wallingford.
Thos. Hammock Born April 18. 1756
Eliz Hammocks Daughter Frances
[*line worn*]

Mr. Danl. Ricker's who Married Lucy Cromwel.
Esther Ricker Born Feb. 28. 1763
Ruth March 28th. 1765.
John. Dec. 28th. 1767.
Caleb Jan 15. 1770
Elias Ricker Born June ye 2nd. 1772
Hannah Born Tuesday Oct. 18. 1774
Jeremiah Born Sep. 27. 1775
Danl Born Tuesday Apr. 1st. 1777

Mr. Nicholas Carpenter's who Married Miriam Davis Sep. 8. 1761.
Jno. Carpenter Born Dec. 6. 1761
Thomas Carpenter Born July 2. 1764
Benjamin Mar. 5th. 1767.
Nathaniel Born Feb. 1st. 1770.
Lydia Born July 2nd 1776
Sally Before Lydia Born July. 2nd. 1774.

Wo. Sarah Wentworths Saml. Wentworths Wo.
Joshua Wentworth Born Nov. 30. 1740
James. January 5th. 1744.
Rebecca. Sep. 20th. 1742.
Henry. Oct. 8th. 1747.

Mr. Jno. Clark's who Married Bridget Ricker.
Elizabeth Clark Born Aug. 1747.
Dorcas. Feb. 21. 1749.
Uriah. Mar. 2. 1751.
William June 21st. 1752.
John January 9th. 1754 New Stile
George April 29. 1756
Mary. Sep. 2. 1759.
Thomas. Mar. 25th. 1761
Mercy Aug. 31. 1763
Hannah. May 30. 1765

Mr. Gershom Wentworths who Married Deborah Wentworth.
Gershom Wentworth Born May 26. 1761.
Paul. Oct. 31st. 1765.
Danl. Aug. 15 1770 Wed.
Otes Friday Sep. 4th. 1772
Tobias Friday March 4th. 1774
Born Monday Night Mar 19. 1776 Dyd on Tuesday Aprl 7. 1776.
Sarah Born Sunday April 27. 1777.

Wo. Sarah Wentworth Ezekiels Wo. who Married David Lyford.
Ephraim Wentworth Born
Isaac [*illegible*] July 15th 1746
Phinehas
Jonathan May 14. 1752
Dorothy June 16. 1754

Drisco June 15. 1756
Mark Dec. 10. 1757
Silvanus Jan. 4. 1760

Mr. Richd. Downs's who Married Patience Bracy.
Rebecca Downs Born Sep. 26. 1747.
Pomfrey Feb. 15. 1750.
Paul. June 9. 1755
Charity July 8. 1759
Moses. April 30. 1764

Capt. Wm. Wentworth's who Married [*worn*]
Mary Wentworth Born Sep. 6. 1738 N. S.
Hannah. April 24. 1740
Gershom Aug. 28. 1742
Danl. Nov. 14. 1745
——ppin [*perhaps* Shippin] Nov. 18. 1747
Sarah & Twins Dec. 25th. 1750.
Evans Dec. 25th. 1750.

Mr. Benja Twombly's who Married Susannah Hobbs.
Hannah Twombly Born Jan. 25 [*worn*]
Rebecca Mar. [*worn*]
Benja Jan. 18th 1768
James Jan. 14. 1770.
Rebecca April 26. 1771.

Wo. Eliz. Rickers who Married Reuben Ricker Decd.
Lydia Ricker Born
Sarah.
Enock
Henry

Revd. James Pike's who Married Sarah Guilman.
Sarah Pike Born 1731
Daniel Pike Decr. 13th. 1732
Betty Pike 1738
Abigail Pike March 1740
Nicholas Pike Octr. 17th 1743
John Pike March 22d 1747
Mary Pike July 1753

Mr. Josiah Tebbets's who Married Molly Warren.
[*worn*] Born March ye 31st 1764
Abigail Born Monday Feb. 9. 1767
Mercy Born
Betty Born on Friday Oct. 9. 1772
Molly Born on Wed Oct. 2. 1776
Samuel Born

Mr. Benja. Wentworth's who Married Betty Drew
Francis Born July 14. 1763
Gershom Mar. 19. 1765.
Sally Born
Lydia Born on Augt ye 20th 1772
Louis Born } May 27. 1774
Elizabeth Born }
Son Joseph Born Friday Apl 30. 1779
Elizabeth Dyd Thursday March ye 30. 1780

Dr. Moses Carr's who Married Mary Gerrish.
John Carr Born

Molly
Moses
James
Betty
Hannah
Sally
Paul
Susannah.

Dn. Moses Stevens's whose 1st Wife was Clark. 2nd. Wo. Sarah Philpot.

1.

Hannah Stevens Born Jan. 25. 1733 O. S.
John
Aaron
David

2.

Sarah Sunday Feb. 25th. 1759
Joanna Tues. July
Hubbard Thur. Aug. 9th 1765.
Betty. Born Wed. Feb. 27. 1768.

Mr. Benja. Warren's whose 1st Wife was Mercy Nock 2nd. Mehetabel Smith.

1.

Francis Warren Born Dec. 5th. 1744.
Molly Dec.13, 1746.
Peter Oct 9th 1748.
Benjamin. Dec. 9. 1750
Elizabeth* July 29. 1752. Betty.
Thomas April 29th 1754
Moses June 21. 1757 21 Eunice.

2nd.

Samuel Warren Born Dec. 22. 1762
Mercy. June ye 19th 1764
Samuel Warren Dy'd on Saturday June ye 5th 1779.

Mr. Francis Warren's who Married Elizabeth Field.

William Warren Born Dec. 23 1764
Mehetabel. Feb. 13. 1767. on Friday.
Sarah May 15. 1769.
Mary Born June ye 4th 1771
Love Born Sat. Jan. 1. 1774.
Joseph Born
Francis Born
Peter Warren Born Wed. Aug. 9th 1780.

Mr. Abraham Mimmy who Married Ann Pittman.

Mary Mimmy Born
Jane
Phebe.
John.
Ann Downs which Rhoda Pappoon had by her Husband Joseph Downs.

Lieut. Moses Yeaton's whose

Moses Yeaton Born Oct. 13th, 1753
Francis. May 19th 1756
Samuel. Nov 3rd 1758.

*"Elizabeth" is crossed out.

Nahum. Jan. 17. 1762..
Theodore. June 28. 1764
Ebenezer. Nov. 16. 1768.

Capt. Thos. Wallingford's who Married Abigail Hill.
Margaret Wallingford Born [*worn*]
Mary. December 29. 1750.
Elizabeth. February 28th 1753.
Thomas. Sunday Dec. 11. 1757
John. January 2. 1765.
Abigail. March 16. 1767.
Andrew April 27. 1770

Collo. Jno. Wentworth's whose 1st. wife was Joanna Guilman. 2nd. Abigail Millet. 3rd. wife Wo Elizabeth Cole. Collo. Wallingford's Daughter.

1st.
Paul Wentworth Born. Oct. 14. 1743
John. July 28. 1745.

2nd.
Thomas Millet Wentworth Feb. 19. 1753
Joanna. June 21. 1755.
Abigail April 23. 1757.
Susannah. August 12. 1760
Andrew April 20th. 1764

3rd.
Abra April 14. 1769
Samuel Sep. 21. 1770

Mr. Ebenezer Wallingfords who Married Mary Wentworth Collo Wentworth's sister.
Thos. Wallingford Born Sep. 11th 1755 Dy'd on Sep. 11th 1772.
Amos. Born on March ye 6th. 1762

Issues of Mr. Mark & Elizabeth Wentworth Decd.
Mark Wentworth Born
Mary 1748
Joanna Aug. 1750
[*worn*] 1752
Benjamin 1756

Issues of Mr. Thos. Noble & Wife Decd.
Thomas Noble Born times of
Margaret.
Lydia. Birth
Joseph.
Stephen. not Known
John.

Wd Leary's
Sarah
James Leary Born.
Daniel. June 24th 1746.
Jane
Sidney

Wo. Damaris Brock's.
Elizabeth Brock Born
John
Margaret
Celia

William
Simeon
Martha
Francis
Sarah

Mr. Zaccheus Varney's who Married Margaret Brock.
Dorothy Varney Born June 12th 1764
William. Tues. Jan. 21st. 1766.
Davis Dec. 2. 1768
Huldah Born Feb. 25. 1772
Ebenezer Wed. Dec. 25th 1774
Ezekiel Feb. 10 1777 Monday & Dy'd on Saturday July 19. 1777

Mr. Philip Pappoons by his Wife Mary Emory & by his Womans Mary Feb[*worn*]
Wife
Elizabeth Pappoon Born
Mary.
Womans.
Hannah.

Mr. Richd. Boyce's who Married Olive Pickeren. who had a Negro Bastard.
Sarah Boyce Boyce May 1st 1756
James Feb. 13 1758
Lydia Feb. 27.1760
Richard. May 10. 1762
Jotham Born Sep. 28. 1765
Eliz. Dec. 19. 1767.
Reuben Born Jan. 25th 1770
Elisha Born Aug. ye 2nd 1772.
George* Born Mar 27 1775. 27th Mark.
Son Born Monday Aprl 6. 1778

Wo. Abigail Drew's
Elizabeth Drew Born
John.

Mr. Richd. Yeaton's who Married Experience Pray.
John Yeaton Born Sep. 25. 1759
Paul. March 31. 1762.
Mary. April 11th 1763
Andrew. May 8th 1764
Richard April 6th 1768
Elizabeth April 19th. 1770
Philip June 18th 1772
Joshua Born June 24. 1774

Mr. Jedediah Roberts's who Married Mrs Eunice Pray.
Mary Roberts Born March 28 1766
Dorothy Nov. 6. 1768
Hannah† Nov. 7. 1770 Alice.
Daughter Hannah Dec. 30. 1772.
Eunice Friday Nov. 26. 1774
Jedediah Born Tuesday Nov. 19. 1776

Wo. Kezia Evans's
Kezia Evans Born

*"George" is crossed out.
†"Hannah" is crossed out.

Joseph
Joanna
Benja.

Joseph Tates who Married Elizabeth Saunders
Robert Tate Born Aug. ye 10. 1744
Joseph. March 11. on Friday 1746
Benja. Aug. 8th on Monday. 1749
Mark Sunday Nov. 21st 1751.
Mary. Friday May 14 1756.

Mr. Love Roberts's whose 1st Wife was Mary Roberts. 2nd Wo Ann Pray.
1st.
Jedidiah Born.
Elizabeth.
Joanna
Hannah
Love.
Mary
Alice
Moses
2nd
Ann Born Nov. 23. 1764
Peter. July 1st 1766.

Mr. Jno. Legro's who Married Sarah Randal.
John Born
David
Abigail
Thomas.
Samuel.

Mr. Jno. Knight's who Married Lydia Roberts.
Danl Knight Born June 28 1764
Joshua April 5. 1767
Thomas. Sep. 21. 1769
Nathl Born Aug. 16th 1772.

Mr. Wm. Plaisteads who Married Judith Ricker.
Hannah Born May 14
William.
Olive
Samuel.

Mr. Willabey Goodings who Married Lydia Nock.
Noah Born August 14th. 1754
Elizabeth Dec. 7th 1756.
Martha Feb. 10. 1761.
Amaziah Feb. 16. 1763.
Huldah August 10. 1765.
Judith Dec. 16. 1767.
Dorcas Born

Miss Molly Walton one by John Tebbets. 2nd by John Pierce
Nobs [?] son Jno Tebbets Born.
Sarah Pierce Born Oct. 12 1772

Mr. Otis Varney's who Married Fry.
Patience Varney Born.

Mr. William Tebbets's who Married Molly Hearl[?] [*possibly* Head]
William Tebbets Born July 24. 1744
John Nov. 10. 1746

Mary	Feb. 10. 1749.
Margaret	Jan. 27. 1754
Judith	May 8. 1756
Abigail	Jan. 11, 1758
James	Feb. 15, 1760
Lydia	Sep. 18. 1762
Sarah	April 3. 1766
Nancy	Mar. 13. 1769

Wo. Elizabeth Coles.

Mary Cole Born Sunday Aug. 22nd 1756	
Ambrose.	Friday Jan. 27. 1758
Elizabeth	May 2. 1760
Amos.	Born Aug. 19. 1762.

Mr. Nahum Marshals who Married Martha Lord.

John Marshal Born	May 4th 1763
Martha	October 17. 1766.
Thomas	September 5. 1768.
Bridget	Born. May 30. 1771 at Berwick.

Mr. Benja. Quinbey's who Married Plummer.

Jacob Quinbey Born	Oct. 16. 1743	New	Stile
Benjamin	Sep. 15. 1746.	["]	["]
Joseph.	July 1. 1750.	["]	["]
Anne.	Mar. 19. 1754.	["]	["]
Nathan	Mar. 5. 1756	["]	["]
Moses	June 21. 1759.	["]	["]
Simeon	Nov. 27. 1767.	["]	["]

Mr. David Stevens's who Married Sarah Smith.

Jno Stevens Born	July 27. 1766
William	June 6. 1768.
Dorothy	Monday Mar. 30
	Monday Mar. 30. 1772

Mr. Henry Gooding who Married Elizabeth Weymouth.

Ann Gooding Born. Monday July 28. 1760.
Lydia Abbott Born April 10.

Mr. Patrick Murphys who Married Kezia Evans.

Thos. Murphy Born June 27. 1756 Alias Thos. Mckvicker.

Mr. Danl. Goodings family who Married Lydia Roberts.

Hannah Garland Born July 175[*worn*]
Eliz. Roberts. Danl. Roberts's Daughter Born June 18. 1758

Serjt. Jno. Hall's Whose 1st wife was [*worn*] 2nd [*worn*]

1st.

Saml. Hall Born	March 1st 1736
Ann	Nov. 21. 1736

2nd.

William	July 10. 1745
Ruth	Mar. 1 1750
Lucy	Dec. 26th 1751
Silas	May 9th 1753.
Philip	Born May ye. 15. 1755
Mercy.	
John.	Nov. 1st 1763.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 1 October 1919. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the May meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Harry Payne Whitney of New York City
John North Willys of Toledo, Ohio
William Henry Porter
George Stephenson Brewster
John Pierpont Morgan
Frederick Fanning Ayer
Frank Pierce Frazier
} of New York City
George French Porter of Chicago, Ill.
John Claflin of New York City
Windsor T White of Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt
August Belmont
Edward S. Harkness
Cleveland Hoadley Dodge
Mortimer L. Schiff
Jacob Henry Schiff
Mrs. Willard Dickerman Straight
Allen Wardner Evarts
James Brown Potter
Henry Robinson Towne
} of New York City
Richard Teller Crane, Jr., of Chicago, Ill.
Eugene Delano of New York City
Mrs. Gustavus Franklin Swift of Chicago, Ill.
George Burnham, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa.
Harvey S. Firestone of Akron, Ohio
Thomas Fortune Ryan
Samuel Pomeroy Colt
} of New York City
Herbert H. Franklin of Syracuse, N. Y.
Edward Whiting Hopkins of San Francisco, Cal.
Mrs. Washington Everett Connor
William H. Crocker
John Bartlett Dennis
Stephen Norman Bond
} of New York City
Charles Phelps Taft of Cincinnati, Ohio
Edward Eugene Loomis of New York City
Robert Todd Lincoln of Washington, D. C.
Adolf Liebmann of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Vernon Carleton Brown of New York City
Mrs. John Wyeth of Philadelphia, Pa.
Jeptha Homer Wade of Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee
William Crapo Durant
Julien Tappan Davies
} of New York City
Frederick Samuel Fish of South Bend, Ind.
Ewald H. Schniewind of New York City
George A. Gibson of Boston, Mass.
Samuel T. Peters
Edward Dean Adams
Artemas Ward
Valentine P. Snyder
} of New York City

Lyman B. Goff of Pawtucket, R. I.
George Albert Draper of Boston, Mass.
Henry Richmond Taylor of New York City
George Foster Peabody of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Clara Endicott Sears } of Boston, Mass.
Henry G. Lapham }
William Arthur Gallup of North Adams, Mass.
Robert Gould Shaw of Brookline, Mass.
Mrs. Rowland G. Hazard of Peace Dale, R. I.
Frederic A. Juilliard of New York City
Henry Hornblower of Boston, Mass.
Haliburton Fales } of New York City
Theodore Newton Vail }
Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, Jr., of Boston, Mass.
Lewis Dewart Apsley of Hudson, Mass.
William Wallace Crapo of New Bedford, Mass.
James Pierce Stearns of Brookline, Mass.
Mrs. James A. Scrymser } of New York City
Annie Burr Jennings }
George Ellsworth Dunscombe }
John L. Severance of Cleveland, Ohio
Marsden Jasiel Perry of Providence, R. I.
Edward Lasell Partridge } of New York City
George Norton Miller }
Edward Howland Robinson Green }
Finley Johnson Shepard }
Abraham S. Iserson }
John Eliot Thayer of Lancaster, Mass.
Walter Cabot Baylies of Boston, Mass.
Isobel H. Lenman of Washington, D. C.
Andrew Adie of Boston, Mass.
Edward Kemp of New York City
Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers of Peabody, Mass.
David Hale Fanning of Worcester, Mass.
Gustave Maurice Heckscher of New York City
Edmund Cogswell Converse of Greenwich, Conn.
Augustus Peabody Loring of Boston, Mass.
Franklin Day Locke of Buffalo, N. Y.
Everett W. Frazar of New York City
Henry Lee Higginson of Boston, Mass.
Charles B. Henry of Lincoln, N. H.
Francis Wood Carpenter of Providence, R. I.
Arthur Fletcher Whitin of Whitinsville, Mass.
Mrs. Frederick F. Thompson of Canandaigua, N. Y.
Shepherd Brooks } of Boston, Mass.
Wallace Lincoln Pierce }
Mrs. Thornton Kirkland Lothrop }
Ambrose Swasey of Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. George Luther White of Waterbury, Conn.
Benjamin F. Bourne of Cleveland, Ohio
Nicholas V. V. Franchot of Olean, N. Y.
Allan M. Clement of Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Elbridge Torrey of Dorchester, Mass.
Arnold Buffum Chace of Providence, R. I.
George Richmond Fearing, Jr., of Boston, Mass.
Hugh D. Auchincloss } of New York City
Daniel G. Tenney }
William Rockefeller }
John H. Meyer }
Mrs. John J. Lapham }
Simeon B. Chase of Fall River, Mass.
S. Worrall Hyde of Greenwich, Conn.
Andrew Carnegie (now deceased) of New York City

Mrs. Alfred Bowne Scott of Geneva, Switzerland
Mrs. Joseph A. Bowen of Fall River, Mass.
George Fisher Baker
Henry Schniewind, Jr.,
Payne Whitney
Frank Andrew Munsey
} of New York City
William Gwin Mather of Cleveland, Ohio
Joseph Dowd of New York City
Albert Randolph Crittenden of Middletown, Conn.
E. L. McClain of Greenfield, Ohio
William du Pont of Wilmington, Del.
John E. Pushee of West Newton, Mass.
Joseph Green Butler, Jr., of Youngstown, Ohio
Alvah Woodbury Sulloway of Franklin, N. H.
Julius Palmer of Providence, R. I.
Charles Lang Freer of Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. H. F. Dinsmore of Staatsburg, N. Y.
James Richards Williston of New York City
Louis McCarthy of West Roxbury, Mass.
William Amory Gardner of Groton, Mass.
Charles French Avery of Newtonville, Mass.
Mrs. William Hathaway Forbes of Milton, Mass.
Frederick E. Atteaux of Chestnut Hill, Mass.
John Worth Edmonds of New York City
Joseph R. Walker of Salt Lake City, Utah
Mrs. William E. Joslin of Providence, R. I.
Alice Eliza Kingsbury of Waterbury, Conn.
Rufus Adams Sibley of Rochester, N. Y.
Benjamin Holt of Stockton, Cal.
Samuel Tate Morgan of Richmond, Va.
Mrs. Charles Augustus Chapin of Chicago, Ill.
George W. Brackenridge of San Antonio, Tex.
Helen Elizabeth Chase of Waterbury, Conn.
Edgar Lewis Marston of New York City
Newell Sill Jenkins (now deceased) of New Haven, Conn.
Edward Worcester of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Stephen C. Millett
Walter Scott
Joseph Jermain Slocum
Nathan Hofheimer
} of New York City
Mrs. Francis E. Bacon of Riverside, Cal.
Mrs. Samuel H. Leathe of St. Louis, Mo.
Isaac Frank Stevens of Nashua, N. H.
Henry Rogers Winthrop of New York City
Charles Webster Leonard of West Newton, Mass.
Mrs. William H. Haile (now deceased) of Springfield, Mass.
Mrs. Frederic Shurtleff Coolidge of New York City
A. B. C. Hardy of Flint, Mich.
George Meade Bond of Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. James Goldthwaite Freeman of Boston, Mass.
Charles W. Holtzer of Brookline, Mass.
George M. Pynchon of Greenwich, Conn.
Henry Oliver Underwood of Belmont, Mass.
Charles Newell Winship of Wakefield, Mass.
Timothy H. Fowler of Holyoke, Mass.
John J. O'Brien of Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Grace Gorham Clifton of Buffalo, N. Y.
Henry Swift Kimball of Greenwich, Conn.
John McE. Bowman of New York City
James H. Foster of Cleveland, Ohio
Arthur Wellington Dennis of Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Charles Henry Hill of Manchester, N. H.

Life Members

Mrs. Warren Joseph Moulton of Bangor, Me.
Mrs. Charles Snow Thayer of Hartford, Conn.

Resident Members

Ruth Amorette Hatch of Salt Lake City, Utah
Mrs. John D. Fogle of Bourbon, Ind.
Mrs. Paul M. Hamlen of Boston, Mass.
John Winthrop Auchincloss of New York City
George Woodman Pratt of Newton Centre, Mass.
Mrs. George Erastus Whitney of Augusta, Ga.
Frederic Davis Hall of Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. James Alanson Eldredge of Woods Cross, Utah
Arthur Stuart Walcott of Washington, D. C.
Charles Sewall Tilton of Indianapolis, Ind.
Louise Lovell of Roxbury, Mass.
Nella Jane Pearson of West Newton, Mass.
Winthrop S. Scudder of Cambridge, Mass.
Nelson C. Davis of Winchester, Mass.
John Warren of Boston, Mass.
James Winslow Hall of Winslow, Wash.
Gilbert E. Felch of Somerville, Mass.
John Gillette Matthews of Berea, Ohio
Luvia M. Willard of Jamaica, N. Y.
Charles F. Danforth of Boston, Mass.

The Council also reported that since the May meeting the following seven Resident and Life Members of the Society had become Pilgrim Tercentenary Members:

Mrs. Franklyn Hallett Lovell — Samuel Putnam Avery
Grant Walker — Frederick Marden Ambrose
Clement Stevens Houghton — Harry Bates Thayer
Edward Augustus Bowen

The Council also reported the names of twenty-three candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, one candidate for Life Membership, and four candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws. By vote of the Society the reading of the names of these candidates was omitted.

The Recording Secretary announced that Mr. Charles Sherburne Penhallow, in a letter dated 3 September 1919, had presented his resignation as a member of the Council; and, on motion, it was

Voted, That the Society has learned with great regret that Mr. Charles Sherburne Penhallow finds it impossible to remain longer as a member of the Council, and that it enters on its records at this time its appreciation of Mr. Penhallow's faithful services to the Society, especially as Chairman of the Committee on English Research for thirteen years (1905–1917).

Voted, That at the stated meeting of this Society in November next an election be held, in accordance with the By-Laws, to fill the vacancy in the Council caused by the resignation of Charles Sherburne Penhallow.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston and London, who gave an entertaining and instructive address entitled *Ancestor Hunting in England*. Mr. Bartlett, who since the death of Henry FitzGilbert Waters has been recognized as the greatest living authority on the early settlers of New England and their English antecedents, described the methods employed by American investigators among English records in tracing the ancestry of the early immigrants to New England. He illustrated his remarks by interesting lantern slides showing facsimiles of various ancient genealogical documents and views of several cathedrals and depositories of public records in England.

After the Society had voted to extend its thanks to the speaker, the Chair, at 4.05 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

WESTCOTT-LEWIS.—In J. Russell Bullock's "Stukeley Westcote and Some of His Descendants," published in two parts, 1886 and 1888, the statement is made (page 111 of the second part) that Martha[5] Westcott (Jabez,[4] Samuel,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Stukeley[1] of Salem, Mass., and of Providence, Warwick, and Portsmouth, R. I.) married Benjamin Lewis of Providence, and had probably a son Benjamin, who was born in 1785 and died 11 June 1848. Mehitable[5] Westcott, sister of Martha,[5] is said in the same book to have married John Dykeman of New York City.

This statement in regard to the husband of Martha Westcott was based on a chart, preserved in the library of the Rhode Island Historical Society at Providence, which gives the descendants of Samuel[3] Westcott, grandfather of Martha, and his wife, Freelove Fenner. The wording of the chart is: "Martha Westcot marrid Benj[a] Lewis," and "Benj[a]" was interpreted by the compiler of the Westcott genealogy as "Benjamin." The following record, copied from a leaf taken from a Lewis Family Bible,* shows that the husband of Martha Westcott was Benajah (not Benjamin) Lewis, and gives the birth records of their children:

Benajah Lewis & Martha Wescott was married May 7th 1761 =
Sarah Lewis Born 3d Octr. 1762
Nancy Lewis Born 25th Aug. 1764
James Lewis Born 11th Feb. 1767
Sabin Lewis Born 15 Sept 1769
Jabez Lewis Born 22 May 1772
Martha Lewis Wife of Benajah Lewis Died 22 Sept 1772 Æ 30 Y. 9 D.
Jabez Lewis son of Benajah Died 31 Oct 1772 Æ 5 Months 9 D

A letter written in 1824 by Sabin Lewis, son of Benajah and Martha (Westcott) Lewis, to his brother, James Lewis, gives considerable information about the writer's family and relatives, and the reference in it to "uncle Dyckman's family" furnishes additional evidence of the identity of the Martha Westcott whom Benajah Lewis married, proving her to be a sister of the Mehitable Westcott who married John Dykeman of New York City. The letter, which is addressed to Mr James L[ew]is, New B[er]lin, Cou[n]ty of Chenango, New York,† is in part as follows:

Poughkeepsie August 11th 1824.

I received your favour, giving the melancholy information of the death of your wife, which was the first news I had of it.—Dear brother, you have had many and severe trials . . . .

. . . God . . . was first pleased to afflict me with a grievous chastning in the sudden and premature death of my little son, which sister Nancy undoubtedly informed you of . . . . Then in my old age, when on the brink of the grave, I began the important work, which a whole life would be too short to accomplish. And it appears to me that about two years and a half which I have endeavoured to spend in the service of my God is the only time, which I can truly have said to have lived since I was born.—Dear brother, I wish much to see you and should, long before this, had not my circumstances have been such, as made it impossible.

*The leaf containing the record was brought in 1793 from Providence, R. I., to Chenango Co., N. Y., by James Lewis, son of Benajah and grandfather of the writer of this note. It passed into the possession of James Lewis, son of James, and was sent to the writer by Mrs. Minerva Lewis (wife of the younger James), who died in 1913, aged 96 years. The Bible itself was left in Providence, and all trace of it has been lost.

†The paper is broken and worn where it was folded, and the letters in the address which are enclosed in brackets are no longer legible.

Your mentioning, that you designed making me a visit this fall has caused me much joy, and I sincerely hope you will accomplish it. My wife, and what children I have at home, would be delighted to see you. Charles, my oldest son is married and has two children, and at preasent, live near us.—Elzada, our daughter, is likewise married and has two children, and live about Thirty six miles from this. —Jabez, my second son, lives in Augusta state of Georgia, and is unmarried.—Elmanson, my third son, lives in Milford state of Delaware, and is likewise single. —Palemon, my youngest son, boards at home and is learning the book-binding business.—God has blessed me with filial, sober and industrious children, who, are a comfort and a prop to my declining years. We are enjoying good health. . . .

I have lately had a letter from Richard Stone,* who lives in Charlton, Massachusetts, about Forty miles from Providence. He and family were well, likewise his father's, which he had heard from but a few days before the date.

I have just returned from New-York, and have made a visit to cousin Hetty Turnbull. She buried her husband about two years since, and has been for some time past in a decline, I think a consumption. . . . She has a very fine family of children by whose industry, she is now chiefly supported. Her sister Martha, Mrs Rogers, lives near her and is in comfortable circumstances. They two are all that are left of uncle Dyckman's family. . . .

your Affectionate Brother.
Sabin Lewis.

Mr James Lewis.
P. S. . . .

Washington, D. C. M. Louise Lovell.

Historical Intelligence

Heraldry.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

Genealogies in Preparation.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Richard Cecil Stone, afterwards a Congregational minister, was a nephew of the writer of the letter. He was son of Rufus Stone (a descendant of Hugh Stone of Warwick, R. I.) and his wife Sarah Lewis, daughter of Benajah and Martha (Westcott) Lewis. For this Stone family see Genealogy of the Stone Family originating in Rhode Island, by Rev. Richard Cecil Stone, Providence, 1866.

Clement.—Robert, baptized at Cosby, co. Leicester, England, 14 Dec. 1595, died at Haverhill, Mass., 29 Sept. 1658, by Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, 39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Clouston—Capt. Thomas, mariner, baptized at Stromness, West Mainland, Orkney, Scotland, 2 Oct. 1743, died at Newburyport, Mass., 10 Aug. 1795, by Frank Hervey Pettingell, 736 Citizens National Bank Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

West genealogy. William West of Scituate, R. I., farmer, soldier, statesman. By George M. West. St. Andrews, Fla., Panama City Publishing Co., 1919. 32 p. pl. 4°

Wolcott genealogy. Fourteenth annual report of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott. The Wolcott family in the World War. n. p. [1919.] 36 p. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Halliday, Samuel Byram, memoir. Samuel Byram Halliday [1812–1897, memoir]. n. p. n. d. 17 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Tufts College, Honor Roll. Honor Roll of Tufts men who served our country in the Great War. With a brief history of the Tufts Club of Boston and a sketch of the work which was carried on for all Tufts men in the service. [Tufts College Press, 1919.] 24 p. fcsm. il. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1873. Fourth supplement to the history of the Yale Class of 1873 (Academic). August 1, 1919. By Frederick J[ob] Shepard, Class Secretary. n. p. [1919.] p. 633–759, pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) GENERAL

New York State Library, history bulletin 12. University of the State of New York Bulletin. New York State Library, history bulletin 12. Peter Sailly (1754–1826), a pioneer of the Champlain Valley, with extracts from his diary and letters. By George S. Bixby. Albany, The University of the State of New York, 1919. 94 p. fcsm. por. 4°

(*b*) LOCAL

Hartford, Conn., Asylum Hill Congregational Church. The Asylum Hill Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn. Annual report for the year 1918. Founded March 23, 1865. Incorporated March 19, 1895. 61 p. fcsm. il. pl. por 12°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

American Historical Association. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1916. In two volumes, vol. 1. Washington, 1919. 507 p. 8°

American Historical Association. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1916. In two volumes, vol. 2. Correspondence of Robert M. T. Hunter, 1826–1876. Edited by Charles Henry Ambler. Washington, 1918. 383 p. 8°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1919–1920. Organized February 15, 1897. 12 p. 12°

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1919

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 5 FEBRUARY 1919

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1918

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

1919

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON

CONTENTS

Officers Elected by the Society for the Year 1919. v
Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council. vi
Report of Proceedings at the Annual Meeting . . ix
Report of the Council xiii
Committee on Finance xiv
Committee on Ways and Means xiv
Committee on Increase of Membership xv
Committee on Sale of Publications xv
Committee on Publications xv
Committee to Assist the Historian xvi
Committee on English Research xvi
Committee on Heraldry xvi
Committee on the Library xvi
Committee on Collection of Records xvii
Committee on Epitaphs xvii
Committee on Papers and Essays xvii
Report of the Librarian xviii
Report of the Corresponding Secretary . . . xix
Report of the Treasurer xx
Report of the Trustees of the Kidder Fund . . xxvi
Report of the Historian — Necrology for 1918 . . xxvii
Memoirs of Deceased Members xxx
Charter lxviii

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1919

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D. . . . . Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . . Brookline
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., LITT.D. . . . . Belfast, Me.
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON . . . . . Elkins, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. . . . . Ludlow, Vt.
WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M. . . . . Newport, R. I.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, M.A., B.D. . . . . Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

Corresponding Secretary

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B. . . Newport, R. I.

Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD . . . . . Topsfield

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop

The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D.
JOHN CARROLL CHASE
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

For 1919

MRS. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON . . . . . Belmont
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Boston

For 1919, 1920

ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, M.A., LL.B. . . . . Topsfield
MRS. BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD . . . . . Winthrop
FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD . . . . . Wellesley Hills

For 1919, 1920, 1921

LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, A.B. . . . . Jamaica Plain
MRS. AGNES BEVILLE VAUGHAN TEDCASTLE . . . Milton

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1919

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

Historian

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A. . . . . Wellesley

Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

Committee on Finance

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D., *Chairman ex officio* . . Portland, Me.
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston
CHARLES WILLIAM MOSELEY . . . . . Newburyport
CHARLES EDWARD MANN . . . . . Malden
LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
MATT BUSHNELL JONES, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Newton
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, *ex officio* . . . . . Topsfield

Committee on Ways and Means

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* . . Canton
RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT . . . . . Cambridge
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop
LAWRENCE BRAINERD . . . . . Cambridge
LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
MRS. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER . . . . . Wakefield
WALDO ELIAS BOARDMAN, D.M.D. . . . . Winthrop

Committee on Increase of Membership

MRS. FLORENCE CONANT HOWES, *Chairman* . . . Allston
JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT . . . . . Boston
LUTHER ATWOOD, A.B. . . . . Lynn
MRS. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON . . . . . Belmont
EDWARD HOLMES KITTREDGE, A.B. . . . . Cambridge
HAROLD BOWDITCH, A.B., M.D. . . . . Brookline
JOSEPH HARVEY WHITE . . . . . Boston

Committee on Sale of Publications

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED, *Chairman* . . . . . Wollaston
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW . . . . . Malden
SAMUEL BRADLEE DOGGETT . . . . . Boston
CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT . . . . . Brookline
EVERETT JEFTS BEEDE, A.B. . . . . Belmont
HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL, A.B. . . . . Arlington
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON . . . . . Elkins, N. H.

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Arlington
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.B.	Winchester
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN, A.M.	Brookline
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee to Assist the Historian

ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., LL.B., *Chairman*	Weston
ANSON TITUS	Somerville
ARTHUR GREENE LORING	Woburn
ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., Litt.D.	Franklin
FRANK MORTIMER HAWES, A.M.	Somerville
CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, A.B., J.B.	Newton
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee on English Research

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Newport, R. I.
WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B.	Cambridge
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.	Medford
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
JOHN BARBER WHITE	Kansas City, Mo.
GEORGE FRANCIS DOW	Topsfield
HENRY WYCKOFF BELKNAP	Salem

Committee on Heraldry

ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., *Chairman*	Boston
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B.	Nahant
WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B.	Boston
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton

Committee on the Library

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, *Chairman*	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS	Malden
GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B.	Watertown
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
Mrs. MARY STICKNEY RANDALL	Waltham
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Collection of Records

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., *Chairman*	Malden
CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M.	Worcester
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B.	Roxbury
SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B.	Dover, N. H.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, M.A., B.D.	Hartford, Conn.
FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD	Wellesley Hills
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Publications

JAMES FARNER FARNSWORTH, A.M., M.D., Chairman . . . . . Attleboro
DORA STARR BALLOU . . . . . Dedham
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B. . . . . Newport, R. I.
JOHN WALLACE SUTRO, A.B., S.T.B. . . . . Brookline
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D. . . . . Brookline
GEORGE HITCHIN MARVIN, A.M. . . . . Brookline
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., ex officio . . . . . Medford

Committee to Assist the Librarian

ANDREW FRIEND, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman . . . . . Tiverton
ANSON TITUS . . . . . Somerville
ARTHUR GREENE LORING . . . . . Wobum
ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., Litt.D. . . . . Franklin
FRANK MORTIMER HAWES, A.M. . . . . Somerville
CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Newton
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., ex officio . . . . . Medford

Committee on English Literature

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Chairman . . . . . Newport, R. I.
WILLIAM ELLERY STONE, A.B. . . . . Cambridge
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D. . . . . Brookline
JOHN BALDEN WHITE . . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
GEORGE FRANCIS DOW . . . . . Topsfield
HENRY WYCOFF BELKNAP . . . . . Salem

Committee on Society

ROBERT DICKSON BLYTON, A.M., Chairman . . . . . Boston
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Medford
WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B. . . . . Boston
CHARLES HOWLAND ROLTON, A.B. . . . . Milton
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON . . . . . Canton

Committee on the Library

JOHN CARROLL DANIEL, Chairman . . . . . Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B. . . . . Newport, R. I.
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS . . . . . Malden
GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B. . . . . Waltham
JAMES MELVILLE BINNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Boston
Mrs. MARY ETCHNEY RANDALL . . . . . Waban
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, ex officio . . . . . Winthrop

Committee on Collection of Relics

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.E., Chairman . . . . . Malden
CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M. . . . . Worcester
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B. . . . . Roxbury
SAMUEL BUNNIAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Boston, R. I.
GEORGE SEYMOUR DODARD, M.A., M.D. . . . . Hartford, Conn.
FRANK EMERY WOODWARD . . . . . Wellesley Hills
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, ex officio . . . . . Winthrop

Committee on Epitaphs

MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D., *Chairman*	Boston
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON	Wiscasset, Me.
OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M.	Concord, N. H.
Mrs. KATE MORRIS CONE, Ph.D.	Hartford, Vt.
Mrs. JESSIE ALICE PORTER	Springfield
Miss EDITH MAY TILLEY	Newport, R. I.
LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, A.B.	Hartford, Conn.

Committee on Papers and Essays

JOHN McKINSTRY MERRIAM, A.M., *Chairman*	Framingham
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
Miss MARY ST. BARBE EUSTIS	Brookline
Mrs. AGNES BEVILLE VAUGHAN TEDCASTLE	Milton
Mrs. BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD	Winthrop
Mrs. FLORENCE CONANT HOWES	Allston
Miss JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE	Cambridge

Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws*

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Arlington
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B.	Worcester
JOHN CARROLL CHASE	Brookline
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Winthrop
SAMUEL MITCHELL CHILD, LL.B.	West Roxbury

Special Committee on Endowment and Members†

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *Chairman*	Winthrop
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD	Topsfield
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
JOHN CARROLL CHASE	Brookline
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D.	Boston
Mrs. FLORENCE CONANT HOWES	Allston

*Appointed by the President in accordance with a vote of the Society of 1 Apr. 1914, and serving until discharged by the Society.

†On 2 Jan. 1919 the Council appointed a special committee of seven persons "to serve through the two years, 1919 and 1920, whose duties shall be to conduct an active campaign for money to pay off the Society's indebtedness, to obtain members, and to secure special endowment funds."

PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

THE seventy-fifth annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 5 February 1919, at 2.30 P.M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, President BAXTER presiding and a quorum being present.

The minutes of the meeting of 2 January 1919 were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the election of Hon. WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT of New Haven, Conn., as an honorary member of the Society and the election of twelve other persons, whose names were read, as resident members.

The Recording Secretary read the following report of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws:

TO THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws reports that it has considered certain proposed amendments to Articles 1, 2, and 3 of Chapter II of the By-Laws, referred to it by the Society at the stated meeting of 2 January 1919, and makes the following recommendations:

That Article 1 of Chapter II be amended by striking out the second and third paragraphs of said article, and by inserting in place thereof the two following paragraphs:

"Resident Members are those who pay annual dues, and consist of three classes: (1) those elected before January 1, 1903, who pay $3.00 annually and do not receive the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register;* (2) those elected between December 31, 1902, and March 1, 1919, who pay $5.00 annually and receive the *Register;* (3) those elected after February 28, 1919, who pay $10.00 annually and receive the *Register*. Annual dues are payable on the first of each January and are for the calendar year. Any Resident Member or any person elected a Resident Member may become a Life Member upon the payment of $100.00 at one time into the treasury.

"Life Members are exempt from the payment of annual dues, and consist of four classes: (1) those who paid $30.00 into the treasury for Life Membership before January 1, 1903, and do not receive the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register;* (2) those who paid $50.00 into the treasury between December 31, 1902, and March 1, 1919, for Life Membership and receive the *Register;* (3) those elected after February 28, 1919, who pay $100.00 into the treasury for Life Membership and receive the *Register;* (4) those who pay $300.00 into the treasury for Life Membership before January 1, 1921, and receive the *Register*, whose membership with all its rights and privileges is transmissible at decease by will or by written order filed with the Society. This last class of Life Members are known as Pilgrim Tercentenary Members. All receipts from Life Membership fees shall be permanently funded, the interest only to be used for current expenses."

That Article 2 of Chapter II be amended by inserting in the second line of said article, after the word "Resident," the word "Life,"—said article when amended reading as follows:

"The Recording Secretary shall keep a book, in which any member may propose a Resident, Life, Corresponding or Honorary Member."

That Article 3 of Chapter II be amended by striking out the word "and" in the third line of the first paragraph of said article, and by inserting in place thereof the words: "or if any person elected a Life Member shall neglect for three months after notification of election to accept membership in writing and to pay the Life Membership fee, or"—said paragraph when amended reading as follows:

"If any person elected a Resident Member shall neglect for three months after notification of election to accept membership in writing and to make the first annual payment, or if any person elected a Life Member shall neglect for three months after notification of election to accept membership in writing and to pay the Life Membership fee, or if any person elected a Corresponding or Honorary Member shall neglect for six months after such notification to accept membership in writing, such election shall be void."

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

[Signed] James P. Parmenter, *Chairman.*

Boston, Mass., 8 January, 1919.

On motion it was

Voted, That the report of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws be accepted and entered in full in the records of the Society.

On motion it was

Voted, That the proposed amendments to Articles 1, 2, and 3 of Chapter II of the By-Laws, in the form recommended by the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, be adopted.

On motion it was

Voted, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Treasurer, the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, and the Historian, being presented in print, and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed with the originals.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of officers and councillors, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

President Baxter then gave up the chair to Vice-President Chase, who appointed as tellers Messrs. George Walter Chamberlain and Edward Willard Howe and Rev. Anson Titus, and the election by ballot of officers and councillors took place.

Vice-President Chase then presented as the speaker of the afternoon Hon. Arthur Holbrook Wellman, M.A., LL.B., of Topsfield, Mass., a member of the Council of the Society, who in an

able, earnest, and scholarly address on *Liberty and Law* warned his hearers of the dangers threatening the liberty of the individual from the encroachments of modern legislation and from the spread of such subversive doctrines as those professed by the Bolsheviki.

On motion of Mr. George Lambert Gould a vote of thanks to Mr. Wellman was adopted.

The tellers then made their report, which showed that officers and councillors had been elected as follows:

President

James Phinney Baxter, of Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

John Carroll Chase, of Brookline, Mass.

Alfred Johnson, of Belfast, Me.

Albert Henry Lamson, of Elkins, N. H.

William Wallace Stickney, of Ludlow, Vt.

William Paine Sheffield, of Newport, R. I.

George Seymour Godard, of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

Henry Edwards Scott, of Medford, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., of Newport, R. I.

Treasurer

George Lambert Gould, of Topsfield, Mass.

Librarian

William Prescott Greenlaw, of Winthrop, Mass.

Councillor for the term of two years, 1919, 1920

Frank Ernest Woodward, of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1919, 1920, 1921

Lew Cass Hill, of Boston, Mass.

Charles Sherburne Penhallow, of Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Mrs. Agnes Beville Vaughan Tedcastle, of Milton, Mass.

Vice-President Chase then presented to the meeting the President of the Society, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, who, on resuming the chair, spoke as follows:

"I thank you again, my friends, for your continued confidence and good will, and were it not for the custom which has been adopted of abbreviating the President's remarks to an acknowledgment of the fact that he has been elected and a reference for information of the status of the Society to the reports of the committees, I might intrench somewhat upon the time of the meeting; and I warn you that, if I stand here again in the same relation that I

now do, I may break the custom and inflict upon you an 'address' more in keeping with the title on the programme. I shall, however, content myself by referring you as usual to the committee reports, with the remark that the outlook of the Society for the coming year is far brighter than it was a year ago, and that when we meet a year hence, you will, I believe, be highly gratified with the results of the year's work."

Mr. George Lambert Gould, Treasurer of the Society, then expressed, in a few well-chosen words, the high appreciation of the Society for Mr. Baxter's many years of service as its President and its admiration for his continued active and vigorous participation in its work, in spite of his advancing years.

On motion it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring Councillors, William Streeter Richardson, Richard Henry Winslow Dwight, and Mrs. Fannie Scott Chase, who have during their terms of office given of their time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purposes of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

On motion it was

Voted, That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted the address of the President, and the biographical notices of deceased members, be printed as a supplement to the April, 1919, number of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, that a copy of said supplement be mailed to every member of the Society not receiving the Register, to the families of members deceased during the past year, and to exchanging societies, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

No further business being presented, the President, at 3.30 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and light refreshments were served to the members of the Society and their guests in the adjoining reception hall.

Henry Edwards Scott,
Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by William Streeter Richardson

In presenting its annual report the Council calls attention to the somewhat surprising and very pertinent fact that absorption in war activities does not seem to have decreased appreciably the interest of the public in the objects which the Society was incorporated to promote.

The average number of visitors has been remarkably well maintained, the conditions being considered; and the outlook, based upon former experience after the Spanish War, would indicate that a decided increase in the use of the Society's Library will soon take place.

The demands made upon the institution are likely to be greater, while the means for meeting them have not been materially increased; and these conditions again bring uppermost the consideration of finances.

During the year 1918 the Council has caused to be sent to the members of the Society a carefully prepared booklet very fully describing its various needs. Good work has been done in the matter of securing new members as well as in other directions, but the net results of these appeals and of those intimated in the booklet and in the reports of the Council for the last three or four years have been unsuccessful in providing the funds necessary for the elimination of the deficit and the support and extension of the service to the public.

This state of affairs will require new efforts in new directions; but the Council hopes that, the intense stress of the war being now abated, the membership will become active in helping the Society to obtain the endowment and other funds which the conditions demand. If the work which the Society has so long and successfully pursued were less desired than formerly, the situation would be different; but, with the interest and demands increased rather than lessened, it would seem that there ought to be many persons who would be glad to assist in having the current work most efficiently done and in bringing to the light for practical use those stores of valuable material which are in hand but are now unavailable. The Council is taking measures to secure subscriptions to pay off the indebtedness incurred through the erection of the Society's building, to raise additional endowment funds, and to obtain a larger revenue from membership fees. It wishes to impress upon the members the need of their coöperation in this task of finding funds to enable the Society to maintain the high position which it has achieved.

The Council suffered a serious loss in the death, on 16 May 1918, of Hon. Louis Atwood Cook of Weymouth. Interested for several years past in the work of the Society, he was elected, at the annual meeting on 6 February 1918, as a Councillor for three years, and his death removes from the Council a member well-equipped for intelligent and faithful service.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by George Lambert Gould, Treasurer:

The Committee on Finance reports that during the year 1918 a specific legacy of $500 from the estate of the late Mrs. Jennie B. Fuller has been received, and that the share in this estate to which the Society, as one of the residuary legatees of the testatrix, is entitled will probably be paid very soon. The sum of $200, the income for the first year from the legacy of $5000 which was left in trust for the Society by the late Moses Greeley Parker, M. D., has been received from the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, trustees.

The only floating indebtedness of the Society is a note for $3000, payable to the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, being the same in amount and security as a year ago and bearing interest at the rate of 6%. There is good reason to expect that this note will be paid in full in the course of the year 1919, and that thus a debt, originally $12,000, which was incurred, in addition to the mortgage that is still unpaid, in the construction of the Society's building, will be cancelled.

Receipts from membership dues show a decided increase over those in previous years, owing largely to unusually prompt and even anticipated payments of dues for 1919 and an unusually large increase in life memberships.

Donations to the Society have averaged about the same as in previous years; but income and receipts ought to be much larger, in order to meet the increased necessary expenses and to provide for the proper upkeep of the building and its contents.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

Especial attention has been given by the Committee to the matter and form of the handbook which makes clearly apparent the situation and needs of the Society.

Various means have been taken to bring the facts shown by this handbook to the attention of such persons as might be interested in assisting the objects of the Society. The Committee now recommends the adoption of such new methods as may succeed in making the needs and the worthiness of the work of the institution more definitely appreciated.

It will be readily understood that the pressure of the war has been a serious obstacle, but the Committee hopes that from now on a better condition will prevail. In any case, an increased interest and coöperation by the membership are very much needed.

Economy in the administration has been exercised to a degree which it is deemed unwise to exceed, and the serious attempt referred to in the report of this Committee presented to the annual meeting of 1915 is now to be made.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP, by Richard Henry Winslow Dwight, Chairman:

The Committee on Increase of Membership reports that through its efforts and those of other members of the Society 58 persons have accepted membership during the year 1918.

Believing that interest in ancestry has been greatly stimulated by the war and that this is, therefore, a propitious time to present to the public the advantages offered by membership in this Society, the Committee urges all members to coöperate with it in securing new members.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON SALE OF PUBLICATIONS, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, Chairman:

Attention was called in the report of the Committee a year ago to the excellent facilities which the Society has for the storage, advertising, and sale of genealogical books, and the Committee desires to keep this method of promoting the objects of the Society before its members. During the year 1918 gifts of vital records and genealogies, amounting in value at retail prices to more than $2,000, have been received from Messrs. Thomas Williams Baldwin and George Francis Dow, and sales from these two donations have already exceeded $100.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1918, in addition to the REGISTER and the Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, which together make a volume of 439 pages, the Society has published the Vital Records of Shirley, containing 211 pages, and the Vital Records of Westport, containing 296 pages, the total number of pages for the year being 946.

The Society has also printed for distribution among its members and among others who may be or may become interested in its work a revised and enlarged edition—the tenth—of its Handbook, a pamphlet of 23 pages containing a detailed statement of the financial needs of the Society, together with an account of its history and objects and a list of its Officers, Councillors, and Committees for 1918.

Owing to the repeal of the Vital Records Act of 1902 by the Massachusetts General Court of 1918, the purchase of printed vital records by the State was discontinued on 1 December 1918, and therefore the publication of such records by the Society has been temporarily suspended. The Council, however, has authorized the resumption of the publication of vital records as soon as enough subscriptions have been secured to warrant this course; and the Committee is about to send out letters and circulars asking for subscriptions to enable it to continue this valuable series of books.

The Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership, by Richard Henry Widgin, Chairman:

The Committee on Increase of Membership reports that through its efforts and those of other members of the Society 58 persons have accepted membership during the year 1918.

Believing that interest in ancestry has been greatly stimulated by the war and that this is, therefore, a propitious time to present to the public the advantages offered by membership in this Society, the Committee urges all members to cooperate with it in securing new members.

The Report of the Committee on Bath of Pawtucketville, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, Chairman:

Attention was called in the report of the Committee a year ago to the excellent facilities which the Society has for the storage, activities, and sale of genealogical books, and the Committee desires to keep this method of promoting the objects of the Society before its members. During the year 1918 gifts of vital records and genealogies, amounting in value at retail prices to more than $2,000, have been received from Messrs. Thomas Williams Ralston, and George Francis Dow, and sales from these two donations have already exceeded $100.

The Report of the Committee on Publications, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1918, in addition to the Register and the Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, which together make a volume of 420 pages, the Society has published the Vital Records of Shirley, containing 211 pages, and the Vital Records of Westport, containing 206 pages, the total number of pages for the year being 637.

The Society has also printed for distribution among its members and among others who may be or may become interested in its work a revised and enlarged edition—the tenth—of its Handbook, a pamphlet of 23 pages containing a detailed statement of the financial needs of the Society, together with an account of its history and objects and a list of its Officers, Committees, and Committees for 1918.

Owing to the repeal of the Vital Records Act of 1902 by the Massachusetts General Court of 1918, the purchase of printed vital records by the State was discontinued on 1 December 1918, and therefore the publication of such records by the Society has been temporarily suspended. The Council, however, has authorized the resumption of the publication of vital records as soon as enough subscriptions have been secured to warrant this course, and the Committee is about to send out letters and circulars asking for subscriptions to enable it to continue this valuable series of books.

The Report of the Committee to Assist the Historian, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman:

During the past year the Committee has at all times been ready to render any assistance required; but no request for assistance has come from the Historian, and therefore the Committee has held no meetings and has transacted no business.

The Report of the Committee on English Research, by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Captain, U.S.A., Chairman:

During the year 1918, owing to conditions brought about by the war, the Committee on English Research has deemed it inadvisable to attempt to secure funds for carrying on genealogical research in England. Two of the members of the Committee, however, have furnished for publication in the Register valuable English records secured at their own expense, and similar material has been offered and accepted for the coming year. It is, nevertheless, extremely desirable that the Society should have at its disposal a fund which may be used in the near future, under the direction of the Committee, for investigations in England, and contributions for such a fund will be gratefully accepted by any member of the Committee or by the Treasurer of the Society.

The balance of $11.52 which was on hand on 31 December 1917 has been expended for the copying of certain English papers in the possession of the Essex Institute, and in due time selections from these papers will appear in the Register.

The Report of the Committee on Heraldry, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry has little to report for the year 1918. It has received an unusually small number of applications for assistance, and has met only once or twice. The cares and anxieties incident to the war have very naturally occupied every one's mind to the exclusion of a subject which even the members of this Committee must admit to be comparatively unimportant.

The Report of the Committee on the Library, by John Carroll Chase, Chairman:

The Committee on the Library has met regularly throughout the year and attended to its routine duties. No matter of special importance has come before it for consideration. The needs of the Library were set forth quite fully in the 1918 edition of the Handbook of the Society, which was mailed to all members.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON COLLECTION OF RECORDS, by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., Chairman:

During the year 1918 two important genealogical manuscripts have been deposited in the safe of the Society by two members of this Committee, and important private records heretofore inaccessible have been secured for the REGISTER by two members of the Committee.

More than a dozen important genealogical collections, including several manuscript genealogies, have been deposited by other persons.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS, by Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

The Committee has received 58 pages of typewritten epitaphs of Sunapee, N. H., from Miss Ethel Norris, a member of the Society, and the epitaphs of Charlemont and Westport, Mass., from the Eddy Town-Record Fund. The genealogical information from the Charlemont and Westport epitaphs has been incorporated in the printed vital records of those towns, which were published by the Society in 1917 and 1918.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, by Florence Conant Howes, Secretary:

The Committee on Papers and Essays has presented the following lectures during the year 1918:

2 January.—"John Swift, First Minister of Framingham," by Walter Adams, of Framingham, Mass.

6 February.—"The English Life and Family Connections of Roger Williams," by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I.

6 March.—"One Thousand Days Back of the Front," by Mary Boyle O'Reilly, of Boston, Mass.

3 April.—"Historic Homes of New England," by Park Pressey, of Boston, Mass., illustrated with stereopticon views.

1 May.—An address by Lieut. J. C. Tutt, of Boston, Mass., recently with the British Royal Flying Corps, and remarks by Private Kenneth B. Jopp, of Battery B, 101st U. S. Field Artillery, recently returned from France to aid in the Third Liberty Loan campaign.

2 October.—Owing to the epidemic no lecture was given.

6 November.—"When the Prussians Came to Poland," by Countess Laura de Gozdawa Turczynowicz, President of the Polish Reconstruction Committee of New York City.

4 December.—"The Art of Singing in the Old Bay Colony," by John Albree, of Boston, Mass., assisted by a mixed quartette and an accompanist.

Although the general economic conditions have been felt by the Committee, through the courtesy of the speakers and the generous donations of a few members the standard of former years has been maintained. Interest in the subjects presented continues unchanged, as is shown by the attendance, which has averaged the same as last year.

The Report of the Committee on Collection of Records, by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., Chairman:

During the year 1918 two important genealogical manuscripts have been deposited in the safe of the Society by two members of this Committee, and important private records heretofore inaccessible have been secured for the Records by two members of the Committee.

More than a dozen important genealogical collections, including several manuscript genealogies, have been deposited by other persons.

The Report of the Committee on Letters, by Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

The Committee has received 55 copies of typewritten epitaphs of Sussex, N. H., from Miss Ethel Norris, a member of the Society, and the epitaphs of Cutchogue and Westport, Mass., from the Eddy Town-Record Fund. The genealogical information from the Cutchogue and Westport epitaphs has been incorporated in the printed vital records of those towns, which were published by the Society in 1917 and 1918.

The Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays, by Frances Osgood Howes, Secretary:

The Committee on Papers and Essays has presented the following lectures during the year 1918:

2 January.—"John Swift, First Minister of Freedom," by Walter Adams, of Pittsfield, Mass.

2 February.—"The English Life and Family Connections of Roger Williams," by George Ardelia Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I.

2 April.—"One Thousand Days Back of the Front," by Mary Doyle O'Reilly, of Boston, Mass.

2 April.—"Historic Houses of New England," by Park Benjamin, of Boston, Mass., illustrated with stereopticon views.

1 May.—An address by Lieut. J. C. Tull, of Boston, Mass., recently with the British Royal Flying Corps, and remarks by Francis Kenneth B. Jones, of Boston, R. 1918 G. S. Medal Artillery, recently returned from France to aid in the Third Liberty Loan campaign.

2 October.—Owing to the epidemic no lecture was given.

6 November.—"When the Freedom Came to Poland," by Constance Lucia de Czelawa Trzeszewska, President of the Polish Reconstruction Committee of New York City.

4 December.—"The Art of Singing in the Old Bay Colony," by John Albree, of Boston, Mass., assisted by a mixed quartette and in costumes.

Although the general economic conditions have been felt by the Committee, through the scarcity of the speakers and the increased donations of a few members the standard of former years has been maintained. Interest in the subjects presented continues undiminished, as is shown by the attendance, which has averaged the same as last year.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by William Prescott Greenlaw

The total accessions for the year 1918 number 969 volumes, 893 pamphlets, and 50 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 184 volumes and 168 pamphlets were purchased; 735 volumes, 724 pamphlets, and 50 miscellaneous articles were given; and 50 volumes and 1 pamphlet were received in exchange. One hundred and ninety-six genealogies were acquired during the year. The total accessions from 1844 to 1918, inclusive, as shown by the records, aggregate 43,942 volumes and 106,390 pamphlets, an average of 586 volumes and 1418 pamphlets annually. These aggregates do not indicate the actual number of volumes and pamphlets now in the Library, neither do the figures based on estimates which it has been the custom to submit annually for the last sixty years. About 10,000 pamphlets were withdrawn from the Library in 1879, and an unknown number of volumes and pamphlets were withdrawn in the years 1889–1892; and these were finally disposed of in the years 1895, 1896, 1905, and 1912. In December 1895 the Committee on the Library made an estimate of the volumes and pamphlets then in the Library, which has been the basis of the reports made since then. Adding the accessions since 1895 and deducting the volumes and pamphlets withdrawn give 42,227 volumes and 41,515 pamphlets as the approximate number in the Library on 31 December 1918. This method of indicating the size of the Library makes no allowance for the changes brought about by binding. A large number of genealogies, local histories, parish registers, and kindred works are received unbound and entered in the accession records as pamphlets, which afterwards are bound and placed with the volumes. Counting these bound pamphlets as volumes, there are now shelved in the Library, offices, and safe nearly 51,000 bound volumes. In addition to this there are in the storage room in the basement several thousand bound volumes for which shelving has not yet been provided.

There was a marked falling off in the registration of visitors in the summer of 1918, enough to bring the total for the year about thirteen per cent below the average of the preceding twenty-five years, while the use of the Library by members was above the average. The decrease of use by both visitors and members was only eight per cent below the high record of recent years.

The needs of the Library were set forth quite fully in the tenth edition of the Handbook of the Society, which was mailed to all members early in the year.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Captain, U.S.A.

Boston, 31 December 1918.

During the year 1918 the following persons have joined the Society:

Honorary Member

George Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum, M.A., F.S.A.	Bury St. Edmunds, Eng.

Resident and Life Members

Mrs. Emma Frances (Upham) Almy	East Brookfield
Grace Farnham Andrews	Chelsea
Edwin Atlee Austin	Topeka, Kans.
Lester Manning Bacon, A.B., LL.B.	Scituate
Charles Morrill Baker, S.B.	Brookline
Ezra Henry Baker, A.B.	Boston
Mrs. Frances Eliza (Bryant) Bannister	Kewanee, Ill.
Mrs. Anne Elizabeth (Bryant) Bassett	Ansonia, Conn.
Mark Daniel Batchelder	Peoria, Ill.
March Gilman Bennett	Boston
Mrs. Edith Garfield Berry	Dedham
Erskine F. Bickford	Malden
John Thomas Boddie	Chicago, Ill.
Harold Lewis Bond	Newton
Percy Bryant, M.D.	Rahway, N. J.
Dana Ripley Bullen, A.M.	Schenectady, N. Y.
Francis Lane Childs, A.M., Ph.D.	Hanover, N. H.
Arthur B. Claflin	Boston
Margaret J. T. Crosby	Holliston
Mrs. Nathaniel Curtis	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Tuttle) Dary	Brookline
Eugene Alroy Davis	Independence, Mo.
Robert Oatley Dodge	Lakewood, Ohio
John Henry Edmonds	Cambridge
Mrs. Eleanor E. Ehart	Houston, Tex.
Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr., A.B., J.B.	Newton
John Lorenzo Heffron, A.M., M.D., Sc.D.	Syracuse, N. Y.
Ellen Elizabeth Hildreth, B.A.	Cambridge
Edwin Bradford Holmes	Brookline
Julia Webster Holt	Farmington, Me.
George Allen Hunt, Ensign and Assistant Paymaster, U. S. N.	Wollaston
Rev. Charles Lewis Hutchins, M.A., D.D.	Concord
Joseph Riggs Jackson, Jr.	Boston
Mrs. Persis Isabel (Swett) Johnson	Chicago, Ill.
Henry Wysham Lanier	Eliot, Me.
George Harlan Lewis	Los Angeles, Cal.
Mrs. M. Louise (Lewis) Lovell	Washington, D. C.
William Smith McRobert	Natick
Alice Wheaton Manchester	Winchester
Joseph Russel Marble	Worcester
Mrs. Alice Sykes Meara	New Haven, Conn.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by Dorcas Appleton Mackay, Jr., A.M., Ll.B., Capitol, D.A.A.

Boston, 21 December 1918.

During the year 1918 the following persons have joined the Society.

Honorary Members

George Gray Milne-Gibson-Cullum, M.A., F.S.A. . . . . Navy St. Hanover, Eng.

Resident and Life Members

Mrs. Emma Frances (Upham) Abbe . . . . . Park Brookline
Grace Farnham Andrews . . . . . Cambridge
Edwin Alva Austin . . . . . Franklin, Mass.
Lester Manning Bacon, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Springfield
Charles Morrill Baker, B.S. . . . . Boston
Eben Henry Baker, A.B. . . . . Boston
Mrs. Frances Ellis (Bryant) Bramhall . . . . . Cleveland, O.
Mrs. Anna Elizabeth (Bryant) Bassett . . . . . Cleveland, O.
Mark Daniel Bradshaw . . . . . Auburn, Me.
Marsh Gilman Bennett . . . . . Boston
Mrs. Edith Garfield Berry . . . . . Dedham
Eustice P. Bickford . . . . . Boston
John Thomas Brooks . . . . . Dedham
Harold Lewis Bond . . . . . Malden
Percy Byron, M.D. . . . . Malden
Jacob Nutter Bolles, A.M. . . . . Cohasset, Ill.
Francis Lane Claflin, A.M., Ph.D. . . . . Newton
Arthur H. Claflin . . . . . Newton, N. Y.
Margaret J. T. Crosby . . . . . Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Mahlmind Cowin . . . . . Boston
Mrs. Elizabeth (Tuttle) Davy . . . . . Lexington
Eugene Alvey Davis . . . . . New York, N. Y.
Robert Cooley Dodge . . . . . Brooklyn
John Henry Emerick . . . . . Springfield, Mass.
Mrs. Eleanor S. Elliott . . . . . Lakewood, Ohio
Charles Sidney Fessenden, Jr., A.B., J.D. . . . . Cambridge
John Lorenzo Hallowell, A.M., M.D., Sc.D. . . . . Brooklyn, Ten.
Ellen Elizabeth Hildreth, B.A. . . . . Newton
Edwin Freeland Holmes . . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.
Julia Webster Hoit . . . . . Brookline
George Allen Hunt, Foreign and Assistant Paymaster, U. S. N. . . . . Paraiso, Mex.
Rev. Charles Lewis Hutchins, M.A., D.D. . . . . Wellesley
Joseph Lizzy Jackson, Jr. . . . . Concord
Mrs. Fanny Isabel (Morse) Johnson . . . . . Boston
Henry Wyman Lazzo . . . . . Cambridge, Ill.
George Harlan Lewis . . . . . Sioux City, Ala.
Mrs. M. Louisa (Lewis) Lovell . . . . . Los Angeles, Cal.
William Smith McDonald . . . . . Washington, D. C.
Alice Winston Manchester . . . . . Natick
Joseph Nessel Marble . . . . . Wakefield
Mrs. Alice Sykes Mason . . . . . Worcester
. . . . . New Haven, Conn.

Rev. Charles Lincoln Morgan, M.A., D.D.	Cambridge
Charles Sewall Norris	Melrose
Josephine May Phelps	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Harold Everett Porter, A.B., First Lieutenant, U. S. Signal Corps	Scarsdale, N. Y.
Oliver Stetson Presbrey	Westport, N. Y.
Rev. Joseph Waite Presby, S.T.B., A.M., Ph.D.	Chichester, N. H.
Helen Leah Reed, A.B.	Cambridge
Mrs. Cara Waterston (Learned) Richardson	Newton
Arthur Hallam Ring, M.D.	Arlington
Frederick Johnson Simmons, A.B.	Stow
Helen Aline Smith	Chicago, Ill.
Sanford Ludington Treadwell	Brookline
Mrs. Jessie Bell (Hale) Tuttle	Minneapolis, Minn.
Horace Leslie Wheeler, A.M., S.T.B.	Boston
John Willey Willis, A.M., Ph.D.	St. Paul, Minn.
Mrs. Clara Willma (Smith) Woodsome	Limerick, Me.

Total number of those who have joined the Society in 1918, 58.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1918.

Cash Receipts

Cash on hand, 1 January 1918		$1,655.77
Assessments	$7,450.57	
Subscriptions to N. E. H. G. Register	1,784.62	
Miscellaneous Registers Sold	463.07	
Income Stocks and Bonds	2,740.24	
Accrued Interest	826.35	
Books Sold	356.93	
Vital Records Stock	4,417.28	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	40.85	
Register Advertising	368.75	
Accrued Rent	418.95	
General Income	1,614.83	
Books for Library	3.10	
Binding	12.80	
Interest on Bank Balances	65.65	
Income Simmons College Mortgage	1,500.00	
" Boston Architectural Club Mortgage	291.95	
" John P. J. Kidney Mortgage	175.00	
" Jane Hannan Mortgage	175.00	
" 9A Ashburton Place	1,125.05	
Carried forward	$23,830.99	$1,655.77

Brought forward	$23,830.99	$1,655.77
Committee on English Research	11.52	
Miscellaneous	3.40	
Jennie B. Fuller Legacy	500.00	
Eddy Town-Record Fund	.50	
Heating and Lighting	13.30	
Life Membership Fees	895.00	
Committee on Papers and Essays	69.32	
		$25,324.03
Total Cash Receipts		$26,979.80

Cash Payments

Books for Library	$1,217.31	
Salaries	4,432.83	
Care of House	1,608.59	
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	2,375.09	
Miscellaneous Expenses	288.66	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	898.00	
Heating and Lighting	1,234.64	
Eddy Town-Record Fund	5,547.03	
Interest on Note Payable	238.20	
Committee on Papers and Essays	253.15	
Suspended Bills	35.15	
Income 9A Ashburton Place	2,131.76	
Cataloguing	785.89	
Binding	271.65	
Registers on hand	75.18	
Insurance	290.68	
N. E. H. G. Registers	33.00	
Interest on Mortgage Note	2,137.50	
Vital Records	25.00	
Total Cash Payments		$23,879.31
Cash Balance, 31 December 1918		$3,100.49

Verification of Cash Balance

Balance on hand per Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 2 January 1919		$4,098.99
Add Receipts in December 1918, deposited 2 January 1919		645.72
		$4,744.71
Less Checks outstanding:		
No. 4078	$921.66	
4087	2.50	
4091	552.80	
4100	67.50	
4101	67.50	
4102	18.75	
4104	1.50	
4105	3.00	
4106	17.00	
Carried forward	$1,652.21	$4,744.71

Brought forward	$1,652.21	$4,744.71	
4108	6.75		
4112	10.35		
4113	1.60		
4114	.75		
		$1,671.66	
Balance per Check Book		$3,073.05	
Cash in Safe		27.44	
Cash on hand, 31 December 1918			$3,100.49

General Income Account

This Account has been charged with the following items, viz.:

Society's House, Care and Repairs	$1,608.59	
Committee on Papers and Essays	183.83	
Heating and Lighting	1,527.19	
Interest	2,322.10	
Miscellaneous Expense	285.26	
Printing, Postage and Stationery	967.40	
Salaries	3,632.83	
Cataloguing	754.68	
Binding	158.33	
Insurance	129.28	
Income 9A Ashburton Place	631.76	
Total charges for the year to this account		$12,201.25

and has been credited with the following, viz.:

Unrestricted Investment, Income	$4,241.42	
Admission and Assessments	2,213.47	
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	815.85	
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	962.79	
Donations	1,705.48	
Total credits for the year to this account		$9,939.01
Balance to Surplus Account		$2,202.24

BALANCE SHEET, 31 DECEMBER 1918

ASSETS		
Library, Fixtures and Furniture		$110,601.76
Real Estate (Society's Building and Land)		174,807.93
Consolidated Index		3,313.40
Registers on hand		5,794.60
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications		3,259.48
Vital Records Stock		13,033.42
Cash on hand		3,100.49
Binding		175.00
Books for Library		89.01
Insurance Unearned		456.00
Accrued Rent, 9A Ashburton Place		374.95
Accrued Interest		869.65
Heating and Lighting, Coal on hand		461.25
Investments		
Stocks, Bonds and Mortgages (Schedule A)*	$148,074.14	
Real Estate (9A Ashburton Place)	39,628.92	
		187,703.06
Suspense Account		25.00
Total Assets		$504,065.00

LIABILITIES	
Library Fund	$110,601.76
Building Fund	86,361.10
Mortgage Notes Payable	68,000.00
Note Payable	3,000.00
Mortgage Fund	1,000.00
Premium Account	2,075.68
Towne Memorial Fund Income	277.92
Eddy Town-Record Fund	9,450.45
Accrued Bills Unpaid	37.10
Bulkeley Fund	468.00
Admissions and Assessments for 1919	2,897.70
Funds	
Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B)	$183,905.83
	$468,075.54
Surplus	35,989.46
Total Liabilities	$504,065.00

**Pro forma* entry of securities account at the same book value as in 1917. Cf. Schedule A.

Schedule A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

	BONDS	*Book Value*	
10	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9766–70, 10458–62	$10,000.00	
5	Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 1171–5	4,000.00	
2	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 13684–5 . . .	1,880.00	
5	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1529–33	4,890.62	
10	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503–12	10,000.00	
4	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662–3, 14054	3,890.00	
5	Concord & Montreal R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 June 1920. Nos. 316–20	5,000.00	
	Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. Co. Bond Series . .	3,300.00	
2	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M36693–4 . . .	1,937.50	
5	Massachusetts Gas Co. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 2824–8	4,956.25	
4	Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 12308–11	3,760.00	
2	Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166–7	2,000.00	
4	Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's ($500.00 each), due 1 Feb. 1965. Nos. D1874–7	2,000.00	
3	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M794–6, Registered	2,700.00	
5	New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4936–40	5,000.00	
3	Northern Pacific & Great Northern R. R. Co. Joint 4's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 32401, 92549, 125312 . .	2,868.75	
3	Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 5048–50	3,000.00	
5	Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364–8	5,000.00	
	Total Book Value of Bonds		$76,183.12
	STOCKS	*Book Value*	
625	shares Austin Water Co., No. 7	$600.00	
50	shares Boston & Maine R. R. Co., common, No. B23593	9,805.00	
15	shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5331, 5801, 6284	2,723.90	
	Total Book Value of Stocks		$13,128.90
	Carried forward		$89,312.02

Brought forward		$89,312.02

MORTGAGES

Mortgage on Real Estate in Ashmont	$3,500.00	
" " " " " "	3,500.00	
" " " " at 16 Somerset Street . . .	14,300.00	
" " " " " 18 " " . . .	37,500.00	
Total Value of Mortgages		$58,800.00
Total Investment (Book Value)		$148,112.02
Less Cambridge Gas Light Co. Rights		37.88
Total		$148,074.14

Schedule B

Funds participating in the Income of Investments:

Librarian Fund	$12,763.13	
Life Membership Fund	30,589.74	
Donors' Free Fund	1,305.00	
Ebenezer Alden Fund	1,000.00	
William Sumner Appleton Fund	265.58	
Walter Titus Avery Fund	950.00	
John Barstow Fund	1,200.00	
Robert Charles Billings Fund	5,000.00	
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund	5,000.00	
Henry Bond Fund	2,500.00	
John Merrill Bradbury Fund	2,500.00	
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund	1,000.00	
Cheney Memorial Book Fund	427.67	
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund	2,000.00	
Thomas Crane Fund	1,000.00	
Cushman Genealogical Fund	521.97	
Horace Davis Fund	2,881.25	
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund	170.10	
Pliny Earle Fund	1,000.00	
Robert Henry Eddy Fund	36,788.00	
Charles Louis Flint Fund	5,000.00	
John Foster Fund	5,000.00	
Charles Edward French Fund	1,000.00	
Jennie B. Fuller Fund	500.00	
Moses Kimball Fund	5,000.00	
Charles Larned Fund	1,000.00	
Williams Latham Fund	1,000.00	
George Sumner Mann Fund	2,342.95	
Noah Martin Fund	200.44	
Ira Ballou Peck Fund	1,000.00	
Mary Warren Russell Fund	3,000.00	
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	4,000.00	
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund	5,000.00	
Frank Edson Shedd Fund	500.00	
Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund	500.00	
George Plumer Smith Fund	10,000.00	
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund	1,000.00	
William Cleaves Todd Fund	11,000.00	
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund	3,000.00	
William Blake Trask Fund	500.00	
John Harvey Treat Fund	10,000.00	
Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen Wilson Fund	500.00	
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund.	3,000.00	
Cyrus Woodman Fund	1,000.00	
Total		$183,905.83

George L. Gould, *Treasurer.*

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATES

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

GEORGE S. STEWART } *Auditors*
HOSEA STARR BALLOU }

BOSTON, 24 January 1919.

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1918 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, $3,100.49, was verified; and all were found to be correct.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL, C.P.A.,
Accountant and Auditor

BOSTON, 17 January 1919.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

BOSTON, 31 DECEMBER 1918.

Balance on hand, 31 December 1917	$243.42
Dividend No. 14, 1 February 1918	100.00
Dividend No. 15, 2 August 1918	225.00
Interest, 13 September 1918	.77
Interest, 14 October 1918	.82
Interest, 14 November 1918	.82
Interest, 13 December 1918	.82
Balance on hand, 31 December 1918	$571.65

FRANCIS N. BALCH
WM. SUMNER APPLETON } *Trustees*
R. HENRY W. DWIGHT

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A.

NECROLOGY FOR 1918

[*The dates in the first column indicate the years of election*]

Honorary Member

1891 Hon. Andrew Dickson White, M.A., Ph.D., L.H.D., LL.D., D.C.L., of Ithaca, N. Y., was born at Homer, N. Y., 7 November 1832, and died at Ithaca 4 November.

Corresponding Member

1916 John Osborne Austin, of Providence, R. I., was born at Providence 28 December 1849, and died there 27 October.

Life Members

1891 Arthur Eastman Whitney, of Winchester, Mass., was born at Woburn, Mass., 5 July 1847, and died at Winchester 15 January.

1912 George Golding Kennedy, A.M., M.D., of Milton, Mass., was born at Roxbury, Mass., 16 October 1841, and died at Milton 31 March.

1870 William Richard Cutter, A.M., of Woburn, Mass., a life member since 1911, was born at Woburn 17 August 1847, and died there 6 June.

1894 Abraham Shuman, A.M., of Boston, a life member since 1895, was born in Prussia 31 May 1839, and died in Boston 26 June.

1918 Charles Morrill Baker, S.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston 27 March 1857, and died at Falmouth, Mass., 27 August.

1893 Albert Crane, A.B., LL.B., of Stamford, Conn., a life member since 1906, was born in New York City 30 December 1842, and died at Stamford 21 September.

1900 James Mellen Gleason, of Boston, was born at Wardsboro, Vt., 6 October 1833, and died in Boston 15 October.

1858 Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D., of Boston, a life member since 1870, was born at Groton, Mass., 16 March 1830, and died in Boston 5 December.

1890 Samuel Swett Green, A.M., of Worcester, Mass., a life member since 1891, was born at Worcester 20 February 1837, and died there 8 December.

1907 Mrs. Laura Lucretia (Williams) Case, of Boston, was born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 7 September 1833, and died in Boston 24 December.

Resident Members

1909 May Cynthia Walker, B.A., of Wellesley Hills, Mass., was born at Union Square, Oswego Co., N. Y., 22 December 1861, and died at Camden, S. C., 29 January.

1892 Hon. William Martin Chase, A.M., LL.D., of Concord, N. H., was born at Canaan, N. H., 28 December 1837, and died at Concord 3 February.

1887 Rev. Charles Henry Pope, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Machias, Me., 18 October 1841, and died at Cambridge 19 February.

1905 Alfred Alder Doane, of Everett, Mass., was born at Argyle, Yarmouth Co., N. S., 20 April 1855, and died at Everett 20 February.

1899 Brig. Gen. Samuel Breck, U.S.A., Retired, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Middleborough, Mass., 25 February 1834, and died at Brookline 23 February.

1897 Edwin Birchard Cox, of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston 31 January 1859, and died at Brookline 23 February.

1913 Roger Faxton Sturgis, A.B., of Boston, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 21 March 1862, and died in Boston 26 February.

1891 Frederic Endicott, of Canton, Mass., was born at Canton 2 April 1839, and died there 12 March.

1914 Henry Parks Wright, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., of New Haven, Conn., was born at Winchester, N. H., 30 November 1839, and died at New Haven 17 March.

1908 Mrs. Sarah Lilly (Potter) Dunning, of Springfield, Mass., was born at Bath, Me., 5 September 1856, and died at Springfield 13 April.

1899 Mrs. Nancy Jewett (Wilder) Bigelow, of Dorchester, Mass., was born at Rindge, N. H., 19 February 1825, and died at Dorchester 15 April.

1889 Julius Gay, M.A., of Farmington, Conn., was born at Farmington 15 February 1834, and died there 2 May.

1913 John Hobart Sprague, of Short Hills, N. J., was born in New York City 30 November 1850, and died at Short Hills 9 May.

1909 Anthony Tarbox Briggs, of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Coventry, R. I., 1 April 1851, and died at Cambridge 16 May.

1907 Hon. Louis Atwood Cook, of Weymouth, Mass., was born at Blackstone, Mass., 3 May 1847, and died at Weymouth 16 May.

1896 Capt. Huntington Saville, A.B., LL.B., Massachusetts State Guard, of Cambridge, Mass., was born in Boston 9 November 1870, and died at Cambridge 27 July.

1885 Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M., of Andover, Mass., was born at Bernardston, Mass., 9 July 1836, and died at Andover 19 August.

1877 Col. Cranmore Nesmith Wallace, of Boston, was born at Braintree, Mass., 6 November 1844, and died at Beverly, Mass., 26 August.

1916 Bertha Augusta Raymond, of Somerville, Mass., was born at Somerville 4 August 1876, and died there 21 September.

1902 Charles Nutt, A.B., of Worcester, Mass., was born at Natick, Mass., 26 September 1868, and died at Worcester 26 September.

1910 Frank Bulkeley Smith, A.M., of Worcester, Mass., was born at Worcester 25 August 1864, and died there 13 October.

1899 Rev. Frederic William Bailey, B.D., of Worcester, Mass., was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 January 1858, and died at Worcester 30 October.

1888 Babson Savilian Ladd, A.B., of Boston, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 6 September 1848, and died in Boston 3 November.

1916 Col. Rutherford Trowbridge, of New Haven, Conn., was born at New Haven 1 December 1851, and died there 18 December.

1857 Rev. Charles Henry Pope, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Malden, Ms., 18 October 1841, and died at Cambridge 12 February.

1905 Alfredo Alonzo Tilton, of Newton, Mass., was born at Argyle, Yarmouth Co., N. S., 29 April 1853, and died at Newton 20 February.

1860 Hon. Oliver Ancrum Hence, U.S.A., Federal of Brooklyn, Mass., was born at Middleborough, Mass., 26 February 1836, and died at Brooklyn 22 February.

1857 Edwin Bingham Cox, of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston, 21 January 1836, and died at Brookline 22 February.

1913 Moses Fletcher Sweetser, A.B., of Boston, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 31 March 1863, and died in Boston 24 February.

1891 Nathaniel Hancock, of Canton, Mass., was born at Canton 2 April 1824, and died there 12 March.

1914 Henry Parks Wright, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., of New Haven, Conn., was born at Wrentham, N. H., 20 November 1828, and died at New Haven 17 March.

1908 Mrs. Sarah Lilly (Porter) Dodge, of Springfield, Mass., was born at Hull, Ms., 5 September 1836, and died at Springfield 12 April.

1899 Mrs. Nancy Jewett (Wingate) Hodgdon, of Tewksbury, Mass., was born at Rindge, N. H., 19 February 1834, and died at Tewksbury 18 April.

1880 Justus Clay, M.A., of Ferrisville, Conn., was born at Pomfret, Ct., 15 February 1834, and died there 3 May.

1912 John Hancock Hyslop, of Mount Hope, N. Y., was born in New York City 20 November 1849, and died at Mount Hope 9 May.

1905 Anthony Tarbox Hinds, of Cumberland, Mass., was born at Cumberland, R. I., 1 April 1831, and died at Cumberland 16 May.

1907 Hon. Lorin Atwood Cobb, of Worcester, Mass., was born at Hubbardston, Mass., 3 May 1841, and died at Worcester 18 May.

1906 Capt. Hortenzius Revere, A.B., LL.B., of Worcester, Mass., was born at Cambridge, Mass., 1 July 1850, and died at Cambridge 27 July.

1895 Rev. Cornelius Clinton Carpenter, A.M., of Andover, Mass., was born at Bernardston, Mass., 3 July 1824, and died at Andover 10 August.

1877 Col. Charles Henry Walker, of Boston, was born at Hingham, Mass., 6 November 1824, and died at Beverly, Mass., 20 August.

1916 Hortia Augusta Raymond, of Somerville, Mass., was born at Somerville 4 August 1836, and died there 21 September.

1902 Charles Hoyt, A.B., of Worcester, Mass., was born at Keene, N. H., 28 September 1835, and died at Worcester 20 September.

1910 Frank Holbrook Bates, A.M., of Worcester, Mass., was born at Worcester 25 August 1834, and died there 13 October.

1899 Rev. Frederic William Ramsey, D.D., of Worcester, Mass., was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 January 1835, and died at Worcester 30 October.

1885 Hardin Davilla Lane, A.B., of Boston, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 6 September 1856, and died in Boston 2 November.

1916 Col. Rutherford Trowbridge, of New Haven, Conn., was born at [illegible]

Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now

1860 Rev. George Lovell Cary, A.M., L.H.D., of Meadville, Pa., a corresponding member, was born at Medway, Mass., 10 May 1830, and died at Calgary, Alberta, Can., 25 June 1910.

1860 Henry Flanders, A.M., of Philadelphia, Pa., a corresponding member, was born in Sullivan Co., N. H., 13 February 1826, and died in Philadelphia 3 April 1911.

1869 Rev. Francis Southack Hoyt, A.M., D.D., LL.D., of Cincinnati, Ohio, a corresponding member, was born at Lyndon, Vt., 5 November 1822, and died at Cincinnati 21 January 1912.

1881 Rev. Stephen Denison Peet, A.M., Ph.D., of Salem, Mass., a corresponding member, was born at Euclid, Ohio, 2 December 1831, and died at Northampton, Mass.,.24 May 1914.

1885 Rev. Edward Newman Packard, A.M., D.D., of Stratford, Conn., a life member, was born at Lancaster, Mass., 16 December 1841, and died at Stratford 26 April 1917.

1911 Sarah Borden Durfee Lewis, A.M., of Boston, a resident member, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 28 November 1851, and died at Brookline, Mass., 25 May 1917.

1904 George Montgomery Chamberlin, M.D., of Chicago, Ill., a resident member, was born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 25 July 1844, and died in Chicago 30 June 1917.

1874 Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, M.A., of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., a corresponding member, was born at Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md., 18 February 1837, and died 22 August 1917.

1908 Mrs. Lillian (Chickering) Prince, of Boston and Manchester, Mass., a resident member, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 13 September 1849, and died in Boston 30 October 1917.

1898 Mrs Evelyn (MacCurdy) Salisbury, of New Haven, Conn., a resident member, was born at Lyme, Conn., 3 November 1823, and died at New Haven 31 December 1917.

MEMOIRS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A., Historian

The following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1918, with the addition of ten who died in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1910

Rev. George Lovell Cary, A.M., L.H.D., of Meadville, Pa., a corresponding member since 1860, was born at Medway, Mass., 10 May 1830, the son of William H. and Lydia D. (Lovell) Cary, and died at Calgary, Alberta, Can., 25 June 1910.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1852, received the degree of A.M. from the same institution in 1857, and was also a student at the Harvard Divinity School. In 1893 Allegheny College, Pa., conferred on him the degree of L.H.D.

From 1856 until 1862 he was professor of Greek and Latin in Antioch College, Ohio. From 1862 until 1902 he was professor of New Testament Literature in the Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa., serving also as president of the School from 1890 until 1902. Afterwards, until his death, he was professor emeritus in the same institution. He published "Introduction to the Greek of the New Testament," 1878, "The Synoptic Gospels," 1900, and "The Metric of Hymnody."

He married, 12 March 1854, Mary Isabella Harding of Medway, Mass., who died 8 May 1917. Their only daughter, the wife of Rev. Frank W. Pratt of Richmond, Va., died 27 August 1918, leaving two children, Theodore Cary Pratt and Martha Cary Pratt.

1911

Henry Flanders, A.M., of Philadelphia, Pa., a corresponding member since 1860, was born in Sullivan Co., N. H., 13 February 1826, the son of Charles and Lucretia (Kingsbury) Flanders, and died in Philadelphia 3 April 1911. His father, who died in 1860, was graduated at Harvard College in 1808, and received the degree of A.M. from Dartmouth College in 1847.

Henry Flanders was educated at Kimball Academy in New Hampshire and at the Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, and received the honorary degree of A.M. from Dartmouth College in 1856.

In 1850 he began the practice of law in Philadelphia, and attained eminence in his profession. He was a lecturer in the Law Department of the University of Pennsylvania and a member of the Commission for the Collation and Publication of the Acts of the Assembly of Pennsylvania from 1700 to 1800. He was also a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania and of the Rittenhouse Club. He published "Maritime Law," 1852, "The Law of Shipping," 1854, "Lives of the Chief Justices of the United States," 1858, 1881, "Memoirs of Cumberland," 1856, "Exposition of the United States Constitution," 1860, 1904, "Law of Fire Insurance," 1871–1874, and "Adventures of a Virginian," 1881.

In 1847 he married Elizabeth O. Barnwell of South Carolina, who is no longer living.

1912

Rev. Francis Southack Hoyt, A.M., D.D., LL.D., of Cincinnati, Ohio, a corresponding member since 1869, was born at Lyndon, Vt., 5 November 1822, the fourth child and third son of Rev. Benjamin Ray and Lucinda (Freeman) Hoyt, and died at Cincinnati 21 January 1912. The late Col. Albert Harrison Hoyt, A.M., Editor of the Register during the years 1868–1875, was his younger brother, and an account of his ancestry may be found in the memoir of Colonel Hoyt which was prepared by the late Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., and was published in the Register for January 1916 (vol. 70, pages 3–8).

When less than eighteen years of age Francis Southack Hoyt entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., where he was graduated in 1844 and where he received the degree of A.M. in 1848. After graduation he taught for two years a select school in Norwich, Conn., and then joined the New Hampshire General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was stationed in 1846–7 at Hanover, N. H. In 1847–8 he served as principal of the Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Then he became a teacher in the Newark (N. J.) Institute, remaining there until 1850, when, under appointment from the Methodist Episcopal Church, he went to the then distant Territory of Oregon, to take charge of the Oregon Institute at Salem, which in 1857 was chartered as Willamette University, Mr. Hoyt being its first president. In 1860 he was called to the professorship of Natural Sciences in the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio, a position held until 1866, when, at his own request, he was transferred to the chair of Biblical Theology and Literature in the same institution, which he retained until 1872. While holding this professorship he spent much of his time in preparing a revised edition of Angus's "Hand-Book of the Bible." About the time of his transfer to the new professorship he became a member of the North Ohio Conference, with which he remained connected until his death. He was elected a delegate to the General Conferences of 1872, 1878, 1880, and 1884, and by the General Conference of 1872 was elected to the editorship of the *Western Christian Advocate*, serving in this position for the next twelve years. In 1884

he was made presiding elder of the Cleveland District, and at the close of his full term in 1890 was appointed to the supervision of the Sandusky District, serving the complete term of six years. The next year (1896) he became professor of the Greek Testament and of Biblical Theology at Baldwin University, continuing in that capacity until 1909, but for some years thereafter acting as president of the Board of Trustees of that institution and serving for some time as its librarian. From this university he received in 1868 the degree of D.D., which was also conferred on him in 1872 by the Ohio Wesleyan University. In 1911, on the occasion of his visit to Willamette University, he received from that institution the degree of LL.D.

He married, at Phillips, Me., 25 December 1848, Phoebe Martha Dyar, daughter of Joseph Dyar of Farmington, Me., who died 16 December 1908. A son, Frank Hoyt, and a daughter, Mrs. Frances Hoyt Dyer, both of Cincinnati, survive him, and in their homes his last days were spent.

Cf. *Western Christian Advocate*, 31 January 1912.

1914

Rev. Stephen Denison Peet, A.M., Ph.D., of Salem, Mass., a corresponding member since 1881, was born at Euclid, Ohio, 2 December 1831, and died at Northampton, Mass., 24 May 1914. He was graduated at Beloit College, Beloit, Wis., in 1851, and received from the same institution in 1890 the degree of Ph.D. He studied at the Yale Divinity School, 1851–1853, and in 1854 was graduated at the Andover Theological Seminary. For over forty years he held pastorates in the West. While accompanying his father on missionary tours he became interested in Indian life and in the mound builders, and this led to his life study of archæology. In 1878 he founded the *American Antiquarian and Oriental Journal*, the first journal of its kind, and was for thirty-two years its editor and publisher. He was a corresponding member of the American Oriental Society, the American Numismatic Society, the Davenport Academy of Sciences, the Philosophical Society of Great Britain, and the Society of Biblical Archæology, and a member of the American Antiquarian Society.

Dr. Peet married first Katherine Mosely, and secondly Olive Woolworth Cutler, who, with eight children, survives him.

Cf. *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society*, New Series, vol. 26, p. 16.

1917

Rev. Edward Newman Packard, A.M., D.D., of Stratford, Conn., a life member since 1885, was born at Lancaster, Mass., 16 December 1841, the son of Rev. Charles and Rebecca Prentiss (Kent) Packard, and died at Stratford 26 April 1917. He traced his lineage from Samuel[1] Packard, who came to New England in the *Diligent* in 1638, settled in Hingham, Mass., and was later of Weymouth and Bridgewater, Mass., through Zaccheus,[2] Solomon,[3]

Jacob,[4] Rev. Hezekiah,[5] D. D., of Chelmsford, Mass., and Wiscasset, Me., and Rev. Charles,[6] his father, who served as a minister of the gospel in various parishes and died at Biddeford, Me., in 1864. An elder brother of Rev. Charles Packard was Rev. Alpheus Spring Packard, D.D., for many years a beloved professor at Bowdoin College.

He was prepared for college at the Biddeford (Me.) High School, and was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1862, receiving from his *alma mater* the degree of A.M. in 1865. The degree of D.D. was conferred on him by Syracuse University in 1891 and by Bowdoin College in 1915.

He studied for a year at the Bangor Theological Seminary, and was also for a while principal of the Limerick (Me.) Academy. He taught at Bowdoin College, 1863–1868, first as a tutor, and subsequently as instructor and assistant professor of mathematics. He spent the year 1868–69 at the Andover Theological Seminary, as a resident licentiate, and was ordained to the Congregational ministry at Evanston, Ill., 13 January 1870. He was pastor of the First Congregational Church, Evanston, 1870–1879, of the Second Church, Dorchester, Mass., 1879–1887, of the Plymouth Congregational Church, Syracuse, N. Y., 1887–1904, and of the Stratford Congregational Church from 1904 until 1916, when he was made pastor emeritus.

Dr. Packard was an overseer of Bowdoin College from 1881, assistant recording secretary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and a member of the Boston Monday Club and of the Fairfield Association of Ministers. In politics he was a Republican.

He married at Winona, Minn., 10 November 1870, Mary Elizabeth Ford, daughter of Dr. Harvey Ford, who, with the following six children, survives him: Charlotte Mellen Packard, Mrs. Marshall A. Howe of Pleasantville, N. Y., Mrs. E. C. Quereau of Bay City, Tex., Mrs. H. C. Cooper of Syracuse, N. Y., Edward Newman Packard, Jr., M.D., of Saranac Lake, N. Y., and Charles Packard, Ph.D., of Pekin, China.

Cf. Who's Who in New England, 1916, p. 809.

Sarah Borden Durfee Lewis, A.M., of Boston, a resident member since 1911, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 28 November 1851, the daughter of Franklin Henshaw and Sarah Borden (Durfee) Lewis, and died at Brookline, Mass., 25 May 1917. She was descended from Edmund Lewis, who came to New England in the *Elizabeth* in 1634, first settling at Watertown, but soon buying a large tract of land on the shore of Lynn. The descendants of Edmund owned property at the North End of Boston, and carried on a large and successful shipping trade at the wharf now called Lewis Wharf. Samuel Shaw Lewis, the grandfather of Miss Lewis, was instrumental in arranging that the steamers of the Cunard Line should sail to and from Boston, and was the first agent of the Line in Boston. Her father, Franklin Henshaw Lewis, was said to have been the

Jacob,[1] Rev. Hezekiah,[2] D. D., of Chelmsford, Mass., and Wesson, Me., and Rev. Charles,[3] his father, who served as a minister of the gospel in various parishes and died at Hallowell, Me., in 1891. An elder brother of Rev. Charles Packard was Rev. Alphéus Spring Packard, D.D., for many years a beloved professor at Bowdoin College.

He was prepared for college at the Biddeford (Me.) High School, and was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1872, receiving from his alma mater the degree of A.M. in 1876. The degree of D.D. was conferred on him by Syracuse University in 1891 and by Bowdoin College in 1918.

He studied for a year at the Harvard Theological Seminary, and was also for a while principal of the Limerick (Me.) Academy. He taught at Bowdoin College, 1873–1876, first as a tutor, and subsequently as instructor and assistant professor of mathematics. He spent the year 1876–77 at the Andover Theological Seminary, as a resident licentiate, and was ordained to the Congregational ministry at Evanston, Ill., 13 January 1879. He was pastor of the First Congregational Church, Evanston, 1879–1879, of the Second Church, Dorchester, Mass., 1879–1887, of the Plymouth Congregational Church, Syracuse, N. Y., 1887–1901, and of the Brattleboro Congregational Church from 1901 until 1910, when he was made pastor emeritus.

Dr. Packard was an overseer of Bowdoin College from 1891, assistant recording secretary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and a member of the Boston Monday Club and of the Fairfield Association of Ministers. In politics he was a Republican.

He married at Wilson, Minn., 10 November 1879, Mary Elizabeth Ford, daughter of Dr. Harvey Ford, who, with the following six children, survives him: Charlotte Mellen Packard, Mrs. Marshall A. Howe of Pleasantville, N. Y., Mrs. E. C. Quesnel of Bay City, Tex., Mrs. H. C. Cooper of Syracuse, N. Y., Edward Newman Packard, Jr., M.D., of Staten Island, N. Y., and Charles Packard, Ph.D., of Nelson, China.

CLARA WEST, WIFE OF EDWARD LEWIS, JR., M.D.

Sarah Borden Durfee Lewis, A.M., of Boston, a resident member since 1911, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 24 November 1851, the daughter of Franklin Hemenway and Sarah Borden (Durfee) Lewis, and died at Brookline, Mass., 25 May 1917. She was descended from Edmund Lewis, who came to New England in the Elizabeth in 1634, first settling at Watertown, but soon buying a large tract of land on the shore of Lynn. The descendants of Edmund owned property at the North End of Boston, and carried on a large and successful shipping trade at the wharf now called Lewis Wharf. Samuel Shaw Lewis, the grandfather of Miss Lewis, was instrumental in arranging that the business of the Cunard Line should sail to and from Boston, and was the first agent of the Line in Boston. Her father, Franklin Hemenway Lewis, was said to have been the

first exporter of apples from this country. Miss Lewis traced her ancestry also to James Chilton and his daughter Mary, John and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden, Richard Warren, and Governor Bradford, all of whom were passengers in the *Mayflower* in 1620.

Miss Lewis received her elementary education in private schools, was graduated at Vassar College in 1871, and received the degree of A.M. from Radcliffe College in 1901.

She was a student of history, a botanist of some merit, and an ardent ornithologist. Gifted with a remarkable memory, she made an unusually fine teacher,—her profession during most of her life.

George Montgomery Chamberlin, M.D., of Chicago, Ill., a resident member since 1904, was born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 25 July 1844, the son of Joseph Fitch and Rebecca (Montgomery) Chamberlin, and died in Chicago 30 June 1917. He was the eighth in descent from Richard Chamberlin or Chamberlain, the immigrant, of Braintree, Roxbury, and Sudbury, Mass., through his son Benjamin, one of the first proprietors of Oxford, Mass. Benjamin's grandson, John, was the first settler of Thetford, Vt., and moderator of its first town meeting. Dr. Chamberlin was of Scottish descent on his mother's side and of Mayflower ancestry through his great-great-grandmother, Mehitable Fuller, wife of John Chamberlin, Jr., of Hebron, Conn.

He was graduated in 1864 at the Rush Medical College, Chicago, where he resided and practised his profession, taking pride in the marvelous development of the city. For twenty-five years he was on the staff of St. Luke's Hospital, one of the best hospitals in Chicago, serving as attending obstetrician and also as a member of the examining board of the Hospital's Training School for Nurses. He was a member of the American Medical Association, the Illinois Medical Society, a charter member of the Union League and Washington Park Clubs, and a member of the Chicago Athletic Association, the South Shore County Club, and the Forty Club.

He took special interest in the Chamberlain Association, of which he was elected vice-president in 1906, chairman of the Publication Committee in 1913, and president in 1916. His bequest of $1000, to be used "towards the cost of publication by a committee of the Chamberlain Association of the genealogy of the Chamberlain family," was the ultimate proof of the love which he bore the Association.

He married, 17 October 1869, Laura Chamberlin, who survives him, daughter of James Madison and Louisa Beebe (Perry) Chamberlin, formerly of Rutland, Vt.

Cf. *The Colonial*, vol. 6, no. 1 (January 1918).

Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, M.A., of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., a corresponding member since 1874, was born at Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md., 18 February 1837, the son of Edwin Parsons and Elizabeth (Hause) Hayden, and died 22 August 1917. He traced his descent from Sergt. William[1] Hayden of Dorchester, Mass., and

Hartford and Windsor, Conn., through Lieut. Daniel[2] of Windsor, Daniel,[3] Daniel,[4] Lieut. Thomas[5] of Windsor, an officer in the Revolution, Dr. Horace H.,[6] who moved from Connecticut to Baltimore, Md., and Edwin Parsons[7] of Ellicott City, Md., his father.

He received his education at St. Timothy's Hall, Catonsville, a military school, and at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio. From 1858 to 1861 he taught a school for young ladies at Ellicott City, and then entered the Confederate service, enlisting as a private, 1 June 1861, for one year, in the Howard County (Md.) Cavalry, a company composed of his own associates. This was attached to the regiment of Col. Angus McDonald until 20 July 1861, when it became Company K of the First Virginia Cavalry, under Col. J. E. B. Stuart. In March 1862 this regiment was reorganized, and one-half of Company K, including Private Hayden, became a part of the First Maryland Battalion of Cavalry. Private Hayden reënlisted for two years from 1 June 1862, and served in the field with his battalion until after the Second Battle of Manassas (Bull Run), in August 1862, when he was placed in charge of wounded men at Buckland, Va. In November 1862 he returned to his company and served in the Shenandoah Valley. In the summer of 1863 he was appointed a hospital steward and was ordered to Richmond. He was honorably discharged 6 July 1864, at the end of his term of enlistment, but remained in the service as a volunteer in the Third Virginia Infantry until his final discharge on 30 December 1864.

On 1 January 1865 he entered the Virginia Theological Seminary, to prepare for the ministry, and, after graduating there, was ordained to the diaconate in the Protestant Episcopal Church, 28 June 1867, by the Right Rev. John Johns, D.D., LL.D., his cousin. His first charge was Christ Church, at Point Pleasant, W. Va. On 7 August 1868 he was ordained to the priesthood at Alexandria, Va., by the Right Rev. Francis McN. Whittle, D.D. In 1873 he resigned his charge at Point Pleasant and became rector of St. John's Church, at West Brownsville, Pa., in the diocese of Pittsburgh. There he remained until 1879, when he went to St. Stephen's Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., his permanent charge.

Mr. Hayden was much interested in American history and genealogy, and among his published works is a book of 800 pages, entitled "Virginia Genealogies." He was a life member of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society of Wilkes-Barre, held in that organization the offices of corresponding secretary, librarian, historiographer, and curator, and from 1894 on was the editor of all its publications. He was also a member of many other societies.

He married at Point Pleasant, W. Va., 30 November 1868, Kate Elizabeth Byers, daughter of John Alphonse and Charlotte Mary (Davis) Byers of Hancock, Md. Their children were Mary Elizabeth, who died in 1899, in her twenty-fifth year, and Horace Edwin, A.B. (Princeton University, 1905), M.A. (University of Virginia, 1910).

Cf. The Parsons Family, by Henry Parsons, A.M., New York, 1912, p. 384.

Hartford and Windsor, Conn., through Lieut. Daniel of Windsor, Daniel, Daniel, Lieut. Thomas of Windsor, an officer in the Revolution, Dr. Florus H., who moved from Connecticut to Baltimore, Md., and Edwin Parsons of Ellicott City, Md., his father.

He received his education at St. Timothy's Hall, Catonsville, a military school, and at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio. From 1858 to 1861 he taught a school for young ladies at Ellicott City, and then entered the Confederate service, enlisting as a private, 1 June 1861, for one year, in the Howard County (Md.) Cavalry, a company composed of his own associates. This was attached to the regiment of Col. Angus McDonald until 20 July 1861, when it became Company K of the First Virginia Cavalry, under Col. J. E. B. Stuart. In March 1862 this regiment was reorganized, and one-half of Company K, including Private Hayden, became a part of the First Maryland Battalion of Cavalry. Private Hayden remained for two years from 1 June 1862, and served in the field with his battalion until after the Second Battle of Manassas (Bull Run), in August 1862, when he was placed in charge of wounded men at Richland, Va. In November 1862 he returned to his company and served in the Shenandoah Valley. In the summer of 1863 he was appointed a hospital steward and was ordered to Richmond. He was honorably discharged 6 July 1864, at the end of his term of enlistment, but remained in the service as a volunteer in the Third Virginia Infantry until his final discharge on 30 December 1864.

On 1 January 1865 he entered the Virginia Theological Seminary, to prepare for the ministry, and, after graduating there, was ordained to the diaconate in the Protestant Episcopal Church, 22 June 1867, by the Right Rev. John Johns, D.D., LL.D., his cousin. His first charge was Christ Church, at Point Pleasant, W. Va. On 7 August 1868 he was ordained to the priesthood at Alexandria, Va., by the Right Rev. Francis McN. Whittle, D.D. In 1875 he resigned his charge at Point Pleasant and became rector of St. John's Church, at West Brownsville, Pa., in the diocese of Pittsburgh. There he remained until 1879, when he went to St. Stephen's Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., his permanent charge.

Mr. Hayden was much interested in American history and genealogy, and among his published works is a book of 800 pages, entitled "Virginia Genealogies." He was a life member of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society of Wilkes-Barre, held in that organization the offices of corresponding secretary, librarian, historiographer, and curator, and from 1904 on was the editor of all its publications. He was also a member of many other societies.

He married at Point Pleasant, W. Va., 30 November 1868, Elizabeth Byers, daughter of John Alphonso and Charlotte Mary (Davis) Byers of Hancock, Md. Their children were Mary Elizabeth, who died in 1890, in her twenty-fifth year, and Florus Edwin, A.B. (Princeton University, 1903), M.A. (University of Virginia, 1910).

Mrs. Lillian (Chickering) Prince of Boston and Manchester, Mass., a resident member since 1908, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 13 September 1849, the daughter of Thomas Edward and Caroline Augusta (Battelle) Chickering, and died in Boston 30 October 1917. She was a descendant of Nathaniel[1] Chickering of Dedham, Mass., through Nathaniel,[2] John,[3] Abner,[4] Jonas[5] (founder of the famous piano house of Chickering and Sons), and Col. Thomas Edward,[6] her father, who was distinguished for his services in the Civil War.

Mrs. Prince was educated at some of the leading private schools of the day, and was always prominent in the social life and constructive activities of her home city. From the outbreak of the Great War she was closely connected with many of the various agencies that were helping the soldiers at the front, notably the Red Cross.

She married, 21 February 1882, Gordon Prince of Boston, son of Hon. Frederick Octavius and Helen Susan (Henry) Prince, who died in 1902 and was known in his generation as the eldest of "the four Prince boys." Her sole survivor is a son, Lieut. Gordon Chickering Prince, A. B. (Harvard, 1910), of the United States Aviation Corps, a cousin of the late Lieut. Norman Prince, A. B. (Harvard, 1908), LL.B. (Harvard, 1911), of the Lafayette Squadron, French Flying Corps, who gave his life for France.

Mrs. Evelyn (MacCurdy) Salisbury of New Haven, Conn., a resident member since 1898, was born at Lyme, Conn., 3 November 1823, the daughter of Hon. Charles Johnson and Sarah Ann (Lord) MacCurdy, and died at New Haven 31 December 1917. She was a descendant of Patrick MacKirdy, of an ancient Scotch clan in the Isle of Arran, who, fleeing from religious persecution in the land of his forefathers, settled in co. Antrim, in the north of Ireland, about 1666, was in the siege of Londonderry, and fought in the Battle of the Boyne. The first of Mrs. Salisbury's MacCurdy ancestors in this country was John[1] MacCurdy, who came to New York in 1745, married at Lyme, in 1752, Ann Lord, and settled there. Following him was Richard[2] (B.A., Yale College, 1787) and Charles Johnson[3] (B.A., Yale, 1817, LL.D., 1868), her father. She was also descended from Gov. Matthew Griswold and Gov. Roger Wolcott of Connecticut, and was related to the Ogdens and other well-known families of her native State.

She was educated at the schools of Mrs. Phebe Griffin Noyes in Lyme, Mrs. Okill in New York, Miss North in New London, Conn., and Mrs. Apthorp in New Haven. Owing to physical frailty in early life she became a close companion of her father, a judge of the Superior and Supreme Courts of Connecticut, sharing in his pursuits and interests both at home and abroad. She was with him in Vienna, where he was the United States *chargé d'affaires* in 1851 and 1852, and accompanied him in his travels on the Continent. She wrote for the New York *Independent* in its earlier years, over the signature of "Ernest." She wrote also short articles for the *New York Tribune* and longer ones for Connecticut papers.

She was married, 23 November 1871, as his second wife, to Edward Elbridge Salisbury, LL.D., of New Haven, who died 5 February 1901, only son of Josiah and Abigail (Breese) Salisbury of Boston. Dr. Salisbury, who was graduated at Yale College in the Class of 1832, was an eminent scholar, especially in the field of Oriental languages. In 1841 the first professorship of Arabic and Sanskrit in America was established at Yale, and he was appointed to fill it. He held this professorship until 1854, when he retired in favor of his distinguished pupil, William Dwight Whitney. Another of his pupils was Professor James Hadley, the well-known Greek scholar, father of President Arthur Twining Hadley of Yale. Dr. Salisbury was corresponding secretary and later president of the American Oriental Society and a frequent contributor to its *Journal*. In 1870 he gave to Yale College the Salisbury Library of Oriental Literature, together with funds for its increase, and in many other ways showed at various times his interest in his *alma mater*. In his later years he turned his attention to genealogical research, and spared neither time nor money in the preparation and publication of the magnificent volumes entitled "Family Memorials," which trace the history of many of the families from which he was descended or with which he was connected by marriage, Mrs. Salisbury being of the greatest assistance to her husband in collecting the material for this work and in preparing it for the press. From 1892 until his death he was Vice-President for Connecticut of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and a memoir of him, with portrait, was published in the REGISTER for October 1901 (vol. 55, pages 361–367).

Mrs. Salisbury was a charter member of the Society of Colonial Dames of Connecticut (being an honorary life member of its Board of Managers) and of the Connecticut Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She was also a member of the American Author's Guild. Both Mrs. Salisbury and her husband did much to promote the welfare of Old Lyme, where they had their summer residence, and in her will she bequeathed a large sum for educational purposes to her native town.

1918

ARTHUR EASTMAN WHITNEY of Winchester, Mass., a life member since 1891, was born at Woburn, Mass., 5 July 1847, the son of Joel and Esther Maria (Treadwell) Whitney, and died at Winchester 15 January 1918. He traced his descent from John[1] Whitney of Watertown, through Jonathan,[2] Jonathan,[3] Daniel,[4] Levi,[5] Asa,[6] and Joel,[7] his father. On his mother's side he was descended from Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, one of the early settlers of Ipswich, Mass.

He was educated in the Winchester public schools, and became a manufacturing machinist. The larger part of his business life was spent in the manufacture and sale of his own patented machines used in the preparation of rubber, in the working of wood, and particularly in the making of leather. His work is found in all parts of the

She was married, 23 November 1871, as his second wife, to Edward Elbridge Salisbury, LL.D., of New Haven, who died 4 February 1901, only son of Josiah and Abigail (Greene) Salisbury of Boston. Dr. Salisbury, who was graduated at Yale College in the Class of 1833, was an eminent scholar, especially in the field of Oriental languages. In 1841 the first professorship of Arabic and Sanskrit in America was established at Yale, and he was appointed to fill it. He held this professorship until 1856, when he retired in favor of his distinguished pupil, William Dwight Whitney. Another of his pupils was Professor James Hadley, the well-known Greek scholar, father of President Arthur Twining Hadley of Yale. Dr. Salisbury was corresponding secretary and later president of the American Oriental Society and a frequent contributor to its Journal. In 1870 he gave to Yale College the Salisbury Library of Oriental Literature, together with funds for its increase, and in many other ways showed at various times his interest in his alma mater. In his later years he turned his attention to genealogical research, and spared neither time nor money in the preparation and publication of the magnificent volumes entitled "Family Memorials," which trace the history of many of the families from which he was descended or with which he was connected by marriage. Mrs. Salisbury being of the greatest assistance to her husband in collecting the material for this work and in preparing it for the press. From 1872 until his death he was Vice-President for Connecticut of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and a memoir of him, with portrait, was published in the Register for October 1901 (vol. 55, pages 381–387).

Mrs. Salisbury was a charter member of the Society of Colonial Dames of Connecticut (being an honorary life member of its Board of Managers) and of the Connecticut Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She was also a member of the American Author's Guild. Both Mrs. Salisbury and her husband did much to promote the welfare of Old Lyme, where they had their summer residence, and in her will she bequeathed a large sum for educational purposes to her native town.

1913

Arthur Eastman Winsor of Winchester, Mass., a life member since 1891, was born at Woburn, Mass., 5 July 1841, the son of Joel and Esther Maria (Trowbell) Winsor, and died at Winchester 15 January 1913. He traced his descent from John[1] Winsor of Watertown, through Jonathan,[2] Jonathan,[3] Daniel,[4] Levi,[5] Asa,[6] and Joel,[7] his father. On his mother's side he was descended from Rev. Nathaniel Hogan, one of the early settlers of Ipswich, Mass.

He was educated in the Winchester public schools, and became a manufacturing machinist. The larger part of his business life was spent in the manufacture and sale of his own patented machines used in the preparation of rubber, in the working of wood, and particularly in the making of leather. His work is found in all parts of the

world, and his inventions, which were protected by United States patents, numbered more than a score.

He was helpful in making the town of Winchester what it is to-day, a beautiful residential town, and was active in promoting the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the first white settlement there. He wrote many articles on the early history of this section, and read papers before historical societies and local organizations on subjects of current interest and on local history. He also held various town offices and important positions of public trust.

He was a life member of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, one of the founders of the Winchester Young Men's Club, of which he was at one time president, and a member of the Unitarian Church.

He married first, 12 November 1878, Alice Fletcher, who died in 1901; and secondly, 2 December 1903, Alice Emma Marston, who survives him, together with two sons by his first wife, Robert Fletcher and Harold Treadwell, and one by his second wife, Joel Marston.

May Cynthia Walker, B.A., of Wellesley Hills, Mass., and Baldwin, La., a resident member since 1909, was born at Union Square, Oswego Co., N. Y., 22 December 1861, the daughter of Avery Skinner and Rosanna (Baldwin) Walker, and died at Camden, S. C., 29 January 1918. On her paternal side she traced her descent from Philip[1] Walker, son of Widow Walker, who was of Rehoboth, Mass., about 1643, through Philip,[2] Daniel,[3] Gideon,[4] Jesse,[5] Hiram,[6] and Avery Skinner,[7] her father. On the maternal side she was descended from John[1] Baldwin of Branford, Conn., through George,[2] Israel,[3] Aaron,[4] Joseph,[5] John,[6] and Rosanna,[7] her mother.

She was educated in the high school at Spencer, Mass., graduating in 1879, and received the degree of B.A., *cum laude*, at Wellesley College in 1883. In 1883–84 she taught in the high school at Spencer, and in 1880–1887 taught history and English in Upper Norwood, England, in the Royal Normal College for the Blind; she also pursued graduate studies at the University of London. In 1887–88 she taught history at Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass. In 1891–1894 she was connected with the Woman's Temperance Union of Louisiana in various capacities, being for two years at the home of the organization, and also a vice-president of the national organization.

Miss Walker aided in the preparation of "The Descendants of Deacon Aaron Baldwin," compiled by George E. Baldwin, 1907. Afterwards she endeavored to trace to the time of their settlement in the Province of Louisiana the family of Fuselier de Laclaire, whose home, with lands, had been in her mother's family since the close of the Civil War.

She was a member of the Association of Collegiate Alumnae, the Massachusetts Suffrage Association, the Massachusetts Federation of Women's Clubs, the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Louisiana Historical Association.

Hon. William Martin Chase, A.M., LL.D., of Concord, N. H., a resident member since 1892, was born at Canaan, N. H., 28 December 1837, the son of Horace and Abigail Staniels (Martin) Chase, and died at Concord 3 February 1918. He traced his descent from Aquila[1] Chase, who was at Hampton, N. H., in 1640, through Moses,[2] Joseph,[3] Moody,[4] Joseph[5], and Horace,[6] his father.

He was prepared for college at the Kimball Union and Canaan Union Academies, and was graduated in the Chandler Department of Dartmouth College in 1858, receiving the degree of B.S. In 1879 his *alma mater* conferred on him the degree of A.M., in 1883 he was elected an honorary member of the Dartmouth chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity, and in 1898 he received from Dartmouth the degree of LL.D.

After graduation and prior to his admission to the bar he taught mathematics and the sciences for several terms at the Henniker (N. H.) Academy. His law studies were pursued with Hon. Anson S. Marshall at Concord and with Hon. William P. Weeks at Canaan, N. H. He was admitted to the New Hampshire bar in August 1862 and was afterwards admitted to practice in the United States District and Circuit Courts.

For ten years he practised law as a partner of Hon. Anson S. Marshall, under the firm name of Marshall & Chase, for five years he was a partner of the late Chief Justice J. Everett Sargent, under the firm name of Sargent & Chase, and for the last ten years of his active practice he was associated with Frank S. Streeter, under the firm name of Chase & Streeter. During this last period he was general counsel of the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad and of the Concord Railroad Corporation. One of the important services which he rendered to his native State was his work as chairman of the commission to revise, codify, and amend the public laws of New Hampshire, under the act of the New Hampshire Legislature of 30 July 1889. The commission made a report which, with amendments, was adopted as the Public Statutes of New Hampshire at the January session of the Legislature in 1891.

On 24 March 1891 he was appointed an associate justice of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, and retired from the bench in 1907, having served the State for sixteen years with credit to himself and to the advantage of the public. He then resumed active law practice, and from 1909 to 1911 was a member of the New Hampshire Senate.

He also served his community and State as a director and president of the First National Bank of Concord, a member and president of the Board of Education, a member of the Board of Water Commissioners, clerk of the New Hampshire Senate at the June session of 1871, and a trustee of the New Hampshire State Library, of the State Normal School, and of Dartmouth College since 1890.

He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, of the New Hampshire Historical Society, and of the Wonolancet Club. In politics he was a Democrat.

He married, 18 March 1863, Ellen Sherwood Abbott of Concord,

Hon. William Marvin Chase, A.M., LL.D., of Concord, N. H., a resident member since 1902, was born at Canaan, N. H., 28 December 1837, the son of Horace and Abigail Stickle (Marvin) Chase, and died at Concord 3 February 1918. He traced his descent from Aquila Chase, who was at Hampton, N. H., in 1640, through Moses, Joseph, Moody, Joseph, and Horace, his father.

He was prepared for college at the Kimball Union and Canaan Union Academies, and was graduated in the Chandler Department of Dartmouth College in 1858, receiving the degree of B.S. In 1879 his alma mater conferred on him the degree of A.M. In 1893 he was elected an honorary member of the Dartmouth chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity, and in 1898 he received from Dartmouth the degree of LL.D.

After graduation and prior to his admission to the bar he taught mathematics and the sciences for several years at the Hancock (N. H.) Academy. His law studies were pursued with Hon. Asa B. Marshall at Concord and with Hon. William P. Wells at Canaan, N. H. He was admitted to the New Hampshire bar in August 1862 and was afterwards admitted to practice in the United States District and Circuit Courts.

For ten years he practiced law as a partner of Hon. Asa B. Marshall, under the firm name of Marshall & Chase, for five years he was a partner of the late Chief Justice J. Everett Sargent, under the firm name of Sargent & Chase, and for the last ten years of his active practice he was associated with Frank S. Streeter, under the firm name of Chase & Streeter. During this last period he was general counsel of the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad and of the Concord Railroad Corporation. One of the important services which he rendered to his native State was his work as chairman of the commission to revise, codify, and amend the public laws of New Hampshire, under the act of the New Hampshire Legislature of 20 July 1868. The commission made a report which, with amendments, was adopted as the Public Statutes of New Hampshire at the January session of the Legislature in 1891.

On 24 March 1891 he was appointed an associate justice of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, and retired from the bench in 1907, having served the State for sixteen years with credit to himself and to the advantage of the public. He then resumed active law practice, and from 1909 to 1911 was a member of the New Hampshire Senate.

He also served his community and State as a director and president of the First National Bank of Concord, a member and president of the Board of Education, a member of the Board of Water Commissioners, clerk of the New Hampshire Senate at the June session of 1871, and a trustee of the New Hampshire State Library, of the State Normal School, and of Dartmouth College since 1904.

He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, of the New Hampshire Historical Society, and of the Woodmont Club. In politics he was a Democrat.

He married, 18 March 1863, Ellen Sherwood Abbott of Concord,

daughter of Aaron and Nancy (Badger) Abbott, who died 3 April 1918. One son, Arthur Horace Chase, A.M., of Concord, survives him.

Rev. Charles Henry Pope, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at Machias, Me., 18 October 1841, the son of James and Eunice (Thaxter) Pope, and died at Cambridge 19 February 1918. He traced his descent from John[1] Pope of Dorchester, through John,[2] Ralph,[3] Ralph,[4] Frederick,[5] Frederick,[6] and James,[7] his father.

He was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1862, served in Tennessee in 1863 as a delegate of the United States Christian Commission, and was graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary in 1865. After his ordination to the Congregational ministry at Bangor in 1865, he went to California, where he held various charges, at Grass Valley, San Mateo, Hydesville, and Benicia, under the auspices of the American Home Missionary Society, until 1874. From 1871 to 1874 he was also principal of the Young Ladies Seminary at Benicia. He was pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Oakland, Cal., 1874–1876, and was for a few months in Reno, Nev. Then he returned to the East, and became successively pastor of the church in Thomaston, Me., 1877–1882, Farmington, Me., 1883–1887, Kennebunkport, Me., 1888–1895, and of the First Parish Church, Charlestown, Mass., 1896–1901. From that time on he was without a pastorate, and was engaged in genealogical and scientific research, writing, editing, and publishing.

From 1870 to 1877 he was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Pacific Theological Seminary (Congregational) at Oakland, Cal. While in Thomaston he was a member of the School Committee, and at Kennebunkport he was superintendent of schools. He served three times as a delegate to the National Council of Congregational Churches, and was a member of the American Peace Society.

His publications included, besides occasional sermons, "The Gospels Combined," 1895, "Pioneers of Massachusetts," 1900, "Solar Heat, Its Practical Application," 1903, "Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire," 1908, and also several family histories, one of which was "A History of the Dorchester Pope Family." He went abroad several times to carry on genealogical research. He wrote much on the practicability of and invented and patented devices for the use of solar heat for domestic and mechanical purposes.

He married first, 31 July 1865, Elizabeth Leach Bates, who died in 1902, daughter of Dr. Niran and Charlotte Lamson (Dennett) Bates; and secondly, 7 May 1903, Alice Eliza Pope, daughter of John and Harriet (Gilbert) Pope of Cambridge, Mass., who survives him, together with one son by his first wife, Niran Bates Pope.

Alfred Alder Doane of Everett, Mass., a resident member since 1905, was born at Argyle, Yarmouth Co., N. S., 20 April 1855, the son of Israel and Louisa (Kenney) Doane, and died at Everett 20 February 1918. He traced his descent from Dea. John[1]

Doane of Plymouth and Eastham in the Plymouth Colony, through Daniel,[2] Israel,[3] Edmund,[4] Israel,[5] Israel,[6] and Israel,[7] his father. He was also descended from Elder William Brewster and Gov. Thomas Prence.

He was educated at Horton Collegiate Academy, Wolfville, N. S., and spent one year at Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. He came to Massachusetts, became an American citizen in 1882, and for many years was connected with the Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company.

He compiled and published "The Doane Family," 1902, and the organization of the Doane Family Association was directly due to the interest aroused by this book. He prepared also several genealogical pamphlets on other families. He was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

He married at Essex Centre, Vt., 4 September 1888, Francene E. Morse, who survives him, daughter of Wilson and Charlotte Eliza (Tyler) Morse.

Brig. Gen. Samuel Breck, U. S. A., Retired, of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1899, was born at Middleborough, Mass., 25 February 1834, the son of Samuel and Sarah Amelia (Eddy) Breck, and died at Brookline 23 February 1918. He was a descendant of Edward[1] Breck, who was in Dorchester, Mass., in 1636, through John,[2] John,[3] Robert,[4] Robert,[5] Samuel,[6] and Samuel,[7] his father.

He entered the United States Military Academy at West Point 1 July 1851, and was graduated in 1855, ranking seventh in his class. He was made a second lieutenant of the First Artillery 1 July 1855, served against the Seminole Indians in Florida, and was made a first lieutenant 11 April 1861. In 1859–60 he was in the garrison at Fort Moultrie, S. C., and in 1860–61 he was assistant professor of Geography, History, and Ethics at West Point. In the Civil War he served in the Army of the Potomac, first in the defence of Washington, from December 1861 to March 1862, and then in Virginia, 4 April to 20 June 1862, in the operations around Fredericksburg and in the expedition to the Shenandoah Valley. Afterwards he was an assistant in the Adjutant General's office at Washington, having charge of rolls, returns, blanks, and business pertaining to the enlisted men of the Regular and Volunteer forces, of the records of discontinued commands, and of the preparation and publication of the "Volunteer Army Register." He was brevetted lieutenant colonel 24 September 1864, "for meritorious services during the war," and colonel and brigadier general 13 March 1865, "for diligent, faithful and meritorious services in the adjutant general's department during the war." After 1870 he served in California, at Washington, D. C., and in Minnesota and Nebraska. He was commissioned lieutenant colonel 28 February 1887, colonel (assistant to the Adjutant General) 31 August 1893, brigadier general and adjutant general 11 September 1897, and was retired by operation of the law 25 February 1898.

Dorse of Plymouth and Eastham in the Plymouth Colony, through Daniel,[1] Israel,[2] Ebenezer,[3] Israel,[4] Israel,[5] and Israel,[6] his father. He was also descended from Elder William Brewster and Governor Thomas Prence.

He was educated at Horton Collegiate Academy, Wolfville, N. S., and spent one year at Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. He came to Massachusetts, because an American citizen in 1882, and for many years was connected with the Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company.

He compiled and published "The Doane Family," 1902, and the organization of the Doane Family Association was directly due to the interest aroused by this book. He prepared also several genealogical pamphlets on other families. He was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

He married at Essex County, Va., 4 September 1888, Frances R. Moore, who survives him, daughter of William and Cordelia Ellis (Tyler) Moore.

Hon. Gen. Sawyer Brace, U. S. A., Retired, of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1893, was born at Middleborough, Mass., 25 February 1834, the son of Samuel and Sarah Amelia (Eddy) Brace, and died at Brookline 23 February 1912. He was a descendant of Edward Brace, who was in Dorchester, Mass., in 1634, through John,[1] John,[2] Robert,[3] Samuel,[4] and Samuel,[5] his father.

He entered the United States Military Academy at West Point 1 July 1851, and was graduated in 1855, ranking seventh in his class. He was made a second lieutenant of the First Artillery 1 July 1855, served against the Seminole Indians in Florida, and was made a first lieutenant 11 April 1861. In 1859–60 he was in the quartermaster's department at Fort Monroe, S. C., and in 1860–61 he was assistant professor of Geography, History, and Ethics at West Point. In the Civil War he served in the Army of the Potomac, first in the defenses of Washington, from December 1861 to March 1862, and then in Virginia, 4 April to 20 June 1862, in the operations around Fredericksburg, and in the expedition to the Shenandoah Valley. Afterwards he was an assistant in the Adjutant General's office at Washington, having charge of rolls, returns, blanks, and business pertaining to the enlisted men of the Regular and Volunteer forces, of the records of discontinued commands, and of the preparation and publication of the "Volunteer Army Register." He was brevetted lieutenant colonel 24 September 1864, "for meritorious services during the war," and colonel and brigadier general 13 March 1865, "for gallant, faithful and meritorious services in the adjutant general's department during the war." After 1870 he served in California, at Washington, D. C., and in Minnesota and Nebraska. He was commissioned lieutenant colonel 28 February 1887, colonel (assistant to the Adjutant General) 31 August 1891, brigadier general and adjutant general 11 September 1897, and was retired by operation of the law 22 February 1898.

General Breck was the author of "Genealogy of the Breck Family," 1889, and of the "Magoun Memorial," 1891.

He married, 23 September 1857, Caroline Juliet Barrett, who died 6 December 1900. A son, Samuel Breck, S. B., M. D., a Boston physician, survives him.

Edwin Birchard Cox of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1897, was born in Boston 31 January 1859, the son of Charles Motley and Emeline Brewer (Vose) Cox, and died at Brookline 23 February 1918. He traced his ancestry from Robert[1] Cox, through Matthew,[2] Benjamin,[3] Matthew,[4] and Charles Motley,[5] his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Boston and in the Chauncy Hall School.

He chose a business career, but was not actively engaged therein for some years prior to his death.

He was deeply interested in genealogy, and was, at various times, a member of many patriotic societies, in most of which he was, at one time or another, an officer. He had been a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, the Order of St. George of the Holy Roman Empire in the Colonies of North America, and the Society of American Wars. He also belonged to the Boston Athletic Association and the Boston City Club.

He married, 5 July 1888, Mary Lane Stevenson, daughter of Nathaniel Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bray) Stevenson, who survives him, together with three children, Edwin Birchard Cox, A. B. (Harvard, 1911), LL.B. (Harvard, 1914), a lawyer practising in Boston, Emeline Bancroft Cox, A.B. (Radcliffe College, 1915), and Ruth Emerson Cox, A.B. (Wellesley College, 1915).

Roger Faxton Sturgis, A.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1913, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 21 March 1862, the son of Robert Shaw and Susan Brimmer (Inches) Sturgis, and died in Boston 26 February 1918. He was descended from Edward[1] Sturgis of Yarmouth and Sandwich, Mass., through Thomas,[2] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[4] Russell,[5] Nathaniel Russell,[6] and Robert Shaw,[7] his father.

He attended private schools in Philadelphia, and was graduated at Harvard University in 1884. He then studied for two years in the Harvard Law School, and after this entered the law office of Brooks & Nichols in Boston. He was admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1887. He remained with the firm until 1890, when he began practice on his own account. In July 1893 he became a member of the firm of Story & Thorndike, from which he withdrew in July 1898, to resume practice by himself, and he continued his independent practice up to the time of his death.

He was a writer on questions of constitutional law and taxation, and compiled and published "Edward Sturgis and His Descendants," Boston, 1914.

He married at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 October 1893, Mildred Frazer, daughter of Lawson and Mary (Sprague) Frazer of Covington, Ky.,

General Brock was the author of "Genealogy of the Brock Family," 1890, and of the "Algonquin Manuscript," 1891.

He married, 22 September 1847, Caroline Julia Barrett, who died 6 December 1900. A son, Samuel Brock, S. B., M. D., a Boston physician, survives him.

Edwin Duncan Cox of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1897, was born in Boston 31 January 1838, the son of Charles Motley and Rosalina Brewer (Vose) Cox, and died at Brookline 22 February 1918. He traced his ancestry from Robert Cox through Matthew, Benjamin, Matthew, and Charles Motley, his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Boston and in the Chauncey Hall School.

He chose a business career, but was not actively engaged therein for some years prior to his death.

He was deeply interested in genealogy, and was at various times a member of many patriotic societies, in most of which he was at one time or another, an officer. He had been a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, the Order of St. George of the Holy Roman Empire in the Colonies of North America, and the Society of American Wars. He also belonged to the Tedesco Athletic Association and the Boston City Club.

He married, 5 July 1858, Mary Lane Stevenson, daughter of Nathaniel Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Hiney) Stevenson, who survives him, together with three children, Edwin Brainard Cox, A. B. (Harvard, 1911), LL. B. (Harvard, 1916), a lawyer practising in Boston, Caroline Bancroft Cox, A. B. (Radcliffe College, 1913), and Ruth Emerson Cox, A. B. (Wellesley College, 1913).

Edwin Baxter Stevens, A. B., of Boston, a resident member since 1912, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 21 March 1852, the son of Robert Shaw and Susan Brinsmaid (Barker) Stevens, and died in Boston 26 February 1918. He was descended from Edward Stevens of Yarmouth and Sandwich, Mass., through "Thomas," "Thomas," "Thomas," "Russell," Nathaniel Russell" and Robert Shaw, his father.

He attended private schools in Philadelphia, and was graduated at Harvard University in 1873. He then studied for two years in the Harvard Law School, and after this entered the law office of Hoadly & Nichols in Boston. He was admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1876. He remained with the firm until 1890, when he began practice on his own account. In July 1893 he became a member of the firm of Stevens & Thorndike, from which he withdrew in July 1898, to resume practice by himself, and he continued his independent practice up to the time of his death.

He was a writer on questions of constitutional law and taxation, and compiled and published "Edward Stevens and His Descendants," Boston, 1914.

He married at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 October 1880, Mildred Fraser, daughter of Lawson and Mary (Sprague) Fraser of Covington, Ky.,

who, together with three children, Susan Brimmer, Roger, and Anita, survives him.

Frederic Endicott of Canton, Mass., a resident member since 1891, was born at Canton 2 April 1839, the son of John and Matilda (Ellis) Endicott, and died at Canton 12 March 1918. He was a descendant of Gilbert[1] Indicott, yeoman, who resided in that part of Dorchester, Mass., which later became Stoughton and is now Canton, through James,[2] James,[3] James,[4] and John,[5] his father. Among his ancestors, also, were members of the Crane, Dean, Puffer, Fairbanks, Clapp, Vose, and other New England families. It is worthy of note that the gravestone of Gilbert Indicott is the oldest stone in the Canton cemetery, and that within a few rods of this stone are the graves of all those in the line of descent to Frederic Endicott, as well as that of Frederic Endicott himself.

He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and in 1855 was a pupil in the Dedham High School. After the death of his father he began, at the early age of seventeen, his career as a civil engineer by undertaking surveying for the late Henry F. Walling, going to Maine, New Brunswick, central Pennsylvania, and other localities, and doing drafting in the New York office. Later he measured, with his odometer, the carriage road from the Glen House to the summit of Mt. Washington, for the State of New Hampshire. For many years his work for the county commissioners took him to all parts of Norfolk County.

Mr. Endicott was a public-spirited citizen and was devoted to the interests of his town. He held at various times many town offices, including those of superintendent of schools, water commissioner, hydraulic engineer for the water works, tax collector, and others. He was one of the little group of men who started the first town library, which grew into the Canton Public Library of to-day.

He was particularly interested in historical and genealogical research, was at one time secretary of the Canton Historical Society, and edited "The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths . . . in the Town of Stoughton from 1727 to 1800, and in the Town of Canton from 1797 to 1845," which was published in 1896. He was also deeply interested in scientific and nature studies, he was an enthusiastic photographer and president of the local Camera Club, and his photographs of winter scenery among the White Mountains were often exhibited at the rooms of the Appalachian Club, of which he was a member.

He married, 26 April 1866, Charlotte Elizabeth Bense of Canton, who, with their two daughters, Charlotte, wife of Albion Dyer Wilde, and Helen Elizabeth Endicott, survives him.

Henry Parks Wright, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., of New Haven, Conn., a resident member since 1914, was born at Winchester, N. H., 30 November 1839, the son of Parks and Relief Willard (Woolley) Wright, and died at New Haven 17 March 1918. He traced his

who, together with three children, Susan Brinsmade, Roger, and Anita, survives him.

Francis Rindcoff of Canton, Mass., a resident member since 1891, was born at Canton 2 April 1829, the son of John and Matilda (Ellis) Endicott, and died at Canton 12 March 1918. He was a descendant of Gilbert Endicott, second, who resided in that part of Dorchester, Mass., which later became Stoughton and is now Canton, through Jonathan, James, James, and John. Among his ancestors also were members of the Cross, Dean, Porter, Fairbanks, Clapp, Voss, and other New England families. It is worthy of note that the gravestone of Gilbert Endicott is the oldest stone in the Canton cemetery, and that within a few rods of this stone are the graves of all those in the line of descent to Frederic Endicott, as well as that of Frederic Endicott himself.

He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and in 1853 was a pupil in the Dedham High School. After the death of his father he began, at the early age of nineteen, his career as a civil engineer by undertaking surveying for the late Henry F. Walling, going to Maine, New Brunswick, various Pennsylvania, and other localities, and doing drafting in the New York office. Later he measured, with his odometer, the carriage road from the Glen House to the summit of Mt. Washington, for the State of New Hampshire. For many years his work for the county commissioners took him to all parts of Norfolk County.

Mr. Endicott was a public-spirited citizen and was devoted to the interests of his town. He held at various times many town offices, including those of superintendent of schools, water commissioner, hydraulic engineer for the water works, tax collector, and others. He was one of the little group of men who started the first town library, which grew into the Canton Public Library of to-day.

He was particularly interested in historical and genealogical research, was at one time secretary of the Canton Historical Society, and edited "The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Stoughton from 1727 to 1800, and in the Town of Canton from 1727 to 1845," which was published in 1902. He was also deeply interested in scientific and nature studies, he was an enthusiastic photographer and president of the local Camera Club, and his photographs of winter scenery among the White Mountains were often exhibited at the rooms of the Appalachian Club, of which he was a member.

He married, 26 April 1860, Charlotte Elizabeth Deane of Canton, who, with their two daughters, Charlotte, wife of Albion Dyer Fiske, and Helen Elizabeth Endicott, survives him.

HENRY PARKS WIGMORE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., of New Haven, Conn., a resident member since 1914, was born at Winchester, N. H., 30 November 1863, the son of Parks and Hulda Willard (Woodey) Wright, and died at New Haven 17 March 1918. He taught his

lineage from Dea. Samuel[1] Wright, who was in Springfield, Mass., in 1639, through Samuel[2] (killed by the Indians in 1675), Benjamin,[3] Remembrance,[4] Aaron,[5] Remembrance,[6] Ellsworth,[7] and Parks,[8] his father.

After the death of his parents he lived with his grandmother at Oakham, Mass., and at one time taught in the district schools there. He was prepared for Yale College at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and under the tutelage of Rev. Dr. Francis N. Peloubet of Oakham. His education was interrupted by the Civil War. In August 1862 he enlisted in Company F, Fifty-First Massachusetts Infantry, was appointed sergeant on 4 November 1862, and was company clerk, being detailed to serve as assistant quartermaster when the company was on picket duty. He remained with his regiment until it was mustered out on 27 July 1863. In the fall of 1864 he entered Yale College, where he established a record for high scholarship, and was the valedictorian of his class at the Commencement of 1868. Yale granted to him the degree of M.A. in 1871 and of Ph.D. in 1876, and Union College conferred on him the degree of LL.D. in 1895. From April 1877 to August 1878 he studied at the University of Göttingen and in Berlin.

He began his official connection with Yale soon after his graduation. Having taught for a while at the Chickering Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio, he was appointed tutor in Latin and Greek in the College in July 1869. He was made assistant professor of Latin at the expiration of the academic year 1870–71, and from 1876 until his retirement in 1909 he held the Dunham Professorship of Latin. But it was as dean of the University that he rendered his most important service. Inducted into that newly created office in 1884, he soon became an important factor in student life. His methods of helping undergraduates in the solution of their various problems were unique and of inestimable value in the development of character. When, in 1909, at the end of twenty-five years of notable service, he sought a well-earned and needed retirement, he was presented with a silver medal by the College Faculty. Wright Hall, one of the most imposing of the Yale buildings, was erected later, the result of subscriptions from former pupils.

Dean Wright published an edition of the Satires of Juvenal in 1901, and was the author of various reports and addresses on educational and historical topics. Since 1871 he had been the secretary of the Yale Class of 1868, of which he published a history in 1914.

He was a member of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, the American Philological Association, the Archæological Institute of America, the American Historical Association, the New Haven Colony Historical Society, the New Haven Graduates Club, and the Yale Alumni Association of New Haven, and an honorary member of the Yale Club of New York City. He was a trustee of the Connecticut College for Women, and, since 1886, of the Hopkins Grammar School, and was also for a few years a trustee of Mount Hermon School for boys. He was one of the founders of the Yale Foreign Missionary Society.

Professor Wright married at Oakham, Mass., 7 July 1874, Martha Elizabeth Burt, daughter of Alfred Ely and Elizabeth Wilder (Lincoln) Burt, who survives him. Their children are Alice Lincoln, B.A. (Wellesley, 1897), Ph.D. (Yale, 1901), Henry Burt, B.A. (Yale, 1898), Ph. D. (Yale, 1903), Alfred Parks, and Ellsworth.

Cf. *Yale Alumni Weekly*, 22 March 1918.

George Golding Kennedy, A.M., M.D., of Milton, Mass., a life member since 1912, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 16 October 1841, the son of Donald and Anne (Colgate) Kennedy, and died at Milton 31 March 1918.

He was prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School under Augustus H. Buck, was graduated at Harvard College in 1864, taking later the degree of A.M., and received the degree of M.D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1867. He then became a partner with his father in the manufacture of medicines.

He was a student of botany and a writer on botanical subjects. He showed much interest in the work of Dr. Asa Gray and in the Gray Herbarium at Harvard University, and the new Herbarium building has on its library wall a bronze tablet, on which is inscribed Dr. Kennedy's name, with appropriate dates. In May 1900 Dr. Kennedy watched the total eclipse of the sun from Virginia Beach, near Norfolk, Va., and on 30 August 1905 he witnessed another solar eclipse from the high table-land near Burgos, Spain, having crossed the Atlantic for this purpose. He was a frequent visitor to Europe, and on one journey travelled also in Egypt and Palestine.

He was a member of the Boston Society of Natural History, the St. Botolph Club, the Union Club, and the Art Club of Boston, a nonresident member of the Harvard Club of New York, and a member of the National Geographic Society and of the American Geographical Society of New York. He was also a member of the New England Botanical Club, and for several years served on the committees appointed by the Board of Overseers to visit the Gray Herbarium and the Department of Instruction in Botany in Harvard University.

He married, 28 February 1865, Harriet White Harris, daughter of Benjamin Clark and Harriet (White) Harris of Boston. She died at Milton 23 November 1910. Four of their five children are living, namely, Edith Golding (widow of Henry L. Briggs), Harris (now residing with his wife and three children at the old home in Milton), Sinclair, and Mildred. Their second child, a son named Donald, died in infancy.

Cf. Harvard College, Class of 1864, Secretary's Report, No. 8, 1864-1914.

Mrs. Sarah Lilly (Potter) Dunning of Springfield, Mass., a resident member since 1908, was born at Bath, Me., 5 September 1856, the daughter of William and Pamelia (Gilmore) Potter, and died at Springfield 13 April 1918. She traced her descent from Robert[1] Potter of Lynn, Mass., and of Rhode Island, who was in

Professor Wright married at Oakham, Mass., 7 July 1874, Martha Elizabeth Burt, daughter of Alfred Ely and Elizabeth Walker (Langdon) Burt, who survives him. Their children are Alice Langdon, B.A. (Wellesley, 1897), Ph.D. (Yale, 1901), Henry Burt, B.A. (Yale, 1898), Ph.D. (Yale, 1903), Alfred Parks, and Edgerton.

Dr. Fitz Albert Wright, in March 1918.

Grosvenor Counsiere Kemper, A.M., M.D., of Milton, Mass., a life member since 1912, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 16 October 1841, the son of Donald and Anna (Colgate) Kennedy, and died at Milton 31 March 1912.

He was prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School under Augustus H. Buck, was graduated at Harvard College in 1864, taking later the degree of A.M., and received the degree of M.D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1867. He then became a partner with his father in the manufacture of medicines.

He was a student of botany and a writer on botanical subjects. He showed much interest in the work of Dr. Asa Gray and in the Gray Herbarium at Harvard University, and the new Herbarium building has on its library wall a bronze tablet, on which is inscribed Dr. Kennedy's name, with appropriate dates. In May 1900 Dr. Kennedy watched the total eclipse of the sun from Virginia Beach, near Norfolk, Va., and on 30 August 1905 he witnessed another solar eclipse from the high table-land near Burgos, Spain, having crossed the Atlantic for this purpose. He was a frequent visitor to Europe, and on one journey travelled also in Egypt and Palestine.

He was a member of the Boston Society of Natural History, the St. Botolph Club, the Union Club, and the Art Club of Boston, a nonresident member of the Harvard Club of New York, and a member of the National Geographic Society and of the American Geographical Society of New York. He was also a member of the New England Historical Club, and for several years served on the committee appointed by the Board of Overseers to visit the Gray Herbarium and the Department of Instruction in Botany in Harvard University.

He married 22 February 1864, Harriet White Harris, daughter of Benjamin Clark and Harriet (White) Harris of Boston. She died at Milton 22 November 1910. Four of their five children are living, namely, Edith Golding (widow of Henry L. Hodges), Harris (now residing with his wife and three children at the old home in Milton), Sinclair, and Mildred. Their second child, a son named Donald, died in infancy.

Dr. Harris Golding Clark, in 1864, between his Harvard and his Medical years.

Miss Sarah Lizzie (Forrest) Dyssins of Springfield, Mass., a resident member since 1908, was born at Bath, Me., 5 September 1850, the daughter of William and Pamelia (Gidney) Potter, and died at Springfield 15 April 1918. She traced her descent from Robert Potter of Lynn, Mass., and of Rhode Island, who was in

New England in 1630, through Anthony,[2] Samuel,[3] David,[4] William,[5] John,[6] William,[7] and William,[8] her father.

She was educated in public schools and under private tutors, and was graduated from the Farmington (Me.) Normal School in 1875.

After her marriage she spent practically all of her life in Springfield, Mass., devoting much of her time to church, social welfare, and patriotic work. She was prominently identified with the Daughters of the American Revolution, of which she was State regent from 1909 until 1913, when she declined reëlection. For several years she was chairman of the Patriotic Education Committee of the national organization of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and under her leadership the Committee did much to spread patriotic sentiment, particularly among aliens newly landed in the United States. During the Great War she took a leading part in Red Cross work and other forms of relief work. She was also interested in her home city, and particularly in the American International College at Springfield. For many years genealogical research claimed a large share of her time.

She was a member of the First Congregational Church in Springfield, of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society, and of the Ramapogue Historical Society.

She was married, 5 June 1884, to James Gardner Dunning, LL.B., a lawyer of Springfield, son of Ebenezer Stanwood and Harriet Purington (Frost) Dunning of Bath, Me., who survives her, together with two sons, Harold Gardner Dunning of Longmeadow, Mass., and Lieut. Ray Potter Dunning, U. S. A.

Mrs. Nancy Jewett (Wilder) Bigelow of Dorchester, Mass., a resident member since 1899, was born at Rindge, N. H., 19 February 1825, the daughter of Marshall Pinckney and Tryphosa (Jewett) Wilder, and died at Dorchester 15 April 1918.

She was descended from Thomas[1] Wilder of Charlestown (1640) and of Lancaster (1659), Mass., through Nathaniel,[2] Ephraim,[3] Ephraim,[4] Capt. Ephraim,[5] Samuel Locke,[6] amd Marshall Pinckney,[7] her father. The last-named, Hon. Marshall Pinckney Wilder, LL.D., was distinguished in many fields of activity, especially in horticulture—he served as President of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society from 1840 for eight years—and in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of which he was President from January 1868 until his death on 16 December 1886. His memory is perpetuated in the auditorium of the Society's building at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, which contains his portrait and bears the name of Wilder Hall, and accounts of his life may be found in the Register, vol. 21, pages 97–120, and vol. 42, pages 231–242.

Her mother died in 1831, and in 1832 her father, who had been engaged in business in Boston since 1825, purchased the estate in Dorchester at one time owned by Gov. Increase Sumner. This delightful countryseat was her home for more than a quarter of a century, and she shared her father's interest in many of his activities.

On 28 December 1858 she was married to Rev. Andrew Bigelow, D.D., a well-known Congregational minister, and helped him in his ministerial labors at Medfield, Boylston, and later at Southborough, Mass., where he died in 1882, and where she continued to live until her return to the old family home in Dorchester. On 14 March 1913 she wrote from Southborough a letter, which was read at the dedication of the Genealogical Society's building, 18 March 1913 (REGISTER, vol. 68, page xlviii).

Her nearest surviving relatives are her half sister, Grace Sherwin Wilder, and her half brother, Edward Baker Wilder.

JULIUS GAY, M.A., of Farmington, Conn., a resident member since 1889, was born at Farmington 15 February 1834, the son of Fisher and Lucy (Thomson) Gay, and died at Farmington 2 May 1918. On his father's side he traced his descent from John[1] Gay of Dedham, Mass., through Samuel,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Fisher,[5] Erastus,[6] and Fisher,[7] his father, while on his mother's side he was descended from Thomas[1] Thomson of Farmington, through John,[2] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[4] Jonathan,[5] and Lucy,[6] his mother. He was also related to the Treadwell, Fitch, Strong, Hart, and other prominent Connecticut families.

He was prepared for college at the boarding school in his native town, kept at that time by Simeon Hart, was graduated at Yale College in the Class of 1856, and then entered the Yale Scientific School, where he received the degrees of Ph.B. and M.A. in 1858. His work at Yale was chiefly in engineering, and for nearly fifteen years he practised in Farmington as a civil engineer, being recognized as an expert in that profession. In 1872 he was chosen treasurer of the Farmington Savings Bank, and from that time on served the Bank as director, secretary, treasurer, or president until his retirement in 1911. He was also a director and secretary of the old National Exchange Bank of Hartford. He was a man of wide interests, a student of geology and botany in his early days, and a musician who played the organ with skill and frequently arranged the music for the historic Congregational Church, of which he was a member. But his most enduring work was as a genealogist and as town historian.

In 1860 he became librarian of the village library, and served in that capacity for eight years. Then he began a minute historical study of Farmington. For years he delved among public and private records in his own town and county and throughout the New England States and New York, copied graveyard inscriptions, and interviewed old residents of his native place, with the result that his fourteen published historical addresses, begun in 1890, visualize the figures and scenes of ancient Farmington in a remarkable way. During these years he gathered material for the genealogies of early Farmington families, but he could never bring himself to the task of putting the results of his labors into a volume which would have been an adequate monument to himself and to his native town. He did, however, fill a large volume with materials for a history of

Farmington, and his collections have been placed in the library of the Connecticut Historical Society, at Hartford. Mr. Gay also prepared and brought out in 1882 "A Record of the Descendants of John Clark of Farmington, Conn., the Male Branches brought down to 1882, the Female Branches one Generation after the Clark Name is lost in Marriage."

He married, 16 October 1862, Maria Clark, daughter of Merwin Clark, by whom he had four children, Maria, Florence Thomson, Lucy Caroline, and Mabel Warner. Of his family only his wife and daughter Florence are still living.

John Hobart Sprague of Short Hills, N. J., a resident member since 1913, was born in New York City 30 November 1850, the son of John Hobart and Henrietta (Prall) Sprague, and died at Short Hills 9 May 1918. He traced his descent from William[1] Sprague of Hingham, Mass., through Anthony,[2] Jeremiah,[3] Knight,[4] James,[5] Roswell,[6] and John Hobart,[7] his father. Through Elizabeth Bartlett, wife of Anthony Sprague, he traced his ancestry also to Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*.

Mr. Sprague was educated in the public schools of New York City and under private tutors, and began his long and successful career as a business man with the firm of E. Ketcham & Company, which was engaged in the manufacture of tinware. Some years later this firm and several others were merged in the Central Stamping Company, of which Mr. Sprague became second vice-president and later president, holding that position until he severed his connection with the business, about 1898. He then became interested in the rope and twine industry, with which he was connected for the remaining years of his life. He was also secretary and, for several years, president of the Union Selling Company, and was later secretary, treasurer, and vice-president of the D. P. Winne Company, in the twine, yarn, and thread business. By reason of Mr. Sprague's great executive ability and extraordinary grasp of financial conditions this business soon increased more than twelvefold, and the establishment became one of the largest of its kind in the country. Mr. Sprague was president also of the Wheatena Company, with a large plant at Rahway, N. J., and under his direction the business prospered marvelously.

For many years Mr. Sprague was prominent in the social life of the community and in club circles. He was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Union League Club of New York, the Merchants' Club of New York, and many other organizations. In religion he was an Episcopalian, and for many years was a member of Christ Church at Short Hills.

He married first, 15 May 1871, Susan Van Auken Ketcham, born in New York City 24 February 1857, died there 7 August 1898, daughter of Enoch and Eliza Randolph (Van Auken) Ketcham; and secondly, in New York City, 22 May 1901, Anne Frances Randall, born at Dubuque, Iowa, 28 June 1857, daughter of Darley (born in London, England, 25 June 1827, died at New Brunswick, N. J.,

28 October 1890) and Eliza Howe (Brown) Randall (born in New York 4 July 1833, died there 27 March 1868). There were five sons by the first marriage, William Ketcham, John Hobart, Enoch Ketcham, Gilbert, and Edward Brown. Of these, two, John Hobart and Enoch Ketcham, with his widow, survive him.

Anthony Tarbox Briggs of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1909, was born at Coventry, R. I., 1 April 1851, the son of Russell and Sarah Polly (Tarbox) Briggs, and died at Cambridge 16 May 1918. He was a descendant of George Briggs, through Stephen, Russell, and a second Russell, his father.

He was educated in the common schools of Millbury, Mass., and at Leicester Academy, Leicester, Mass.

Prior to 1883 he was engaged in the cotton waste, paper stock, and coal business in Millbury, and then became connected with the sales department of the Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Company, having his office in Boston and his home at Cambridge. Previous to his removal from Millbury he was, for a few months, chairman of the Board of Selectmen of that town.

Notwithstanding the claims of his business interests, Mr. Briggs found time to collect a large amount of valuable genealogical material, which has been given to the Rhode Island Historical Society, and is described in the magazine of that society as follows:

"The most important genealogical collection that the Society has ever received is that left by Mr. A. T. Briggs of Boston. It is to be known as the 'Anthony Tarbox Briggs Genealogical Collection,' and consists of many volumes of typewritten and manuscript notes. The names in these volumes are all indexed on cards, which are filed alphabetically in a 54-drawer card filing case. The collection also includes a large amount of correspondence on genealogical subjects, and an extensive file of genealogical clippings from the Boston Transcript. The most important part of the collection is perhaps the series of volumes containing the typewritten copies of gravestone records. Mr. Briggs had the gravestone records of 294 cemeteries in Rhode Island and 22 cemeteries of Rhode Island families in nearby states copied and preserved. These cemeteries are scattered through Coventry, West Warwick, Warwick, East Greenwich, West Greenwich, Exeter, Richmond, Hopkinton, Westerly, North Kingstown, Cranston, Scituate, Foster and Gloucester. Many of the stones which he had copied have since been destroyed. The names are in the card index, so that the entire mass of material is easily accessible to the student."

Mr. Briggs married, 17 October 1872, Ella Marie Eddy, daughter of Justus and Lucy Marie (Smith) Eddy, who, with a son, Russell Eddy, and a daughter, Sarah Marie, survives him. Their eldest child, Florence Elizabeth, died in infancy.

Abraham Shuman, A.M., of Boston, elected to resident membership in 1894 and made a life member in 1895, was born in Prussia 31 May 1839, and died in Boston 26 June 1918.

He came to this country, with his parents, at an early age, the family settling near Newburgh, N. Y. When not at school, he worked on a farm, until he was thirteen years old. Then he entered a

clothing house in Newburgh, where he acquired his first experience in the business in which he afterwards gained national prominence.

At the age of sixteen he started in business for himself in Providence, R. I. In 1859 he came to Roxbury, Mass., and opened a clothing store at the corner of Vernon and Washington Streets. Ten years later, with the late John Phillips, he entered the wholesale clothing business on Summer Street, Boston, the firm being known as Phillips, Shuman & Company. The business was burned out in the great Boston fire of 1872. Immediately afterwards he laid the foundations for the immense business at "Shuman Corner," Washington Street, Boston, of which he was for the remainder of his life the head. From a small space in the corner of the building the business gradually developed until it filled the whole building. At the time of Mr. Shuman's death the store occupied several acres of floor space and was one of the largest of the kind in New England.

Mr. Shuman "was one of Boston's most forceful and enterprising merchants, and a citizen of commendable pride in the city and her institutions." He was the first vice-president of the Boston Merchants Association, for many years a director of the Manufacturers National Bank and the United States Trust Company, a director also of the Commonwealth Trust Company and the Puritan Trust Company, and a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce. He was a trustee of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts and a member of the Boston Athletic Association, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and the committee appointed by the Board of Overseers of Harvard University to visit the Graduate School of Business Administration. In 1895 he became a member of the Board of Trustees of the Boston City Hospital, and was president of the Board from 1892 until his death. During his administration as head of the Board the capacity of the Hospital was greatly increased, among the additional facilities provided being a hospital for contagious diseases, the home for convalescents, and the Haymarket Square and East Boston relief hospitals. When Mayor Quincy took office in 1896, one of his first official acts was to appoint Mr. Shuman to his board of consultation and advice on municipal matters.

Mr. Shuman's reputation for generosity to his employees was established at the start. Many of them who met with reverses obtained money from him to save their homes, returning it in instalments without being required to pay interest. He was generous in many other directions. He gave marble busts of Wendell Phillips to the Boston Public Library and Faneuil Hall, and a bronze bust of President Capen to Tufts College, which conferred on him the honorary degree of A.M.

His last will and testament contained public bequests amounting to $247,500. The sum of $100,000 was given to erect on land in Dorchester Avenue a building for patients convalescing from acute diseases following treatment at the City Hospital, the building to be known as "The A. Shuman Memorial Building for Convalescent Men." To the Trustees of the Museum of Fine Arts he bequeathed

$50,000, besides twelve pictures from his own collection, to the President and Fellows of Harvard College $10,000, the income of which is to be used each year for some worthy student in the Graduate School of Business Administration, and a like sum, to be similarly used, was given to Tufts College. Other gifts in smaller sums, including generous ones to those whom he had employed in his business or at his home, helped to make up the large amount of bequests named above.

Mr. Shuman married, 3 November 1861, Hettie Lang, who died in 1904. His surviving children are: Emma (Mrs. August Weil), Edwin A., Bessie (Mrs. Alexander Steinert of Boston), Sidney E., Theresa (Mrs. I. A. Ratshesky of Boston), and George H. Shuman.

Capt. Huntington Saville, A.B., LL.B., Massachusetts State Guard, of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1896, was born in Boston 9 November 1870, the son of Dr. Henry Martyn and Antoinette Hale (Carruth) Saville, and died at Cambridge 27 July 1918. He traced his descent from William[1] Saville of Braintree, Mass., in 1640, through Samuel,[2] Samuel,[3] Elisha,[4] Samuel,[5] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[7] and Henry Martyn,[8] his father.

His early education was obtained at Dr. Arthur Callisen's Schools New York City, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and the Hopkin, son School, Boston, and he was graduated at Harvard College in 1893 and at the Harvard Law School in 1896. He was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1896 and to practice in the United State-Courts in 1905. He was with the law firm of Shattuck & Munroe, in Boston, until the death of the surviving member, Mr. Munroe, in 1905, when he succeeded to the care of all the trusts and estates of which Mr. Munroe had been the trustee, and then formed a partnership with Albert Minot Chandler, A.B. (Harvard, 1900), LL.B. (Harvard, 1903), for the general practice of law, under the firm name of Saville & Chandler. He continued in this relationship until his death, acting with his partner as counsel for well-known corporations and firms as well as for many individual clients.

He was a prominent and active member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, junior warden of Christ Church, Cambridge, a former president of the Episcopalian Club of Massachusetts, a member of the Cathedral Chapter, an alternate delegate to the General Convention, a director of *The Churchman*, a delegate to the Synod for the Province of New England, and a delegate to the National Federation of Church Clubs. He was also treasurer of the Boston City Mission.

He was a member of the Cambridge Club, of which he had been president, the Harvard Club of Boston, the Harvard Club of New York, the Eastern Yacht Club, the Oakley Country Club, the Boston City Club, the American Bar Association and similar local associations, the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and the Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

In the Great War he entered into various forms of service with the zeal which characterized his religious activities. He was one

of the most energetic of the campaigners in the war-fund drives in Greater Boston, a director of the Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association and chairman of its war-work committee, and secretary of the Cambridge committee of the Red Triangle war-work fund. At the time of his death he was captain of Company M, Twelfth Regiment, Massachusetts State Guard, then encamped at Framingham, and his company furnished a military escort at his funeral.

He married, 22 May 1900, Anne Pierce Whittier of Boston, who survives him.

Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M., of Andover, Mass., a resident member since 1885, was born at Bernardston, Mass., 9 July 1836, the son of Dr. Elijah Woodward and Vallonia (Slate) Carpenter, and died at Andover 19 August 1918. He traced his descent from William[1] Carpenter of Weymouth, Mass., who came to New England from Southampton in the *Bevis* in 1638, aged 62, through William[2] of Rehoboth, Mass., who also came in the *Bevis* in 1638, aged 33, with his wife Abigail, aged 32, and four young children, Samuel,[3] one of the four children who came in the *Bevis*, David,[4] David,[5] John,[6] John,[7] and Dr. Elijah Woodward,[8] his father. Rehoboth was the home of this ancestral line down to John[7] (1756–1848), the grandfather of Charles Carroll Carpenter, who went with Washington to Valley Forge, and in 1783 settled at Brattleboro, Vt. His son, Elijah Woodward,[8] was a physician, and practised his profession in Bernardston for forty-one years. The following biography of Mr. Carpenter is an abridgment, with a few interpolations in brackets, of a memoir of him by Rev. F. R. Shipman, which was published in the Andover *Townsman* of 23 August 1918.

Charles Carroll Carpenter . . . was in the district school at the age of three, and before he was ten he was studying Latin. Later in life he thought it would have been better if he had studied less and played more; but one may doubt whether a second chance would have produced any change. Certainly no one else forced him to keep a daily journal at the age of ten. To the end of his life he was still keeping it.

His parents united in teaching him to be honest and faithful in whatever he did; but he cannot have been a troublesome pupil. As a man, he could look back on a boy's chores done carefully and punctually. The succeeding years, before manhood, were divided between various businesses and the struggle for an education and an equally hard struggle for health. At fourteen, he was a clerk in a Greenfield periodical store and express office. He was a country schoolmaster at seventeen. When he was twenty-one he was voyaging to Labrador in search of physical strength. In between these years he was a clerk in a bookstore, snatching bits of schooling at Goodale Academy (Bernardston), Williston Seminary [Easthampton, Mass.] and Kimball Union Academy [Meriden, N. H.], and again for health's sake helping the fishermen of Marblehead. But he lived to write books as well as to sell them. Though he never reached college, he received the honorary degree of A.M. from both Hamilton (1869) and Dartmouth (1887). As for the frailty of his boyhood's body, he lived two years beyond fourscore. Foundations for such attainments he laid in those adolescent years which must often have been as discouraged as they were broken.

His health voyage to Labrador had a decisive influence upon his life aims and all his future course. He determined to return there as a missionary. In 1858 he [entered the service of the Canada Foreign Missionary Society of Montreal,] explored the region bordering on the Straits of Belle Isle, established a mission station on Caribou Island, and built a house there. A winter station was afterwards fixed at Esquimaux River. He spent the following winter [1859–60] at the Harvard Medical School, and was ordained to the [Congregational] ministry in Montreal on May 9, 1860. Another winter [1861–62] at the Harvard Medical School followed, and on May 1, 1862 [he was married] . . . . The way was now clear for settled missionary labors in Labrador; but . . . the climate was too cold for Mr. Carpenter to live in it continuously. With injured health he left the coast after the summer of 1864, and spent the next winter in City Point, Va., employed as cashier under the U. S. Christian Commission for the "Armies operating against Richmond." For the next six years he was superintendent of the Lookout Mountain (Tennessee) Educational Institutions. Although the enmities of the war were still hot, it is astonishing how many boys passed through that Yankee school. Many of them entered the Methodist ministry, both Northern and Southern. Returning to New England, Mr. Carpenter enrolled in Andover Theological Seminary, graduating in 1875. Ten years in the pastorate followed, divided equally between the Rockville Congregational church of Peabody [Mass.] [1875–1880] and the Congregational church in Mo[u]nt Vernon, N. H. [1880–1885.] The remainder of his life was given to literary work and to a playtime of pastoral labor almost as wide as the globe; but the work was play, and the play was work, and into both Mr. Carpenter put the brightness of his sunny nature.

The literary toil began with the "Congregationalist," for which Mr. Carpenter, under the nom-de-plume of "Mr. Martin," wrote the children's column for twenty years. During the time, his "Conversation Corner" was the best single feature of that weekly paper. For two years (1887–1889) he edited the Townsman. He compiled the annual necrologies of Andover Theological Seminary from 1890 till 1900. . . . His "Clock Verses" were published in several editions. His more elaborate works, however, were a biographical catalogue of Phillips Academy and the centennial catalogue of Andover Theological Seminary. These two volumes gave him high rank for work of the kind. He spared no pains upon them, and they are most accurate and complete. . . . Most lately he was making an Andover historical scrap-book from the files of the Andover Advertiser and the Townsman, and had brought the indexed work down to 1900. Many other projects had been started in his busy brain and were waiting for his busy hands. . . .

He had a prodigious memory, but his memory, like that of the rest of us, was ruled and guided by the things he was interested in, and the things he was interested in were people. . . . His mind became an immense but orderly maze, crossed and crisscrossed, of human names and birthdays and joys and sorrows and needs, and his little "study" was the fountain from which flowed a steady stream of cheery messages and small gifts all over the world. Those whom he thus brightened on their way had not always fathomed the depth and ability of the man when they met him, his strong trust in God, his courage, his quick mind, his power of rapid activity matching his mind; but they remembered his alert frame, his brisk step, his white hair and rosy face, his impetuous voice, his kind and mirthful eyes, and the rendered service which had been as natural to him as breathing and merely one happy part of his happy day.

Mr. Carpenter married, 1 May 1862, Feronia N. Rice, daughter of Ezra and Luthera (Knowlton) Rice of Auburn, Mass., and a

descendant of Dea. Edmund[1] Rice of Sudbury, Mass. She survives her husband, together with their second son, Charles Lincoln Carpenter, B.S. (Dartmouth, 1887), C.E. (Dartmouth, 1889), now a civil engineer in Porto Rico, and their two daughters, Jane Brodie Carpenter of Andover and Miriam Feronia Carpenter, who is in charge of the office of the Division of Education at Harvard University. The oldest son, George Rice Carpenter, born in Labrador 25 October 1863, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), D.C.L. (University of the South, 1907), a professor of English at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and later at Columbia University, died in 1909. Their third son, William Bancroft Carpenter, A.B. (Harvard, 1890), A.M. (Harvard, 1891), a teacher in the Boston Mechanics Arts High School, also died before his father. Three of Mr. Carpenter's grandsons were in the service of the United States in the Great War—one in the Army and two in the Navy.

Col. Cranmore Nesmith Wallace of Boston, a resident member since 1877, was born at Braintree, Mass., 6 November 1844, the son of William Vinson and Maria (Keen) Wallace, and died at Beverly, Mass. 26 August 1918. On the paternal side he was descended from Scotch-Irish ancestors, who came to America in 1718, and on the maternal side he was of English stock. His ancestors fought in the Revolutionary War, a great-grandfather being a soldier at Bunker Hill and two great-grandfathers fighting in the Battle of Bennington.

He was educated in the public schools of Braintree, and left school at the age of seventeen to enlist as a private in the Union Army (May 1862). He served in the Infantry in North Carolina, Maryland, and Virginia, reënlisting at the end of his term of service. He became orderly sergeant, commanded a company for some months, and was commissioned by Governor Andrew of Massachusetts as a lieutenant. He was honorably discharged from the United States service in November 1864, and from the State service 2 October 1865.

He then entered upon his business career, becoming in 1865 a clerk for the Boston Flax Mills, the predecessor of the Ludlow Manufacturing Company and the Ludlow Manufacturing Associates. He retained his connection with this industry down to the time of his death, rising from one position to another until he became president of the Ludlow Manufacturing Associates. In 1865 the business was a small, struggling enterprise. To-day it is a large, prosperous organization. Then the company had one mill. To-day it has about a dozen mills, and it has established a model town at Ludlow, Mass., where its mills are located.

Colonel Wallace in 1875 was a representative in the Massachusetts Legislature from Braintree, and he served also in Braintree as water commissioner and as a member of the School Committee. He was at one time a trustee of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital and of the Massachusetts Soldiers' Home. He was a life member of the Bostonian Society, and belonged to the Society of the Army

of the Potomac, the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, and the Grand Army of the Republic. He was quartermaster general of Massachusetts in 1889. At the inauguration of President Roosevelt in 1905 he served as a member of the personal staff of Gen. A. R. Chaffee. He was a member of the Algonquin Club, the Exchange Club, the New Boston Riding Club, the Boston Athletic Association, and the Eastern Yacht Club, and a vestryman of Emmanuel Church, Boston.

Colonel Wallace married first, 22 April 1873, Mary Ann Avery, daughter of John Candler Avery; and secondly, 12 December 1882, Eunice Sprague, who survives him.

Cf. Who's Who in New England, 1916, p. 1105.

Charles Morrill Baker, S.B., of Brookline, Mass., a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for a short period only—he was elected to membership 1 May 1918, was born in Boston 27 March 1857, the son of Ezra Howes, Jr., and Mary Ann (Martyn) Baker, and died at Chapoquoit, Falmouth, Mass., 27 August 1918. His father was the son of Ezra Howes and Esther May (Hinckley) Baker, and was born at Barnstable, Mass., 6 September 1833; his mother was the daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (Trescott) Martyn, and was born at Dorchester, Mass., 14 April 1835.

After graduating at the Dwight Grammar School and the English High School, both of Boston, Charles Morrill Baker entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and received the degree of S.B. from that institution in 1878.

After a few years in the office of Baker & Morrill he entered, on 1 July 1884, the firm of Chase & Barstow, brokers, of Boston, of which he remained a member until his death.

He was a resident of Brookline since 1887, and his life, except for occasional travelling in this country and Europe, was passed in and about Boston. He married, 26 October 1886, Edith Clarke Demmon, who, with one son, Ezra Reuben Baker, born 26 March 1888, survives him.

E. H. B.

Albert Crane, A.B., LL.B., of Stamford, Conn., elected a resident member in 1893 and made a life member in 1906, was born in New York City 30 December 1842, the son of Thomas and Clarissa Lawrence (Starkey) Crane, and died at Stamford 21 September 1918. He was descended from Henry[1] and Tabitha Crane of Milton, Mass., through Ebenezer[2] and Mary (Tolman), Thomas[3] and Deborah (Owen), Joseph[4] and Mary (Savil), Thomas[5] and Sarah (Baxter), and Thomas,[6] his father. His ancestors of the Crane name lived in Braintree and Quincy, Mass., from Ebenezer[2] to Thomas,[6] his father, who was of New York. His mother was born at Troy, N. H.

He was educated at Mount Washington Collegiate Institute in New York City, at Tufts College, where he was graduated in 1863,

of the Potomac, the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, and the Grand Army of the Republic. He was quartermaster general of Massachusetts in 1893. At the inauguration of President Roosevelt in 1905 he served as a member of the personal staff of Gen. A. R. Chaffee. He was a member of the Algonquin Club, the Exchange Club, the New Boston Riding Club, the Boston Athletic Association, and the Boston Yacht Club, and a vestryman of Emmanuel Church, Boston.

Colonel Wallace married first, 23 April 1873, Mary Ann Avery, daughter of John Cordier Avery; and secondly, 12 December 1882, Eunice Sprague, who survives him.

C. WOW WAS IN THE SQUARE, 1884 & 1885

CHARLES MORRIS BAKER, S.B., of Brookline, Mass., a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for a short period only—he was elected to membership 1 May 1919—was born in Boston 27 March 1857, the son of Ezra Flower, Jr., and Mary Ann (Martyn) Baker, and died at Chaponpisk, Falmouth, Mass., 27 August 1918. His father was the son of Ezra Flower and Esther May (Hinckley) Baker, and was born at Barnstable, Mass., 9 September 1833; his mother was the daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (Prescott) Martyn, and was born at Dorchester, Mass., 13 April 1835.

After graduating at the Dwight Grammar School and the English High School, both of Boston, Charles Morris Baker entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and received the degree of S.B. from that institution in 1878.

After a few years in the office of Baker & Morrill he entered, on 1 July 1884, the firm of Chase & Burrow, brokers, of Boston, of which he remained a member until his death.

He was a resident of Brookline since 1887, and his life, except for occasional travelling in this country and Europe, was passed in and about Boston. He married, 26 October 1886, Edith Clarke Dennison, who, with one son, Ezra Hooker Baker, born 20 March 1888, survives him.

A. H. S.

ALBERT CHANE, A.B., LL.B., of Stamford, Conn., elected a resident member in 1893 and made a life member in 1900, was born in New York City 20 December 1842, the son of Thomas and Clarissa Lawrence (Starkey) Chane, and died at Stamford 21 September 1918. He was descended from Henry[1] and Tabitha Chase of Milton, Mass., through Ebenezer[2] and Mary (Tolman), Thomas[3] and Deborah (Owen), Joseph[4] and Mary (Savil), Thomas[5] and Sarah (Baxter), and Thomas[6] his father. His ancestors of the Chane name lived in Braintree and Quincy, Mass., from Ebenezer[2] to Thomas,[6] his father, who was of New York. His mother was born at Troy, N. H.

He was educated at Mount Washington College, Institute in New York City, at Tufts College, where he was graduated in 1863.

and at Columbia University, receiving there, in 1866, the degree of LL.B. He was admitted to the bar in New York in 1866, and devoted his time to legal matters connected with the real estate held by his family.

The Thomas Crane Library at Quincy, Mass., was erected in 1882 by Albert Crane, Benjamin Franklin Crane, his brother, and their mother, as a memorial to the father of the two men; and Albert Crane gave to the Crane Theological School of Tufts College, as a further memorial of his father, the sum of $100,000. He also gave to the Thomas Crane Public Library at Quincy more land, and built a large addition, costing nearly $200,000. In 1910–1913 he gave the money to purchase the site of the new hospital at Stamford.

For seven years, from 1863 to 1870, Mr. Crane served in the New York National Guard, in a company of which the late Henry E. Howland was captain. He was a member of the Bar Association of the City of New York, the New York State Bar Association, the New York Historical Society, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the American Geographical Society, the New England Society in the City of New York, the Union Club of New York City, the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, and the corporation of the Stamford Hospital.

He married first, 24 January 1884, Ellen Mansfield Davies of Fishkill on Hudson, N. Y., who died *s.p.* 5 January 1893, daughter of J. Mansfield and Martha M. (Brookes) Davies; and secondly, in 1902, Fanny Starkey of Boston, who survives him.

Bertha Augusta Raymond of Somerville, Mass., a resident member since 1916, was born at Somerville 4 August 1876, the daughter of Herbert Winthrop and Clara Mehila (Whitney) Raymond, and died at Somerville 21 September 1918. She traced her descent from William[1] Raymond of Salem and Beverly, Mass., through William,[2] Paul,[3] Paul,[4] a colonel in the Revolution, James,[5] Clark,[6] Silas,[7] and Herbert Winthrop,[8] her father. On her mother's side she was a descendant of John[1] Whitney of Watertown, Mass., through Richard,[2] Moses,[3] Jonas,[4] Salmon,[5] Nathan,[6] Nathan,[7] and Clara Mehila,[8] her mother.

She was educated in the public schools of Somerville and at the Emerson School of Oratory in Boston, and entered the Somerville High School as a teacher in 1900. For ten years she was in charge of the Department of Elocution in that school, and was remarkably successful in her chosen profession.

A brother, Loring Hay Raymond, M.D. (Harvard, 1903), of Somerville, survives her.

Charles Nutt, A.B., of Worcester, Mass., a resident member since 1902, was born at Natick, Mass., 26 September 1868, the son of Col. William and Abigail Prentice (Puffer) Nutt, and died at Worcester 26 September 1918. He was sixth in descent from William Nutt of Nutfield (Londonderry), N. H., in 1719.

of the Potomac, the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, and the Grand Army of the Republic. He was quartermaster general of Massachusetts in 1888. At the inauguration of President Roosevelt in 1903 he served as a member of the personal staff of Gen. A. R. Chaffee. He was a member of the Algonquin Club, the Exchange Club, the New Boston Riding Club, the Boston Athletic Association, and the Eastern Yacht Club, and a vestryman of Emmanuel Church, Boston.

Colonel Wallace married first, 22 April 1878, Mary Ann Avery, daughter of John Cauldor Avery; and secondly, 12 December 1882, Louise Sprague, who survives him.

C. Wm. Wallace Jr. Signed, 1918, a. 1918.

CHARLES MORRILL BAKER, S.B., of Brookline, Mass., a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for a short period only—he was elected to membership 1 May 1918, was born in Boston 27 March 1857, the son of Ezra Flower, Jr., and Mary Ann (Marvin) Baker, and died at Chesapeake, Falmouth, Mass., 27 August 1918. His father was the son of Ezra Flower and Esther May (Hinckley) Baker, and was born at Barnstable, Mass., 9 September 1832; his mother was the daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (Prescott) Marvin, and was born at Dorchester, Mass., 15 April 1833.

After graduating at the Dwight Grammar School and the English High School, both of Boston, Charles Morrill Baker entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and received the degree of S.B. from that institution in 1879.

After a few years in the office of Baker & Morrill he entered, on 1 July 1884, the firm of Chase & Barrow, bankers, of Boston, of which he remained a member until his death.

He was a resident of Brookline since 1887, and his life, except for occasional travelling in this country and Europe, was passed in and about Boston. He married, 30 October 1884, Edith Clarke Dennison, who, with one son, Ezra Hooker Baker, born 23 March 1888, survives him.

E. H. R.

ALBERT CHANN, A.B., LL.B., of Stamford, Conn., elected a resident member in 1893 and made a life member in 1908, was born in New York City 30 December 1842, the son of Thomas and Clarissa Lawrence (Starkey) Chann, and died at Stamford 11 September 1918. He was descended from Henry[1] and Tabitha Chann of Milton, Mass., through Ebenezer[2] and Mary (Tolman), Thomas[3] and Deborah (Owen), Joseph[4] and Mary (Savil), Thomas[5] and Sarah (Baxter), and Thomas[6] his father. His ancestors of the Chann name lived in Brookline and Quincy, Mass., from Ebenezer[2] to Thomas[6] his father, who was of New York. His mother was born at Troy, N. H.

He was educated at Mount Washington Collegiate Institute in New York City, at Tufts College, where he was graduated in 1863,

and at Columbia University, receiving there, in 1866, the degree of LL.B. He was admitted to the bar in New York in 1866, and devoted his time to legal matters connected with the real estate held by his family.

The Thomas Crane Library at Quincy, Mass., was erected in 1882 by Albert Crane, Benjamin Franklin Crane, his brother, and their mother, as a memorial to the father of the two men; and Albert Crane gave to the Crane Theological School of Tufts College, as a further memorial of his father, the sum of $100,000. He also gave to the Thomas Crane Public Library at Quincy more land, and built a large addition, costing nearly $200,000. In 1910–1913 he gave the money to purchase the site of the new hospital at Stamford.

For seven years, from 1863 to 1870, Mr. Crane served in the New York National Guard, in a company of which the late Henry E. Howland was captain. He was a member of the Bar Association of the City of New York, the New York State Bar Association, the New York Historical Society, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the American Geographical Society, the New England Society in the City of New York, the Union Club of New York City, the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, and the corporation of the Stamford Hospital.

He married first, 24 January 1884, Ellen Mansfield Davies of Fishkill on Hudson, N. Y., who died *s.p.* 5 January 1893, daughter of J. Mansfield and Martha M. (Brookes) Davies; and secondly, in 1902, Fanny Starkey of Boston, who survives him.

Bertha Augusta Raymond of Somerville, Mass., a resident member since 1916, was born at Somerville 4 August 1876, the daughter of Herbert Winthrop and Clara Mehila (Whitney) Raymond, and died at Somerville 21 September 1918. She traced her descent from William[1] Raymond of Salem and Beverly, Mass., through William,[2] Paul,[3] Paul,[4] a colonel in the Revolution, James,[5] Clark,[6] Silas,[7] and Herbert Winthrop,[8] her father. On her mother's side she was a descendant of John[1] Whitney of Watertown, Mass., through Richard,[2] Moses,[3] Jonas,[4] Salmon,[5] Nathan,[6] Nathan,[7] and Clara Mehila,[8] her mother.

She was educated in the public schools of Somerville and at the Emerson School of Oratory in Boston, and entered the Somerville High School as a teacher in 1900. For ten years she was in charge of the Department of Elocution in that school, and was remarkably successful in her chosen profession.

A brother, Loring Hay Raymond, M.D. (Harvard, 1903), of Somerville, survives her.

Charles Nutt, A.B., of Worcester, Mass., a resident member since 1902, was born at Natick, Mass., 26 September 1868, the son of Col. William and Abigail Prentice (Puffer) Nutt, and died at Worcester 26 September 1918. He was sixth in descent from William Nutt of Nutfield (Londonderry), N. H., in 1719.

He was educated in the public schools of Natick, being valedictorian of his class in the High School (1886), and was graduated, *magna cum laude*, at Harvard University in 1890.

While in school and college Mr. Nutt did newspaper work for the *Natick Bulletin*, *Natick Citizen*, and *Boston Evening Record*. In 1890 he became a reporter on the staff of the *Worcester Daily Spy*, in 1891 he founded *The Paragraph*, a reform newspaper, at New Rochelle, N. Y., and later be became the owner of *The Mamaroneck Paragraph*. In connection with these two newspapers he carried on also a printing business. He sold the two papers in 1900. In 1899 he purchased the *Worcester Spy* and conducted it until 1904, when it passed out of his hands and was suspended, its plant having been destroyed by fire on 21 May 1902, a calamity that was disastrous to the business.

After relinquishing newspaper work Mr. Nutt devoted his time to historical and genealogical research and writing. He wrote many sketches for the Lewis Publishing Company of New York. Among his recent writings may be mentioned a history of the First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, which had been begun by the late Hon. Alfred S. Roe, a history of the Crompton & Knowles Loom Works, and a history of Worcester, the copy for which was almost ready for the printer.

Mr. Nutt was for many years active in politics, and was a delegate to various Republican conventions in New York State, including the State convention which nominated Theodore Roosevelt for the governorship in 1898. During the presidential campaign of 1904 he was in charge of the Speakers' Bureau of the Massachusetts Republican State Committee. In 1912 he joined the Progressive Party, and in that year and the succeeding year was an unsuccessful candidate for representative to the Legislature from Ward 10, Worcester.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution, the Worcester Society of Antiquity, and various Masonic organizations, and in college was a member of the Pierian Sodality.

He married first, at Natick, 26 August 1891, Ada Sophia Robinson, who died 17 November 1909, daughter of Walter Billings and Ella Maria (Bullard) Robinson; and secondly, 28 November 1911, Lucia Janet Morrill, who survives him, together with his five children by his first wife, Isabel Ella, Harold, Arthur, Dorothy May, and Charles Stanley, and one child, Ruth, by his second wife. All of his sons have been connected with some form of war service, and his daughter, Isabel Ella, has been engaged in Red Cross work.

Frank Bulkeley Smith, A.M., of Worcester, Mass., a resident member since 1910, was born at Worcester 25 August 1864, the son of Charles Worcester and Josephine Caroline (Lord) Smith, and died at Worcester 13 October 1918.

He was graduated at Harvard University in 1886, and in 1888 received from his *alma mater* the degree of A.M. In 1887–88 he

He was educated in the public schools of Natick, being valedictorian of his class in the High School (1888), and was graduated, *magna cum laude*, at Harvard University in 1892.

While in school and college Mr. Nutt did newspaper work for the *Natick Bulletin*, *Natick Citizen*, and *Boston Evening Record*. In 1890 he became a reporter on the staff of the *Worcester Daily Spy*, in 1891 he founded *The Paragraph*, a reform newspaper, at New Rochelle, N. Y., and later he became the owner of *The Mamaroneck Paragraph*. In connection with these two newspapers he carried on also a printing business. He sold the two papers in 1900. In 1899 he purchased the *Worcester Spy* and conducted it until 1904, when it passed out of his hands and was suspended, its plant having been destroyed by fire on 21 May 1902, a calamity that was disastrous to the business.

After relinquishing newspaper work Mr. Nutt devoted his time to historical and genealogical research and writing. He wrote many articles for the Lewis Publishing Company of New York. Among his recent writings may be mentioned a history of the First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, which had been begun by the late Hon. Alfred S. Roe, a history of the Crompton & Knowles Loom Works, and a history of Worcester, the copy for which was almost ready for the printer.

Mr. Nutt was for many years active in politics, and was a delegate to various Republican conventions in New York State, including the State convention which nominated Theodore Roosevelt for the governorship in 1898. During the presidential campaign of 1904 he was in charge of the Speakers' Bureau of the Massachusetts Republican State Committee. In 1912 he joined the Progressive Party, and in that year and the succeeding year was an unsuccessful candidate for representative to the Legislature from Ward 10, Worcester.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution, the Worcester Society of Antiquity, and various Masonic organizations, and in college was a member of the Phoenix Society.

He married first, at Natick, 30 August 1891, Ada Sophia Robinson, who died 17 November 1909, daughter of Walter Bellings and Ella Maria (Hullard) Holgmon; and secondly, 23 November 1911, Lucia Jones Morrill, who survives him, together with his five children by his first wife, Isabel Ella, Harold, Arthur, Dorothy May, and Charles Stanley, and one child, Ruth, by his second wife. All of his sons have been connected with some form of war service, and his daughter, Isabel Ella, has been engaged in Red Cross work.

FRANK BUCKLEY SMITH, A.M., of Worcester, Mass., a resident member since 1910, was born at Worcester 25 August 1864, the son of Charles Worcester and Josephine Caroline (Lord) Smith, and died at Worcester 15 October 1918.

He was graduated at Harvard University in 1884, and in 1888 received from his alma mater the degree of A.M. In 1891-93 he

studied in the Harvard Law School, and 1889–90 he was in the law office of Hopkins & Bacon of Worcester, and later, from 1890 to 1900, he was a member of this firm. In 1900–1902 he was in a new partnership under the name of Hopkins, Smith & Hopkins. After the death of Colonel Hopkins the firm name was changed to Smith, Gage & Dresser. In the course of his law practice Mr. Smith was made executor and trustee of the estate of Horatio N. Slater of Webster, Mass., and consequently became active in the affairs of the Slater Mills in Webster. After retiring as executor and trustee of the Slater estate, Mr. Smith devoted practically all of his time to manufacturing interests, principally with the New England Cotton Yarn Company.

He was a member of the Union Club, the St. Botolph Club, and the University Club of Boston, and of several Worcester clubs.

He married at Worcester, 5 June 1890, Nancy Hacker Earle, who died in April 1918. Four children survive him: Lieut. Bulkeley Smith, A.B. (Harvard, 1913), of the U. S. Infantry, Earle Smith, of the U. S. Tank Service—both have been with the American Expeditionary Forces in France, Nancy Earle Smith, and Frank Grosvenor Smith. His second son, Willard Smith, A.B. (Harvard, 1914), a captain in the Ninth U. S. Infantry, was killed in action in France, in the attack on the St. Mihiel salient, 12 September 1918.

James Mellen Gleason of Boston, a life member since 1900, was born at Wardsboro, Vt., 6 October 1833, the son of Josiah and Susan Read (Morse) Gleason, and died, unmarried, in Boston 15 October 1918. He traced his descent from Thomas[1] Gleason of Watertown, Mass., through Joseph,[2] Joseph,[3] Phineas,[4] Benjamin,[5] Josiah,[6] and Josiah,[7] his father.

He was educated in public and private schools, at the Springfield (Vt.) Wesleyan Seminary, and at French's Commercial College in Boston. He taught in the public schools, 1852–1854, and from 1856 to 1863 was a bookkeeper in Boston. Afterwards he was a hotel proprietor, and then, in 1870, became cashier of the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company of Boston. This position he filled until 1894, when he was made treasurer of the Company, and retired in 1912.

He was prominently identified with the Masonic fraternity, and was a member of the Boston Art Club, the Appalachian Mountain Club, the Bostonian Society, the Young Men's Christian Union, the Middlesex Club, the Home Market Club, and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, an honorary member of the Vermont Veterans' Association of Boston, and an associate member of the Grand Army of the Republic. In politics he was a Republican.

John Osborne Austin of Providence, R. I., a corresponding member since 1916, was born at Providence 28 December 1849, the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson (Osborne) Austin, and died at Providence 27 October 1918. He traced his descent from

Robert[1] Austin of Kingstown, R. I., through Jeremiah,[2] Robert,[3] Jeremiah,[4] Jeremiah,[5] Joseph,[6] and Samuel,[7] his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Providence and at the Union Hall School in that city, of which his father was principal. From 1866 until 1883 he was in the wool business, first as a clerk and afterwards on his own account, but laid aside business cares for the pleasures of travel in Europe and South Africa in 1872 and 1873. In 1883 he turned to genealogical and literary work, his occupation for the remainder of his life.

He compiled and published "The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island," 1887, "Ancestry of Thirty-Three Rhode Islanders," 1889, "The Ancestral Dictionary," 1891, "One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families," 1893, and "American Authors' Ancestry," 1915. He issued also a volume of selections from the writings of Roger Williams, under the title "The Roger Williams Calendar," 1897, and "The Journal of William Jefferay, Gentleman," 1899, "More Seven Club Tales," 1900, "Philip and Philippa, a Genealogical Romance," 1901, "A Week's Wooing," 1902, a memorial volume of stories, dedicated to his wife, 1916, and "Impressions and Reflections of Sixty Years," 1917.

He was a life member of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and, in addition to the journeys already mentioned, made many other trips to Europe and to various parts of the United States and Canada, visiting also the Society Islands and New Zealand.

He married, 24 June 1878, Helen Augusta Whitaker, who died 4 April 1916, daughter of William and Emma Louise (Barker) Whitaker of Providence. His two children survive him: Rosamond Whitaker Austin and Richard Sisson Austin, M.D., First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, U. S. A.

Rev. Frederic William Bailey, B.D., of Worcester, Mass., a resident member since 1899, was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 January 1858, the son of William Egbert and Jane (Sharpe) Bailey, and died at Worcester 30 October 1918. He traced his descent from Benoni Bailey, born in 1697, through Samuel of Danbury, Conn., Ebenezer of Bethel, Conn., Noah Starr of Bethel, and William Egbert of Norwalk, Conn., his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Brooklyn and at St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y., where he received in 1878 the degree of B.D. He also studied at the Boston School of Oratory.

He was ordained to the Universalist ministry at Olcott, N. Y., in 1879, and served in that denomination at East Jaffrey, N. H., at Hightstown, N. J., and at All Souls' Church at Worcester until 1889, when he left the Universalist Church and, after a special course in the General Theological Seminary in New York, 1889–90, was ordained a deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1889 and a priest in 1890. He was for a time a missionary at St. Paul's Church in Natick and at St. Andrew's Church in Wellesley, Mass. In 1891–92 he served as assistant rector at All Saints' Church in Worcester, and was rector of the Church of the Ascension, New

Robert' Austin of Kingstown, R. I., through Jeremiah,' Halsey,' Jeremiah,' Jeremiah,' Joseph,' and Samuel,' his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Providence and at the Dudley Hall School in that city, of which his father was principal. From 1866 until 1872 he was in the wool business, first as a clerk and afterwards on his own account, but had made business secondary for the pleasure of travel in Europe and South Africa in 1872 and 1873. In 1883 he turned to genealogical and literary work, his occupation for the remainder of his life.

He compiled and published "The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island," 1887, "Ancestry of Thirty-Three Rhode Islanders," 1889, "The Ancestral Dictionary," 1891, "One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families," 1897, and "American Antiqua: Ancestry," 1911. He issued also a volume of selections from the writings of Roger Williams, under the title "The Roger Williams Calendar," 1897, and "The Journal of William Jeffrey, Gentleman," 1899, "Moses Seven Club Tales," 1900, "Philip and Philippa, a Dissertation Romance," 1901, "A Week's Wooing," 1902, a memorial volume of stories dedicated in his wife, 1910, and "Impressions and Reflections of Sixty Years," 1912.

He was a life member of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and, in addition to the journeys already mentioned, made many other trips to Europe and to various parts of the United States and Canada, visiting also the Society Islands and New Zealand.

He married, 24 June 1874, Ann Augusta Whitaker, who died 4 April 1910, daughter of William and Emma Louise (Harris) Whitaker of Providence. His two children survive him: Emmanuel Whitaker Austin and Richard Simon Austin, M.D., First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, U. S. A.

Rev. Dr. William Bailey, D.D., of Worcester, Mass., a resident member since 1890, was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 January 1858, the son of William Egbert and Jane (Sharpe) Bailey, and died at Worcester 30 October 1913. He moved his domicile from Boston Highlands, Mass., in 1907, through Bethel of Danbury, Conn., Somers of Bethel, Conn., North Stars of Bethel, and William Egbert of Norwalk, Conn., his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Brooklyn and at St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y., where he received in 1878 the degree of B.D. He also studied at the Boston School of Oratory.

He was ordained in the Universalist ministry at Olean, N. Y., in 1879, and served in that denomination at East Jaffrey, N. H., at Highlstown, N. J., and at All Souls' Church at Worcester until 1889, when he left the Universalist Church and, after a special course in the General Theological Seminary in New York, 1889-90, was ordained a deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1890 and a priest in 1892. He was for a time a missionary at St. Paul's Church in Natick and at St. Andrew's Church in Wellesley, Mass. In 1891-92 he served as assistant rector at All Saints' Church in Worcester, and was rector of the Church of the Ascension, New

Haven, Conn., in 1893. Failing health compelled him to resign this charge, although several years later he resumed to some extent work as a clergyman, being a missionary at Christ Church, Rochdale, and Grace Church, Oxford, Mass., 1901–1905, and establishing Holy Trinity Church at Southbridge, Mass., in 1905. His attention, however, was directed chiefly to genealogy and to the preservation of Connecticut church records, and he was the official copyist of parochial archives in Connecticut, secretary of the Permanent Commission of Parochial Archives in the Diocese of Connecticut, and manager of the Bureau of American Ancestry.

He was editor and publisher of "Early Connecticut Marriages" and "Early Massachusetts Marriages," in several parts, and published and patented a book for recording ancestry known as "Bailey's Photo-Ancestral Record."

He was a member of the Connecticut Historical Society, the New Haven Colony Historical Society, and the Society of Sons of the American Revolution.

He married, 14 January 1891, Lena Olive Marble, who died 8 April 1918, daughter of Jerome and Susan (Blanchard) Marble of Worcester. The following children survive him: Nellie May, Francis Howarth, John Marble, and Frederic Starr.

Babson Savilian Ladd, A.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1888, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 6 September 1848, the son of John Savilian and Mary Ann (Butler) Ladd, and died in Boston 3 November 1918. He was a descendant of Daniel[1] Ladd of Ipswich, Mass., through Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel,[3] Daniel,[4] Nathaniel,[5] Dr. John,[6] and John Savilian,[7] his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Cambridge, entered Harvard College in 1866, and was graduated there with the Class of 1870.

From 17 January 1870 until the summer of 1872 he taught in the Worcester (Mass.) High School. He then returned to Cambridge and studied law in Boston in the office of Lathrop, Abbot & Jones (subsequently Abbot & Jones) and, for a few months (1873–4), at the Harvard Law School. He was admitted to the bar in Boston 27 March 1875, and practised his profession in Boston from January 1876 on, being from October 1883 until March 1887 in partnership with James Russell Carret, A.B. (Harvard, 1867), A.M. (Harvard, 1871).

From May 1881 until September 1883 he travelled with his family in Europe.

He married, 16 November 1878, Ella Cora Brooks, daughter of John Wood Brooks of Milton, Mass., who survives him, together with three children, Alice, Amelia, and John Wood Brooks Ladd, A.B. (Harvard, 1911).

Hon. Andrew Dickson White, M.A., Ph.D., L.H.D., LL.D., D.C.L., of Ithaca, N. Y., an honorary member since 1891, was born at Homer, N. Y., 7 November 1832, the son of Horace and Clara

Haven, Conn., in 1901. Failing health compelled him to resign the charge, although several years later he resumed to some extent work as a clergyman, being a missionary at Christ Church, Hamden, and Grace Church, Oxford, Mass., 1901-1905, and assisting the Holy Trinity Church at Southbridge, Mass., in 1908. His attention, however, was directed chiefly to genealogy and to the preservation of Connecticut church records, and he was the official copyist of parochial archives in Connecticut, secretary of the Department Commission of Parochial Archives in the Diocese of Connecticut, and manager of the Haven of Association.

He was editor and publisher of "Early Connecticut Marriages" and "Early Massachusetts Marriages," in several parts, and published and patented a book for recording ancestry known as "Bailey's Photo-Ancestral Record."

He was a member of the Connecticut Historical Society, the New Haven Colony Historical Society, and the Society of Sons of the American Revolution.

He married, 14 January 1891, Lena Olive Marble, who died 8 April 1918, daughter of Jerome and Susan (Blanchard) Marble of Worcester. The following children survive him: Nellie May, Francis Howard, John Marble, and Frederic Shaw.

HARDON HAVILAND LANG, A.B., of Boston, a medical member since 1885, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 6 September 1858, the son of John Savilian and Mary Ann (Bailey) Lang, and died in Boston 3 November 1919. He was a descendant of Daniel Lang of Ipswich, Mass., through Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Daniel, Nathaniel, Dr. John, and John Savilian, his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Cambridge, entered Harvard College in 1876, and was graduated there with the Class of 1879.

From 17 January 1879 until the summer of 1882 he taught in the Worcester (Mass.) High School. He then returned to Cambridge and studied law in Boston in the office of Anthony Abbot & Jones (subsequently Abbot & Jones) and, for a few months (1882-4), at the Harvard Law School. He was admitted to the bar in Boston 27 March 1884, and practiced his profession in Boston from January 1886 on, being (may October 1888 until March 1897 in partnership with James Russell Carnal, A.B. (Harvard, 1879), A.M. (Harvard, 1881).

From May 1891 until September 1893 he travelled with his family in Europe.

He married, 16 November 1878, Ella Cora Brooks, daughter of John Wood Brooks of Milton, Mass., who survives him, together with three children, Alice, Amelia, and John Wood Brooks Lang, A.B. (Harvard, 1911).

HON. ANDREW JACKSON WHITE, M.A., Ph.D., L.H.D., LL.D., D.C.L., of Ithaca, N. Y., an honorary member since 1891, was born at Homer, N. Y., 7 November 1832, the son of Harmon and Clara

(Dickson) White, and died at Ithaca 4 November 1918. A tradition that he was descended from Peregrine White of the *Mayflower* he never took pains to verify; but his grandparents, early settlers in New York, were from Massachusetts—Asa White from Monson and Andrew Dickson from Middlefield.

He was prepared for college at the Cortland (N. Y.) Academy, and first entered Hobart College, but in 1851 joined the Class of 1853 at Yale, receiving the degree of B.A. there in 1853 and the degree of M.A. in 1856. At Yale he was awarded some of the highest scholastic honors. He studied at the Sorbonne, the College de France, and the University of Berlin in 1853–54, and then went to St. Petersburg as an *attaché* of the United States Legation, holding this post at the time of the Crimean War, 1854–55. In 1857, after a year of graduate study at Yale, he became professor of History and English Literature in the University of Michigan. He resigned this position in 1863, retaining, however, a lectureship in History there for the next four years, and took up his residence in Syracuse, N. Y. He was a member of the New York Senate, 1863–67, and while serving as chairman of the Committee on Education became interested in the establishment of Cornell University. He contributed personally $300,000 to its original cost, gave later additional sums, and in 1887 founded there the School of History and Political Science, which bears his name, giving to it his historical library of over 40,000 volumes. He was the first president of Cornell University, holding this office from 1866 to 1885 and proving himself one of the leaders in the movement for liberalizing and broadening college education in the United States.

In politics and in posts of public trust he served faithfully his party and his country. He was president of the Republican State convention in New York in 1871, a delegate to the Republican national conventions of 1872 and 1884, United States commissioner to Santo Domingo in 1871, and a presidential elector in 1872. From 1879 to 1881, while on leave of absence from his duties at the University, he was minister plenipotentiary to Germany, and from 1892 to 1894 he was minister plenipotentiary to Russia. He served on the Venezuela Boundary Commission in 1896–97, and President McKinley sent him as ambassador to Germany, where he remained from 1897 to 1902. In 1899 he was president of the American delegation to the first Hague Peace Conference.

He was a trustee of Hobart College, 1866–1877, Cornell University, from 1865 to 1885 and from 1887 on, the Carnegie Institution for Research, and the Carnegie Peace Endowment, and a regent of the Smithsonian Institution. He was an officer of the Legion of Honor, received the Royal Gold Medal of Prussia for Arts and Sciences (1902), was an honorary member of the Royal Academy of Sciences in Berlin, the first president of the American Historical Association (1884–85), a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society and of the American Academy of Arts and Letters, president of the American Social Science Association and of

(Dickson) White, and died at Ithaca 4 November 1918. A tradition that he was descended from Peregrine White of the Mayflower he never took pains to verify; but his grandparents, early settlers in New York, were from Massachusetts—Ann White from Massachusetts and Andrew Dickson from Middlebury.

He was prepared for college at the Cortland (N. Y.) Academy, and first entered Hobart College, but in 1851 joined the Class of 1853 at Yale, receiving the degree of B.A. there in 1853 and the degree of M.A. in 1856. At Yale he was awarded some of the highest scholastic honors. He studied at the Sorbonne, the College de France, and the University of Berlin in 1853-54, and then went to St. Petersburg as an attaché of the United States Legation, holding this post at the time of the Crimean War, 1854-55. In 1857, after a year of graduate study at Yale, he became professor of History and English Literature in the University of Michigan. He resigned this position in 1863, retaining, however, a lectureship in History there for the next four years, and took up his residence in Syracuse, N. Y. He was a member of the New York Senate, 1868-69, and while serving as chairman of the Committee on Education became interested in the establishment of Cornell University. He contributed personally $300,000 to the original cost, gave later additional sums, and in 1867 founded there the School of History and Political Science, which bears his name, giving to it his historical library of over 40,000 volumes. He was the first president of Cornell University, holding this office from 1866 to 1885 and proving himself one of the leaders in the movement for liberalizing and broadening college education in the United States.

In politics and in posts of public trust he served faithfully his party and his country. He was president of the Republican State convention in New York in 1871, a delegate to the Republican national conventions of 1872 and 1884, United States commissioner to Santo Domingo in 1871, and a presidential elector in 1872. From 1879 to 1881, while on leave of absence from his duties at the University, he was minister plenipotentiary to Germany, and from 1892 to 1894 he was minister plenipotentiary to Russia. He served on the Venezuela Boundary Commission in 1896-97, and President McKinley sent him as ambassador to Germany, where he remained from 1897 to 1902. In 1899 he was president of the American delegation to the first Hague Peace Conference.

He was a trustee of Hobart College, 1864-1871, Cornell University, from 1885 to 1888 and from 1897 on, the Carnegie Institution for Research, and the Carnegie Peace Endowment, and a regent of the Smithsonian Institution. He was an officer of the Legion of Honor, received the Royal Gold Medal of Prussia for Arts and Sciences (1902), was an honorary member of the Royal Academy of Sciences in Berlin, the first president of the American Historical Association (1884-85), a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society and of the American Academy of Arts and Letters, president of the American Social Science Association and of

the American Philosophical Society, and a member of many other societies in the United States and in foreign countries.

He was the recipient of numerous honorary degrees—that of LL.D. from the University of Michigan (1867), Cornell University (1886), Yale (1888), the University of St. Andrews (1902), Johns Hopkins University (1902), Dartmouth College (1906), and Hobart College (1911), that of L.H.D. from Columbia University (1887), that of Ph.D. from the University of Jena (1889), and that of D.C.L. from the University of Oxford (1902).

His published writings are numerous, and relate especially to educational and historical subjects. Among them may be mentioned "Battlefields of Science," 1876, "A History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom," 1895–1897, "The Warfare of Humanity with Unreason, including Essays on Sarpi, Grotius, Thomasius, Turgot and Cavour," published in the *Atlantic Monthly* in 1903–1907 and revised and published in 1911, with additional chapters on "Stein" and "Bismarck," under the title of "Seven Great Statesmen in the Warfare of Humanity with Unreason." Some of these books have been translated into various European languages. His autobiography, published in 1905, is a most valuable and interesting work.

He was a member of the Union League and Century Clubs of New York City and of the Cosmos Club of Washington, D. C.

He married first, in September 1857, Mary A. Outwater of Syracuse, N. Y.,who died in 1887; and secondly, in 1890, Helen Magill, who survives him, daughter of Dr. Edward Hicks Magill.

Samuel Swett Green, A.M., of Worcester, Mass., elected a resident member in 1890 and made a life member in 1891, was born at Worcester 20 February 1837, the son of James and Elizabeth (Swett) Green, and died at Worcester 8 December 1918. He was a descendant of Thomas[1] Green, who was at Malden, Mass., about the middle of the seventeenth century, through Thomas[2] of Malden, Capt. Samuel[3] of Malden and Leicester, Mass., Rev. Thomas[4] of Leicester, Dr. John[5] of Worcester, Dr. John[6] of Worcester, and James[7] of Worcester, his father.

He was prepared for college in private schools in Worcester and in the public schools of that city, graduating at the Worcester High School in 1854. He then entered Harvard College, where he received the degree of A.B. in 1858. Ill health compelled him to abstain from further study at that time, and in 1859 he made a sea voyage in the bark *Race Horse* to Smyrna and Constantinople and back. In September 1861 he returned to the Harvard Divinity School, where he had already spent a month or two in the autumn of 1860, and was graduated in 1864, the University at that time not conferring degrees on the completion of the course in the Divinity School. In 1870, however, he received the degree of A.M. from Harvard, and in 1877 he was elected an honorary member of the Harvard chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity.

He was soon compelled by the state of his health to give up

preaching, and in December 1864 became a bookkeeper in the Mechanics Bank in Worcester. On 15 August 1865 he was appointed teller in the Worcester National Bank, and held this position until 22 May 1868, when he resigned.

On 1 January 1867 he had been elected a director of the Worcester Free Public Library, of which his uncle, Dr. John Green of Worcester, had laid the foundation in 1859 by liberal gifts of books and money, and on 15 January 1871 he was chosen librarian of this institution, and held this position until 12 January 1909, when he was made librarian emeritus. In the duties of librarian he found his life work. Under his management the Worcester Free Public Library gained recognition as one of the foremost and most progressive libraries in the land. He strove to make it not merely a receptacle for books and a workshop for students, but a place where any person might obtain information and help on any question. In October 1876, at a conference of librarians in Philadelphia, where the American Library Association was formed, he read a paper urging closer personal relations between librarians and readers, and describing the course that had been followed in Worcester for several years. This paper made a profound impression, and Mr. Green's recommendations were adopted in many libraries in the country. The methods of the Worcester Library were studied in foreign lands, attention was called to them in an official report of the authorities of the Department of the Seine, in France, the department in which Paris is situated, and in 1896 the librarian of the University of Kiel, in Germany, advocated the introduction into Germany of public libraries of the Worcester type.

Mr. Green was one of the founders of the American Library Association, serving it as vice-president and president, he was a member of the American Library Institute, formed in 1905 and composed of the most distinguished librarians in the United States, he was a founder and first vice-president of the Massachusetts Library Club, a delegate from the American Library Association to the International Congress of Librarians held at London in 1877, he presided over the World's Congress of Librarians at Chicago in 1893, and was vice-president of the International Congress of Librarians at London in 1897. In July 1878 he was elected an honorary fellow of the Library Association of the United Kingdom. In 1890 he was appointed by Governor Brackett of Massachusetts as one of the original members of the Board of Free Public Library Commissioners, for the term of four years, and in 1894, 1899, and 1904 was reappointed for three successive terms of five years each. He was a member of the committee appointed by the Board of Overseers of Harvard University to visit the University Library, and served on a similar committee to visit the Boston Public Library. His addresses and published writings on library topics are numerous.

In addition to the various library organizations with which Mr. Green was connected, he was a member of many societies and clubs, among them the Royal Historical Society of Great Britain, the

pies ship, and in December 1864 became a bookkeeper in the Mechanics Bank in Worcester. On 15 August 1864 he was appointed teller in the Worcester National Bank, and held this position until 22 May 1868, when he resigned.

On 1 January 1867 he had been elected a director of the Worcester Free Public Library, of which his uncle, Dr. John Green of Worcester, had laid the foundation in 1859 by liberal gifts of books and money, and on 15 January 1871 he was chosen librarian of this institution, and held this position until 12 January 1909, when he was made librarian emeritus. In the duties of librarian he found his life work. Under his management the Worcester Free Public Library gained recognition as one of the foremost and most progressive libraries in the land. He strove to make it not merely a repository for books and a workshop for students, but a place where any person might obtain information and help on any question. In October 1876, at a conference of librarians in Philadelphia, where the American Library Association was formed, he had a part urging closer personal relations between librarians and readers, and describing the course that had been followed in Worcester for several years. This paper made a profound impression, and Mr. Green's recommendations were adopted in many libraries in the country. The methods of the Worcester Library were studied in foreign lands, attention was called to them in an official report of the authorities of the Department of the Seine, in France, the department in which Paris is situated, and in 1896 the librarian of the University of Kiel, in Germany, advocated the introduction into Germany of public libraries of the Worcester type.

Mr. Green was one of the founders of the American Library Association, serving it as vice-president and president, he was a member of the American Library Institute, formed in 1905 and composed of the most distinguished librarians in the United States, he was a founder and first vice-president of the Massachusetts Library Club, a delegate from the American Library Association to the International Congress of Librarians held at London in 1877, he presided over the World's Congress of Librarians at Chicago in 1893, and was vice-president of the International Congress of Librarians at London in 1897. In July 1876 he was elected an honorary fellow of the Library Association of the United Kingdom. In 1890 he was appointed by Governor Brackett of Massachusetts as one of the original members of the Board of Free Public Library Commissioners, for the term of four years, and in 1894, 1899, and 1904 was reappointed for three successive terms of five years each. He was a member of the committee appointed by the Board of Overseers of Harvard University to visit the University Library, and served on a similar committee to visit the Boston Public Library. His addresses and published writings on library topics are numerous.

In addition to the various library organizations with which Mr. Green was connected, he was a member of many societies and clubs, among them the Royal Historical Society of Great Britain, the

American Antiquarian Society, the American Historical Association, the American Social Science Association, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Wisconsin Historical Society (of which he was a corresponding member), the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Old Planters' Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of Descendants of Colonial Governors, the Society of Sons of the Revolution, the Bunker Hill Monument Association, the University Club of Boston, the Harvard Club of Worcester, the Worcester Art Society, and several other local organizations in his home city.

Mr. Green never married. His nearest surviving relatives are his two brothers, John, who received from Harvard the degrees of A.B. (1855), S.B. (1856), A.M. (1859), M.D. (1866), from Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., the degree of LL.D. (1905), and from the University of Missouri the degree of LL.D. (1906), and who resides in St. Louis, and James, who received from Harvard the degrees of A.B. (1862), LL.B. (1864), and A.M. (1865), and who is a well-known lawyer of Worcester.

Col. Rutherford Trowbridge of New Haven, Conn., a resident member since 1916, was born at New Haven 1 December 1851, the son of Thomas Rutherford and Caroline (Hoadley) Trowbridge, and died at New Haven 18 December 1918. He came of old New England stock, his ancestors being among the earliest settlers of the New Haven Colony. Thomas[1] Trowbridge was of Taunton, co. Somerset, England, and was later in business in Exeter, co. Devon, England. He and his wife and two of his sons are found at Dorchester, Mass., perhaps as early as 1636, and he was afterwards of New Haven, whither he probably moved his household in 1638. He soon returned to England, and died at Taunton 7 February 1672/3. He had left three sons in New Haven, in the care of Henry Gibbons, and they were later placed by the authorities in the care of Sergeant Thomas Jeffrey. From the eldest of these sons, Thomas,[2] whose first wife was Sarah Rutherford, daughter of Henry and Sarah Rutherford, Col. Rutherford Trowbridge was descended, through Thomas,[3] Capt. Daniel,[4] Rutherford,[5] Henry,[6] and Thomas Rutherford,[7] his father. This whole line of ancestors, from Thomas[2] on, resided in New Haven.

Rutherford Trowbridge received his early education at the school of Stiles French in New Haven, with the intention of entering Yale College; but in 1868 he left school and took a position with the firm of H. Trowbridge's Sons, of which his father was senior member. He spent several years with the West India branch of the house, in the island of Barbados, and then entered the main office of the firm in New Haven. In 1885 he was admitted to full partnership, and remained a member of the firm until it was dissolved by mutual consent in 1891.

After his retirement from the West India business Colonel Trowbridge was occupied with the care of numerous family trusts and with the management of a number of corporations in which he was interested. He took also a prominent part in local politics, serving

in 1881 as colonel on the staff of Governor Bigelow, in 1884 and 1885 as a member of the City Council, and from time to time on several important committees, both municipal and State. At the Republican State convention of 1904 he was nominated as a candidate for presidential elector-at-large, and in the election that followed received the largest number of votes cast for any candidate for elector.

He was always much interested in the welfare of his native city, and was a liberal contributor to its public and private charities. His kindness exceeded even his generosity, for the one was boundless, while the other was necessarily limited. In 1889, in memory of his father, he established the Thomas R. Trowbridge Course of Lectures on Architecture in the Yale School of the Fine Arts. The memorial window in the Center Church, illustrating the arrival of the first English settlers at New Haven, was placed there by him as another tribute to his father's memory. He founded, as a memorial to his only son, Rutherford, who died in 1905 in his eleventh year, the Rutherford Institute in the Young Men's Christian Association in New Haven, for the purpose of giving a technical education to poor boys. He established also in New Haven, in memory of his son, the Rutherford Trowbridge, Jr., Scholarship in the Hopkins Grammar School.

In New Haven Colonel Trowbridge was a member of the Quinnipiack Club, the Yale Archæological Society, the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Science, and the New Haven Colony Historical Society. He was also a member of the Union League Club and the Metropolitan Art Museum in New York City, the Connecticut Society of Sons of the American Revolution, and an associate member of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati. He spent many summers at Stockbridge, Mass. He united with the First Church in New Haven in 1879, and in 1896 took a letter to Trinity Church in that city, of which he was a vestryman at the time of his death.

Colonel Trowbridge married first, at New Haven, 5 October 1882, Alice Maude Anderson, daughter of John Charles and Mary (Beecher) Anderson; and secondly, at Ansonia, Conn., 8 January 1891, May Wells Farrel, daughter of Franklin and Julia Lockwood (Smith) Farrel of Ansonia, who survives him, with two daughters, Elsie Rutherford by his first wife, and Caroline Rachel by his second wife.

Cf. The Trowbridge Genealogy, by Francis Bacon Trowbridge, New Haven, 1908.

Mrs. Laura Lucretia (Williams) Case of Boston, a life member since 1907, widow of James Brown Case, died at her winter home, 468 Beacon Street, Boston, on 24 December 1918, in her eighty-sixth year. She was the daughter of Moses Williams, an eminent Boston merchant and a member of the Williams family that descended from Robert Williams, the immigrant of 1637—a family that filled a large place for many generations in the life of old-time Roxbury and West Roxbury.

Mrs. Case was born 7 September 1833 in her father's house on

in 1881 as colonel on the staff of Governor Bigelow, in 1884 and 1885 as a member of the City Council, and from time to time on several important committees, both municipal and State. At the Republican State convention of 1901 he was nominated as a candidate for presidential elector-at-large, and in the election that followed received the largest number of votes cast for any candidate for elector.

He was always much interested in the welfare of his native city, and was a liberal contributor to its public and private charities. His kindness exceeded even his generosity, for the one was boundless, while the other was necessarily limited. In 1899, in memory of his father, he established the Thomas R. Trowbridge Course of Lectures on Architecture in the Yale School of the Fine Arts. The memorial window in the Center Church, dramatizing the arrival of the first English settlers at New Haven, was placed there by him as another tribute to his father's memory. He founded, as a memorial to his only son, Rutherford, who died in 1906 in his eleventh year, the Rutherford Institute in the Young Men's Christian Association in New Haven, for the purpose of giving a technical education to poor boys. He established also in New Haven, in memory of his son, the Rutherford Trowbridge, Jr., Scholarship in the Hopkins Grammar School.

In New Haven Colonel Trowbridge was a member of the Quinnipiack Club, the Yale Archæological Society, the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, and the New Haven Colony Historical Society. He was also a member of the Union League Club and the Metropolitan Art Museum in New York City, the Connecticut Society of Sons of the American Revolution, and an associate member of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati. He spent many summers at Stockbridge, Mass. He united with the First Church in New Haven in 1879, and in 1895 took a letter to Trinity Church in that city, of which he was a vestryman at the time of his death.

Colonel Trowbridge married first, at New Haven, 5 October 1852, Alice Maude Andrews, daughter of John Charles and Mary (Fessler) Anderson; and secondly, at Ansonia, Conn., 5 January 1891, Mary Wells Farrel, daughter of Franklin and Julia Lockwood (Smith) Farrel of Ansonia, who survives him, with two daughters, Elsie Rutherford by his first wife, and Caroline Hackel by his second wife.

C. The Possible Ancestors of Lucretia Brown Trowbridge, New Haven, Conn.

Mrs. Lucretia Lucretia (Williams) Case of Boston, a life member since 1907, widow of James Brown Case, died at her private home, 165 Beacon Street, Boston, on 24 December 1915, in her eighty-sixth year. She was the daughter of Moses Williams, an eminent Boston merchant and a member of the Williams family that descended from Robert Williams, the immigrant of 1637—a family that filled a large place for many generations in the life of old-time Roxbury and West Roxbury.

Mrs. Case was born 7 September 1829 in her father's house on

Centre Street in Jamaica Plain, and was married 26 October 1854, her wedding being the first one to be solemnized in the stone Unitarian church in the centre of the place. Mr. Case had come originally from Providence, R. I., to Boston, where he became a successful wholesale dry-goods merchant and late in life president of the old National Bank of Redemption as well as of its successor, the present First National Bank.

Their winter home was always in Boston—for many years at 120 Commonwealth Avenue and latterly in the handsome house which they had built on Beacon Street, overlooking Charles River, where Mrs. Case died. But it is with the town of Weston that the family is most associated, going there first in 1863 and passing long seasons there ever since, when not travelling in foreign countries. There Mrs. Case took a deep interest in the Unitarian Church, the Library, and the welfare of the people—in fact, all good impulses in the town met a kindly response from her. Here her friends, both old and young and of all degrees, enjoyed the hospitality of her beautiful country home, and many are the people she has made happy with flowers and wonderful bunches of grapes from her greenhouses.

This quiet, gentle, old-fashioned lady gave such a natural, cordial welcome that everyone responded, and her interest in the younger members of her family was so keen that even the children appreciated it, and this in turn kept her spirits fresh and youthful. The large gathering of friends that nearly filled Arlington Street Church for her funeral services bore silent but impressive testimony to the love and esteem in which she was held. Her charities were extensive, though never ostentatious, and always made with a shrewd realization of the worth and fitness of the recipient. Her great interests were the various charities of the Unitarian Church, the cottage hospitals at Baldwinsville, the academy at Proctor, N. H., and the various Southern schools. She was active in the direction of several of these, and only a few weeks before her death had the meeting of one of these boards at her house. Her interest in her sterling New England ancestry induced her to join this Society and to make a generous gift towards the cost of the new building.

She leaves three daughters, Caroline, widow of James G. Freeman, Louise W. Case, and Marian R. Case.

H. W. C.

A memoir of William Richard Cutter may be found in the Register of January 1919.

It is expected that memoirs of Louis Atwood Cook and Samuel Abbott Green will appear in future numbers of the Register.

INDEX OF MEMOIRS

Austin, John Osborne lviii
Bailey, Frederic William . . . lix
Baker, Charles Morrill . . . lv
Bigelow, Nancy Jewett (Wilder) xlvi
Breck, Samuel xli
Briggs, Anthony Tarbox . . . xlix
Carpenter, Charles Carroll . . lii
Cary, George Lovell xxx
Case, Laura Lucretia (Williams) lxv
Chamberlin, George Montgomery xxxiv
Chase, William Martin . . . xxxix
Cox, Edwin Birchard xlii
Crane, Albert lv
Doane, Alfred Alder xl
Dunning, Sarah Lilly (Potter) xlv
Endicott, Frederic xliii
Flanders, Henry xxx
Gay, Julius xlvii
Gleason, James Mellen . . . lviii
Green, Samuel Swett lxii
Hayden, Horace Edwin . . . xxxiv
Hoyt, Francis Southack . . . xxxi
Kennedy, George Golding . . xlv
Ladd, Babson Savilian . . . lx
Lewis, Sarah Borden Durfee . xxxiii
Nutt, Charles lvi
Packard, Edward Newman . xxxii
Peet, Stephen Denison . . . xxxii
Pope, Charles Henry xl
Prince, Lillian (Chickering) . xxxvi
Raymond, Bertha Augusta . . lvi
Salisbury, Evelyn (MacCurdy) xxxvi
Saville, Huntington li
Shuman, Abraham xlix
Smith, Frank Bulkeley . . . lvii
Sprague, John Hobart xlviii
Sturgis, Roger Faxton xlii
Trowbridge, Rutherford . . . lxiv
Walker, May Cynthia . . . xxxviii
Wallace, Cranmore Nesmith . liv
White, Andrew Dickson . . . lx
Whitney, Arthur Eastman . . xxxvii
Wright, Henry Parks xliii

INDEX OF MEMOIRS

CHARTER AND ENABLING ACTS

An Act to incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECT. 1. Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and, be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2. The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

[*Approved by the Governor, March 18, 1845.*]

Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845, chapter 152.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold an additional amoun of property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take, by purchase, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized by the second section of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 1, 1868.

Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold additional real and personal property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take by bequest, gift, grant, or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars in value in addition to the amount authorized by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and by section one of chapter one hundred of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and exclusive of the value of all books, papers, pictures and statuary now owned, or which may be hereafter acquired by said society.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 13, 1888.

Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.

An Act to enable women to become members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the by-laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

Approved April 10, 1897.

Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8:*

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.— Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

Abbigell *see* Abigail
ABBOTT Aaron xl
Delle E. 40
Ellen Sherwood xxxix
Leon Martin 82
Lydia 315
Nancy xl
Phebe P. 36
ABEL S. Procters 103
ABIGAIL Abbigell
Richard 273
Thomas 149
ABORN Charles 32
Dorcas 32
Dorothy 32
Enos 32
Ette Maria 32
Hannah 39
Hezekiah R. 32
Hiram 32
Jedediah 32
John 32
Laura 32
Mary 32
Miriam 33
Morton 33
Parkil 33
Samuel 32 33
Sarah A. 33
ACKERMAN Benjamin 193
Sarah J. 193
ACTON Hepsey 273
ADAIR James 128
ADAMS — Rev. Mr. 73
Abigail 192 196
Amasa 105
Amny 223
Amy 207
Ann 273
Archibald H. 128
Betsey 199 201
Caleb 72 205
Charles 106
Charles Francis 5 164
Charles M. 105
Charles W: 197
Deborah 191
Eben 206
Ebenezer 206
Edward 246
Edward Dean 316
Eleanor 262
Elihu 105
Elijah 105
Eliza A. 207
Elizabeth 225 228
Elizabeth Ann 198
Ellsworth Stetson 236
Elsa 246
Eunice 9
George 142 191
Georgiana 195
Hanson Hoyt 202
Helen M. 192
Huldah 105
Ignatius 266 270
Isaac Ward 9
Isaiah 207
Iset S. 192
ADAMS cont'd
James 128 207
John 72 196 197 198 230
John W. 105
Joseph 66 153 199 203
Josephus 135
Judy 153
Levisa 149
Luke 140
Luseba 246
Lydia 198 205 206
Maria 262
Mary 105 128 192 268
Mary E. 192
Milicent 105
Nancy 207
Nathan W. 197 201
Nathaniel 205
Oreb 246
Sally 105 246
Salmon 106
Sam 191
Sarah 192 274
Sarah Ann 278
Sophronia 207
Susan 205
Susannah 196 227 263
Thomas 269
Walter xvii
William 128 205 221
William H. 128
Winthrop 198
ADDISON Anthony 218
Eleanor 138 262
Henry 218
Mary 152
Mary B. 264
Rebecca 135
Walter Dulany 268
ADDITON Richard 148
ADIE Andrew 317
ADKINS Thomas 138
ADSIT Samuel 103
AGARD William A. 33
AINSWORTH William 103
ALARE Milicent 140
ALBEE Albey Alby
Aninta 136
Ann 222
Benjamin 163
Walter 143
William 135
ALBREE John 78 xvii
ALBRO Alice 299
Benjamin 298 299
Martin 299
Mary 298 299
Samuel 299
Stephen 299
Thomas 299
Weight 299
Alby *see* Albee
ALDEN John xxxiv
Priscilla xxxiv
ALDER Caroline 270
Elizabeth 154
George 136
James 151 270
Joanna 135
ALDER cont'd
Ruth Hawkins 223
ALDRICH Aldridge
Eleanor 231
Mercy Maria 165
ALEXANDER Elizabeth 139
Rachel 220
Winthrop 233
ALLARD Almira F. 194
Betsey 199
Hannah 197
Henry 189 202 203
Henry C. 193
Isaiah 190 191 194 203
Sarah 189 203
Sarah F. 193
Sarah Frances 195
Sarah J. 202
ALLEN Allien Allin Allyn
Abel 234
Abraham W. 234
Amelia 14
Ann 229
Anna 45
Aurelia 90
Aza 47
Benjamin N. 273
Betsey 106
Charles 262 277
Content 45
Daniel 106 207
Dorcas 50
Elijah 49
Elizabeth 106 147
Elizabeth C. 90
Ephraim 45 47
George 141
Hannah 106
Harriet N. 90
Horace 14
Ira 106
Jane 14
Jedediah 50
Jerusha Hopkins 14
John 141
John Henry 157
Katharine 157
Lenity H. 234
Levi 234
Levina 47
Lewis 50
Lillis 45 47
Lois 49
Lorenzo 90
Louisa 90
Lydia 45 47
Mark 49
Mary 8 207
Matthew 8
Mercy 49
Milicent 14
Olive W. 163
Oliver 14
Pelatiah 8
Phebe 50
Rachel 8
Rezin 274
Rufus 14
Sarah 14 89 224

INDEX OF PERSONS

ALLEN cont'd
Sarah Ann 90
Solomon 8
Susannah 262
Thomas 8 147
William 89 171
William P. 90
ALLEY Jacob 285
James 285
Levi 263
Allien *see* Allen
Allin *see* Allen
ALLINGHAME Stephen 140
Allyn *see* Allen
ALMY Emma Frances xix
ALNUTT James 266
Zachariah 261
ALVY Alvey
Eliza 268
John 279
AMBERSON William 151
AMBLEE Elizabeth 143
Mary 138
AMBLER Charles Henry 322
AMBLIN Josephus 148
AMBROSE Ambros
Almira 287
Daniel R. 192
Frederick Marden 319
Jane Ann 192
AMES *see also* Eames
Cynthia 183
Louis Annin 162
Mary 170 202
Phineas 170
ANDERSON Abraham 218
Alice Maude lxv
Asa 277
Benjamin 226
Comfort 137
David 246
Elizabeth 246
Francis 273
George 149
Hannah Kately 246
Henry 270
Hezekiah 275
James 128 246
Jesse 226
John 246 266
John Charles lxv
John Varnall 263
Jonathan 246
Lydia 246 278
Margaret 246
Mary 246 274 lxv
Rebecca 246
Rezin 230
Samuel 148
Sarah 274
Thomas 246
William 246
ANDERWIG Launcelot 223
ANDRÉ John 85
ANDRES Andrius
Ephraim 103
ANDREWS Andrew Andrus
Abigail 13
Andrew 17
Bridget 31
Edward 31
Elizabeth 13 17
Frank De Wette 159
Grace Farnham xix
Hannah 13
Horace 13
John Albion liv
Mary 13 17
Nathaniel 13
Sarah 13
William 13
Andrius *see* Andres
Andrus *see* Andrews
ANGELL Caroline 106
ANGELL cont'd
Jason 106
Naomi 106
ANGUS Joseph xxxi
ANTHONY Elizabeth 294
Joseph 292 294
Mary 292 294
Melissa H. 106
Orray Taft 106
Peleg 106
Thomas 294
APPLETON Francis 282
Francis Henry 236
Hannah 282
William Sumner vii xxvi
APSLEY Lewis Dewart 317
APTHORP — Mrs. xxxvi
ARELL Christiana 230
ARMEGEN Ann 274
ARMINGER Rachel 278
ARMISTED Mary 226
ARMSTRONG Zella 160
ARNOLD Alice M. 208
Barbara 279
Benedict 85
Christopher 228
Clarinda L. 194
Elijah 207 208
Eunice M. 208
James Newell 30 291 296 300 301 304
John 273
Lucy 272
Martha M. 33
Richard 227
William 147
William T. 33
ARVIN Elisha 264
Margaret 265
Ruth 263
ARYES Robert 144
ASHCOM George 270
ASKEY Mary 145
Priscilla 224
ATCHISON Atcherson
Bezaleel 33
Celia 278
Chloe 152
Eleanor 33
Henry 226
James 143
John E. 266
Mildred 148
Rebecca 151
William 270
ATHERTON Alonzo Preston 289
Ann Louisa 286
Ann Louisa Payson 286
Benjamin 284 289 290
Benjamin Sawyer Freeman 289
Betsey 283
David Hooper 289
Edward Payson 290
Emily 287
Israel 285 289 290
Jonathan Fisher 286
Judith 285 289
Martha B. 283
Nancy 281
Orlando Dana 289
Rachel 289
Sophia 285
Tamzine 290
Thomas Wasgatt 289
William Albina Holden 289
William Milliken 289
ATHEY Elizabeth 153
Hezekiah 226 261
Rhoda 149
Zephaniah 152
ATTEAUX Frederick E. 318
ATWATER Anna 16
Chauncey 16
ATWATER cont'd
Joanna 16
ATWELL James 225
ATWOOD Luther vi
AUCHINCLOSS Hugh D. 317
John Winthrop 319
Auken van *see* Van Auken
AULD Jane 181
William 181
AUSTIN Austen
——— 307
— Mr. 72
Abigail 307
Andrew 45 46 48 307
Anna 46
Anna A. 48
Benjamin 307
Betsey 74
Daniel 307
David S. 48
Ebenezer 307
Edwin Atlee xix
Eleanor 136
Elizabeth 48 217
Elizabeth Hanson lviii
Elizabeth Pinkham 48
Hannah 48
Helen Augusta lix
Jeremiah lix
John Osborne 29 31 32 291 292 xxvii lviii
Joseph lix
Lydia 46 48
Mary 45 48 49
Moses 307
Nathaniel 48 49
Nicholas 307
Paul 307
Peter 307
Rachel 307
Richard Sisson lix
Robert lix
Rosamond Whitaker lix
Ruby 128
Samuel 217 307 lviii lix
Sarah 45 147 307
Solomon 307
Stephen 307
Thomas A. 266
William 227
Avans *see* Evans
AVERILL Bathsheba 106
Eliza 106
Elizabeth 106
Frederick 106
Hannah 106
Helen E. 106
Henry C. 106
Lewis 106
Lewis Waldo 106
Lucretia 106
R. A. Ruth 106
Ruth 106
Sarah 106
Stephen 106
William Pitt 106
AVERY — Goody 64
— Widow 69
Abiel 169 179
Arletta 179
Belinda 179
Betsey 99 179 246
Charles French 318
Edward 101
Eliza 246
Eliza Ann 179
Elizabeth 94 169
Enoch 100
Enoch M. 169
Eunice 246
Harriet 100
Hiram 179
Ira 169
Isaac 94
James 179

AVERY cont'd
Jane 73
John 67 197
John Candler lv
John W. 169
Joseph 169
Joseph D. 179
Joshua 71 73
Judson 101
Lewman 100
Lovina 179
Lucy Ann 246
Lydia Ann 195
Margaret 100
Maria 179
Mary Ann lv
Myrick 179
Nathan 179
Nathan M. 179
Nathaniel 69
Newell 101
Olive 183
Otis 179
Phebe 246
Phebe Ward 246
Polly 101
Prentiss 100
Robert F. 179
Roxana 179
Russell 246
Ruth 101
Sabra 246
Samuel 246
Samuel Clark 246
Samuel Putnam 319
Samuel W. 169
Sarah 69 94 169
Sarah M. 179
Sophia 179
Willard 94
William 94
AWL Martha 220
AYER Ayars Ayers Ayres
Abigail 93 203
Ann 93
Benjamin 93 186 247
David 246
Elizabeth 199
Emily L. 186
Frederick Fanning 316
Harriet 186
Hatta 247
Jacob 93
James 186
Jean 246
John Dix 246
Joseph 198 201
Margaret 246
Maria 201
Martha 246 247
Mary 246
Mary Ann 93
Nancy 198
Owen 186
Robert 159
Samuel 246
Sarah 186
Thomas N. 93
AYTON Richard 273

BABB Benjamin 75
BABCOCK ——— 301
George 300
John 300
Joseph 301
Lydia 301
Samuel 300
Sarah 211 300 301
Weight 300
BABSON Emily 287
Julia Ann 287
Phebe 287
BACKLEY Elizabeth 20
John 20
Samuel 20

BACON Abigail 14
Benjamin 223
Francis E. (Mrs.) 318
Lester Manning xix
BADEN Alexander 222 231
Aquila 274
Benjamin 266
Clement 277
Elizabeth 153 227
James 225 266
John 141 229 269
John Thomas 268
Margaret 268
Martha 225 270
Rebecca 221
Robert 138 221
Sarah 152
Sarah Gover 275
Susannah 232
Susannah Elizabeth 278
Thomas 222 266
BADGER Edmund 106
Elizabeth Cotton 106
Nancy xl
BAILEY Bayles Bayley Baylies Bayly
Abram 208
Alansing 208
Ann W. 234
Benoni lix
Betsey 84
Ebenezer lix
Elizabeth Kelly 128
Francis Howarth lx
Franklin P. 208
Frederic Starr lx
Frederic William xxviii lix
James 128 129
Jane lix
Joel C. 129
John 247
John Marble lx
Lena Olive lx
Lewis Henry 129
Maria A. 226
Miles 247
Nellie May lx
Noah Starr lix
Parke 234
Phebe 298 299
Rebecca Covington 268
Richard M. 105
Robert 80 299
Sally 129
Samuel lix
Sarah 247
Thankful 208
Timothy 234
Walter Cabot 317
William Egbert lix
Baine *see* Baynes
BAKER — Mrs. 240
Amos 103
Ann H. 33
Ann Lucinda 106
Charles Morrill xix xxvii lv
Chloe Lee 263
Desire 106
Edith Clarke lv
Eli 106
Elijah 106
Elizabeth 33
Esther May lv
Ezra Henry xix lv
Ezra Howes lv
Ezra Reuben lv
Francis I. 33
George Fisher 318
Herman 33
Israel 33
Joel 106
John 33
John L. 106
Levi 103
Louis 33

BAKER cont'd
Lucinda M. 106
Mary Ann lv
Naomi 33
Olive Jane 37
Osmon C. 193
Phebe 106
Philip 103
Philip Thomas 226
Rachel Jane 33
Samuel H. 222
Sarah 33
Stephen 106
Susan 106
Thomas 266 293
William 33 150
BALCH Francis Noyes xxvi
BALDWIN Aaron xxxviii
Amelia 221
Ann 263 269
Betsey 287
Catherine 140
Elizabeth 269
George xxxviii
George E. xxxviii
Israel xxxviii
Jachary 143
John xxxviii
Joseph xxxviii
Mary 230
Nancy 278
Rhody 269
Roena 276
Rosanna xxxviii
Seth C. 103
Sophia 265
Susannah 153
Thomas 151 157
Thomas William xv
William 225 266
Zachariah 277
BALL Ann Busey 147
Bennett 150
Drusilla 152
Elizabeth 267
Isaac 225
John 220 228 267 277
Meeky 228
Stephen 140
Susannah 142
Thomas 225
BALLETT John 142
BALLOU Ezekiel 163
Hosea Starr 78 155 vii xxv
James 163
Levi 163
Maturin 163
Obadiah 163
Rhoda 163
BALSAR Nathan A. 186
Sally 186
William 186
BANCROFT Abigail 106
David 106
Sarah Waldo 106
BANGERT George Schuyler 159
BANGS Banges
Charles H. 80
Edward 80
BANISTER Banester Banneste r Bannister
Frances Eliza xix
Mehitable 247
Rebecca 156
Samuel 156
Sarah 156
Thomas 156
William 247
BARBER Barbour
Alvah 8
Frances C. 200
Jethro S. 200
Lucius Barne
Lucy 8

BARBER cont'd
Luke Philip 230
Moses 293
Susannah 293
BARCLAY William 219
BARDWELL Amos 247
Baxter 247
Dorothy 247
Elias 247
Frances 247
Helen 247
Ira 247
Irena 247
Martha 247
Minerva 247
Tryphena 247
BARHYDT Hannah Cornelia 129
Nicholas 129
Nicholas N. 129
Phebe H. 129
BARKER — Maj. 70
Anne 19
Benjamin 66
E. Frye 80
Ebenezer 67
Emma Louise lix
Ezra 70
Levi 74
Nathan 73 75
Sally 74
Barn *see* Barnes
BARNARD Chauncey 13
Deborah 20
Eliza 13
Elizabeth 13
BARNES Barn Barne
Augusta E. 194
Basil 152
Benedict 227
Bridget 142
Elizabeth 274
George A. 276
Henry 151
Huldah 7
John 145
Maria P. 208
Mary 273
Mary A. 141
Milicent 223
Oliver 145
Palmer 208
William H. 194
BARNWELL Elizabeth O. xxxi
BARRETT Barrette Barrot Barrott
Ann 138 267
Arianda 10
Caroline Juliet xlii
Isaac 265
James D. 273
Jemima 270
John 141
Jonathan 137
Moses 10
Nancy Ann 263
Richard 145 267
Sarah 140 218 232 266
BARROLT John 225
BARRON Daniel 143
Eleanor 232
Emma 265
Harriot 230
John 151 225
Martha 264
Oliver 226
Rebecca 144
Ruth 278
Samuel 276
Sarah 232
Tracy 268
Zachariah 265
Barrot *see* Barrett
Barrott *see* Barrett
BARROW Harriot 230
BARRY William 136
BARSTOW George 183
Martha 183
BARTHOLIC Harriet 33
William M. 33
BARTLETT Bartlet
— Dr. 72
David G. 193
Elizabeth xlviii
Joseph Gardner 319
Lydia 286
Lydia H. 193
Mary Ann 287
BARTLEY Bartly
Elizabeth 146
George 223
Sarah 224
BARTON George Hunt 77
John 153
Josephine 193
Basford *see* Bassford
BASS Sarah H. 13
BASSET Bassett
Anne Elizabeth xix
Daniel 106
Emeline 106
Enoch 129
Esther 129
Herbert C. 106
Mary Ann 129
Samuel 301
Tabitha 301
BASSFORD Basford
Chrissy 219
Elizabeth 275
Ezekiel 270
Jacob 269
John 264
Thomas 144
BATCHELDER Hannah 79
Mark Daniel xix
BATES Batt
Charlotte Lamson xl
Dorcas 144
Elizabeth 153
Elizabeth Leach xl
Niran xl
BATSON Elizabeth 266
Leana 279
Batt *see* Bates
BATTELLE Caroline Augusta xxxvi
BATTER John 20
BATUP — Mrs. 240
BAULSTON Elizabeth 31
William 31
BAXTER James Phinney 78 155 236 v vi ix xi xii
Sarah lv
Bayles *see* Bailey
Bayley *see* Bailey
Baylies *see* Bailey
Bayly *see* Bailey
BAYNES Baine Bayne
Amelia 145
Chloe 152
David 219
Elizabeth 219
Elizabeth Ann 275
George 137
Hector 229
John 144
Martha 143
Mary 221
Mary Fell 154
Melly 221
Priscilla 136
Quintin 153
Rector 261
Sarah 220
BEACH George 13
Lucy 13
Miron 103
William 222
BEAL Beale Beall
BEAL cont'd
Alethea 222
Alethea Elizabeth 222
Allison F. 262
Andrew 142
Ann 143
Ann E. 262
Aquila 224
Azel 228
Benjamin 234
Boylston Adams vii
Catherine 144 150
Christopher 138
David F. 226
Eleanor 150
Eleanor W. 271
Elema 277
Elizabeth 140 152 225 226 227 261 268 275 279
George 227 232 263 268 272
Harriet 262
Henrietta 232
Horatio 230
James 148
John F. 148
John H. 264 273
Jonathan 218
Joshua 148
Josias Fendall 231
Lethea 140
Levin 228
Lucy 264 268 273
Manasseh 274
Mary 141 142 217 221
Mary B. 271
Molly 234
Nancy 146 232 262
Nancy Dent 151
Otho Berry 268
Priscilla 139
Rachel 146
Rebecca 223
Richard 219
Robert B. 152
Ruth 227 230
Samuel Brooke 146
Sarah 218 220 221 228
Sophia 264 268
Tabitha 276
Taris 149
Tarrence 266
Thomas 136
Thomas W. 273
Walter Brooke 218
Walter Trueman Greenfield 273
William D. 147
Zephaniah 142
BEAN Beane Beanes Beans
— Widow 192
Abby 195
Abigail 192 199
Anna 205
Benjamin 138 190 191 192 205
Betty 125
Caroline 190 192 194
Colmore 135
Ebbsworth 224
Edmund C. 192 195 199
Eleanor 140 225
Elizabeth 217
Esther 151
Frank 205
Frank M. 191
George 275
Henrietta 138
James E. 195
Jane 272
Joel 193
John 144
John H. 146 220 272
Jos. Albert 199
Mary 146 193 229
Mary Ann 195

BEAN cont'd
Mary B. 142
Mary Ellen 191
Milicent 218
Olive 195
Polly Bowie 231
Rebecca 145
Rhoda 274
Ruel 199 206
Ruel J. 194 202
Samuel 190 191 205
Sarah 199 202
Thomas 218
Walter 146
William 150 274
William Bradley 264
BEARD Anthony 228
Mary Ann 276
William C. 276
BEARDSLEY Elizabeth 16
Lemuel 16
BEATTIE Sarah 129
BEAUMONT George Frederick 28
Beaven *see* Bevin
Beavin *see* Bevin
BECK Arabella 274
James 262
John 136
Rezin 278
Ruth 154
Samuel D. 217
Samuel G. 278
Sarah 225 277
Thomas 197
BECKER Catherina *see* Katharina
Frank G. 33
Katharina 33
Ludwig Edward 33
Mary 33
Oswold 33
Peter 33
Rosina 33
BECKET Beckett
Ann 137
Easter *see* Esther
Eleanor 272
Esther 135
Humphrey 147
John 136 231
Lucy 272
Margaret 143
Mary 275
Sarah 139
Susan J. 278
Walter 268
William 277
Beckford *see* Bickford
BECKLEY Mary 12
BECKWITH Rezin 224
William 136
BEDDER Elizabeth 144
Jonathan 136
Thomas 145
BEDDOW Beddo
Allen 148
Ann 262
Catherine 146
Linney 231
Milly 261
Richard 270
BEECHER Mary lxv
BEEDE Everett Jefts vi
BEERS Byer Byers
Charlotte Mary xxxv
Isaac 274
John Alphonse xxxv
Kate Elizabeth xxxv
Victor 274
BELDEN Belding
John 9 293 294
Joseph 11
Lois 11
Mary 294
BELDEN cont'd
Rebecca 9
Sarah 294
BELGROUE John 21
BELKNAP Henry Wyckoff vii
BELL Catherine 247
Jennet 247
Joseph 247
BELMONT August 316
BELSER James B. 186
Margaret 186
BELT Ann 142
Benjamin 141 275
Benjamin W. 272
Dreyden G. 143
Elizabeth 147
Elizabeth Bowie 225
Esther 221
Hiram 221
Humphrey 153 231
Isabella 261
James 219 268
Jeremiah 135
John W. 134
Joseph 152
Joseph Sprigg 151
Lucy 138
Margaret 218
Margery 226 229
Mary 149
Middleton 142
Osborn 262
Rachel 146 230
Richard 231
Sarah 268
Stephen 146
Thomas 148
Tobias 223
William J. 278
BENEDICT Edwin 129
Eliza 130
Henry 129
Joel 130
Levi 129
Melissa 129
Melissa Blackman 129
Sally 130
BENNETT Benit Bennet Bennit Binit
Abel 103
Caleb 103
Cobb 103
Ezra G. 16
James 103
March Gilman xix
Mary 266
Nathan 103
Samuel 103
Susannah 16
BENSE Charlotte Elizabeth xliii
BENSON Benjamin 282
Cephas W. 262
Hannah 282
Judith 287
Sarah 135
Thomas 151
BENTENING Benjamin Smith 143
Benthusen van *see* Van Benthusen
BENTLEY ——— 299
Alice 298 299
BENTON A. L. 33
Abigail 33
Abigail J. 33
Almena 7
Alvin 33
Amelia 33
Andrew 6 7
Aurelia 7
Azariah 33 34
B. 34
Benjamin D. 33
Betsey 7 33 34
Charles O. 3
BENTON cont'd
Charles W. 34
Charlotte 34
Charlotte M. 33 34
Delia C. 34
Dolly 7
Ebenezer 6
Elbert J. 242
Elihu 34
Elizabeth 6
Eunice 7 34
Frank H. 195
George 7 13
George Chester 34
George O. 34
Henrietta 7
Huldah 7
Ira 33
J. C. 34
Jacob 34
James 7
John C. 33 34
Loanza 33
Loanza G. 34
Martha 7
Mary 9
Mary E. 34
Mary M. 33
Mary P. 33
Melissa 7
Milton W. 33 34
Minerva 34
Miriam 7
Mittie 13
Moses 7
Nathaniel 266
Nathaniel S. 6
Ozias 33 34
Polly 34
Presendia 33 34
Prudence 7
Rachel C. 34
Ruth 6
Sally 7
Samuel 7 34
Sarah 33 34
Timothy 33 34
Ursula 7
William A. 33 34
William G. 34
BERCKLEY Henry 149
BERLE Adolph A. 162
BERNETT Mary 141
BERRY Bury
Ann 147 265 273 275
Ann E. 274
Ariana 264
Benjamin 270 274
Brook N. 270
Deborah 223
Dorinda E. 274
Edith Garfield xix
Eleanor 146 152
Elisha 273
Eliza 273
Elizabeth 200 223
Elizabeth A. 193
Elizabeth Ann 193
Elizabeth E. 152
Harriot 269
Hezekiah 223
James 247
Jean 247
John 267
Lucy 138
Margaret 219 247
Martha 269
Mary 168 227 231
Mary J. 192
Matha O. 195
Matilda 270
Nicholas 144
Priscilla 270
Rebecca 225
Samuel 265

BERRY cont'd
Thomas 140 266 270
Washington 278
William 153 193 200 223 270 274
William E. 225
William W. 229 262
Zachariah 275
BETENSON Peter 20
BETTON M. E .B. H. 192
Mary E. B. H. H. 193
Thornton 192
BEVERLY Philo L. 286
BEVIN Beaven Beavin
Ann 151 268
Benjamin 269
Catherine 268
Charles 135 153 217
Elizabeth 141 151 268
Elizabeth E. 269
Henrietta 135
Henry 270
Jane 137
John 221
Juliet 274
Martha 218
Mary 226
William 147
BICKFORD Beckford
Betsey 199
Betty 196
Erskine F. xix
Ichabod 202
Independence 199
James 192
John 287
Mary 202
S. A. 192
Sarah 89
BIGELOW Andrew xlvii
George W. 129
Hobart B. lxv
Nancy Jewett xxviii xlvi
BIGGS Priscilla 150
BIGHT Elizabeth 144
BIGNALL John 274
BIGNELL John 147
BILLINGS Daniel 152
Hannah 294
BING Ann 271
Binit *see* Bennett
BIRD Benjamin 227
Francis 146
John 149
Joshua 261
Thomas 139
BISCOE Ann F. 269
Elizabeth 221
George W. 267
Mary Bond 229
BISHOP James A. 34
Joseph 34
Kitchel 103
Louisa I. 34
Mariva 34
BISSELL Abigail 14
Catherine Eliza 33
BIXBY George S. 322
BLACKBURN Barbara 270
John 148
Lena W. 271
BLACKLOCK Nicholas 147
Thomas 143
BLAGG Thomas Matthew 161
BLAIR Amos 9
Dolly 9
Mars 9
Rachel 9
BLAKESLEE Mary Dotha 18
Moses 18
BLANCHARD Andrew 155 156
Eliza *see* Eliza A.
Eliza A. 178 180
James 178
Mary E. 155
BLANCHARD cont'd
Mary Waters 155 156
Susan lx
BLANDFORD Blanford
Elizabeth 270
Henrietta 143
Nicholas 278
Rebecca 143
Susan 145
BLANDING Alanson 247
Betsey 247
Lydia S. 247
Sally 247
Simeon 247
Whiten 247
Willard 247
William 247
Blanford *see* Blandford
BLISS Mary E. 38
BLY John O. 208
Palmyra 208
BOARDMAN Boarman Bordman
——— 14
Betsey 14
Caroline M. 275
George 74 129 267
Jonathan 69
Joseph 227
Juliann 274
Juliet 150
Mary 72 129
Polly 73
Ralph 228
Rebecca 152
Stephen 73
Thomas 68 69 72 73
Waldo Elias vi
William 72 77
BODDIE John Bennett 159
John Thomas xix
Boen *see* Bowen
BOGART Elizabeth Cronk 241
Ernest L. 82
Lewis Lazier 241
Marshall C. 241
BOGUE Sophronia 208
BOLTON Ann 247
Betsey 248
Charles Knowles vii
Elizabeth 247
Fanny 248
Hugh 247
Jean 248
John 247
Joseph 247
Martha 247
Mary 247
Matthew 247
Nancy 247
Phanuel 248
Rachel 247
Thomas 247 248
William 247
BONAFIN Sarah 164
BOND Abby Frances 180
Abiel K. 172 176
Albion 180
Albion P. 98 173 183
Alexander K. 173 176 184
Allison 173 181 183
Alzira *see* Elzira
Avery J. 176
Catherine J. 99 178
Clara 176
Clarissa 183
David Gilmore 98 172
David M. 180
David Nichols 173 178 180
Edgar P. 98
Edward 175
Eliza *see* Eliza A.
Eliza A. 99 178 180
Elzira 173 184
Emeline 172 177
BOND cont'd
Emily 182
Frederika 175 183
George Mandeville 182
George Meade 318
George S. 172 175
Grace 175
Hannah 172 173 177
Harold Lewis 87 165 166 xix
Harriet 172 177 184
Harriet Nichols 182
Henry 23 172 173
Henry K. 173 176 183
Herbert S. 176
Isabel Hayden 183
James G. 176
James H. 173
Janet 98 172
John 180
John Frank 182
John N. 99 182
Joseph 173 183 184
Joseph J. 173 183
Lucinda 181 183
Lucius 180
Margaret 173 183
Marshall A. 176
Mary 173
Mary Ann 171 172 173 181
Mary Jackson 182
Mary N. 99
Matilda 265
Minda 181
Nancy 173 183
Nancy C. 173
Nettie E. 98
Polly 172 178 184
Rachel M. 175
Rebecca 172
Roxana 180
Roxana A. 180
Samuel J. 173 182
Sarah 98 176 182 183
Sarah C. 98
Sarah Nicholds 182
Sarah O. 98
Sidney Howard 182
Stephen Norman 316
Susan B. 182
Susan Caroline 182
William F. 172 173
William H. 99 176
William J. 172 175 183
Willis G. 176
Zulema 176 184
BONIFANT Elizabeth 218
Keziah 220
Mary 140
BONNAFELL Ann 148
BONNEY Auburn 234
Elizabeth 84
Mary B. 234
Thomas J. 234
BOONE Alexius 262
Ann 229
Ann Hidwrick 262
Eleanor 223
Electius 136
Francis 146 220
Ignatius 151 220
John 141
Joseph 219
Margaret 221
Martha 151
Oswald 226
Priscilla 219
Stanislaus 220
Susannah 218
Theresa 232
Walter 143
BOOSE Elizabeth 268
BOOTH George 261
BOOYE Henrietta 274
BORDEN Mary 295
Bordman *see* Boardman

Borroughs *see* Burroughs
BOSTON Sarah 224 230
Viasia 224
BOSTWICK Elizabeth 34
George 34
George G. 34
James A. 34
BOSWELL Clement 221
George 266 272
Hendley 154
Henry 266
Jane M. 265
Maria 278
Peter 143
Washington G. 272
BOTELER Botelor Bottler
Ann 145
Caroline 279
Catherine 136
Charles 145 225 261
Charles L. 268
Edward 140
Elizabeth 137
Henderson Sim 225
Henry 150
Joseph 143
Levi 276
Margaret 217
Mary 227
Mary Ann 148
Milly 218
Rezin 230 263
Sophia 151
Thomas 144
William 271
BOTLEY ——— 240
Rebecca 240
Bottler *see* Boteler
BOURNE Benjamin F. 317
BOUTON Ada 208
BOWDEN Margaret 282
Samuel 281
BOWDITCH Harold vi
BOWEN Boen
Edward Augustus 319
Henry Chandler (Mrs.) 105
Joseph A. (Mrs.) 318
Perry 268
BOWERS Butler 34
Calvin 34
Charlotte 34
Dorothy 34
BOWIE Ann 139 152
Caroline 277
Eliza 272
Elizabeth 230
Elizabeth Margaret 227
Elizabeth Susannah 264
Ellen N. 278
Eversfield 232
Fielder 267
John Burgess 231
John F. 144
Juliet M. 267
Margaret 153
Margaret S. 146
Mary M. 218 275
Robert W. 273
Thomas 218
Thomas Contee 227
Walter 267
William 229
William M. 265 269
William S. 141
BOWKER Elizabeth 290
Samuel 290
Samuel William 290
BOWLEY — Serg. 68 76
James 76
BOWLING Basil 226
Levinah 138
Sarah 265
Thomas 143
BOWMAN John McE. 318
BOYCE Elisha 313
BOYCE cont'd
Elizabeth 313
George 313
James 313
Jotham 313
Lydia 313
Olive 313
Reuben 313
Richard 313
Sarah Boyce 313
BOYD Abraham 226
Alleda 129
Archibald 135
Charity Duckett 149
Dennis 265
Eleanor 221
Eleanor G. 227
James 129
John 129
Joseph 226 269
Rebecca 227
Richard D. 269
Thomas 149
Thomas Duckett 149
William 229
BOYER Charles Clinton 80
BOYINGTON Alonzo W. 180
Amos 180
Amos H. 180
Eliza Ann 180
John 184
Lucy 180
Merilla 180
Naoma C. 180
Rachel 180
Susan Jane 180
BRACE Esther 7
John 7
BRACKENRIDGE George W. 318
BRACKETT Bracket
— Widow 69
Caesar 66
Daniel 71
David 71
Ella 205
Frances 189 205
Frances I. 193
Hannah 47
Henrietta 195
Isaac 189 193 205
John Quincy Adams lxiii
Joseph 47 126
Mary 47
William H. 195
BRACY Patience 310
BRADBURY Bathsheba M. 234
Benjamin T. 234
Nabby 235
BRADFORD Eleanor 151
Elizabeth 233
Ezekiel 233
Martin 233
Mary 233
Mercy 13
William 9 13 xxxiv
BRADLEY Bradly
Betsey 34
Catherine 219
Chester 34 40
Jane M. 34
John 34
Julia O. 34
Laura S. 34
Levantia 247
Mary P. 247
Minnie A. 34
Ophelia 247
Ora E. 37
Robert M. 247
Samuel C. 34
Sophia 9
Susan 34 40
Susannah 138
William 9
BRAINERD Lawrence 81 160 243 vi
Bran *see* Brann
BRANDTT Richard 154
BRANHAM Mary 224
BRANN Bran
Abiel 181
Betsey 101
Eleanor 101
Eunice 101
Hester 181
John 101
Richard 101
Sally 101
Stephen 101
Thomas 101
BRANT Margaret 219
BRASBRIDGE Olive 196
Rosamond 198
Sally 196
BRASHEARS Benedict 265
Cassia 135
Eleanor 228
Elizabeth 137 219 230
George 229
Green 262
Harriot 225
Henrietta 134
Henry 153
Jemima 271
Jeremiah 230
John 232
John Ducker 149
John P. 136
Jonathan 140
Joseph 139
Lilburn 219
Lucy 143
Margaret 219
Martha 151 228
Mary 138 223 225 261 268
Nathaniel 153
Osburn 145
Rachel 152
Rebecca 153
Richard Wells 231
Ruth 144
Sarah 267
Wilkinson 149
Zachariah 145
Zadok 151 274
BRAY Mary Elizabeth xlii
BRECK Caroline Juliet xlii
Edward xli
John xli
Robert xli
Samuel xxviii xli xlii
Sarah Amelia xli
BREED Abigail 47
Anna 45
Benjamin 47
Levina 47
Samuel 45
Theodate 45
BREESE Abigail xxxvii
BRENT Ann 223
Mary 150
Verlinda 272
BREWER Edmund 27
Mary 153
BREWSTER Charles 189-203 205 206
George Stephenson 316
Maria 189 203 205
William xli
Brian *see* Bryan
Briant *see* Bryant
BRICE Richard 141
BRIDGIT Eleanor 263
BRIDGMAN ——— 20
BRIGGS Briges
Alice M. 208
Ann H. 233
Anthony Tarbox xxviii xlix
Aquila 220

BRIGGS cont'd
B. J. 208
Betsey 233
Daniel 233 293
Edith Golding xlv
Ella Marie xlix
Florence Elizabeth xlix
George xlix
Hannah G. 233
Henry L. xlv
Hiram 233
Hiram C. 233
Job 297
John 138
Mary 233
Russell xlix
Russell Eddy xlix
Sarah Marie xlix
Sarah Polly xlix
Semira 233
Stephen xlix
William 233 241
BRIGHAM A. G. 186
Clarence Saunders vii
Lillian J. 186
M. N. 186
BRIGHT Henry 23
Stephen 221
Thomas 23
Walter 23
BRIGHTWELL Allen 146 229
Ann 232
Elizabeth Juliet 269
John 230 231
John L. 142
John Lawson 229
Levin Broten 275
Martha 262
Mary 142 230
Rebecca 144
Richard 145
Richard C. 219
Sophinia 229
Thomas G. 276
BRINTON Samuel 66
BROCK Celia 312
Damaris 312
Elizabeth 312
Francis 313
John 312
Margaret 312 313
Martha 313
Sarah 313
Simeon 313
William 313
BROCKWAY George 208
George E. 208
John S. 208
Rachel 208
Samuel 208
Susannah 208
BROMLEY William 218
BRONSON Desire 16
William 80
Brooke *see* Brooks
Brookes *see* Brooks
BROOKINGS ——— 99
BROOKS Brooke Brookes
Alpheus 192
Ann 138 145
Barbara 136
Benjamin 142 146 225
Catherine 153
Clarissa 192
Clement 228
Edmund 272
Ella Cora lx
Henry 223 224
Hetta 140
Isaac 139
James 240 269
James B. 267
John B. 277
John Smith 139 147
John Wood lx
BROOKS cont'd
Leonard John 217
Maria A. 276
Martha M. lvi
Mary M. 279
R. 240
Richard 226
Sarah A. 147
Shepherd 317
Thomas 230
Thomas F. 152
Washington 274
BROUGHTON Dan 76
BROWN Browne
Abby M. 37
Adam 208
Albert A. 35
Alexander 80 303
Almira G. 35
Amanda 208
Amanda M. 208
Andrew 222 267
Angeline 208
Ann 14 147
Ann E. 194
Ann Eliza 193
Anna 208 229
Basil 230
Beriah 293
Betsey 283
Catherine 136
Charles H. 208
Cyrus O. 195
Daniel 208
David A. 35
Dwight 208
Edward 138
Eleanor 264
Eliza Howe xlix
Eliza Joan 106
Elizabeth 149 219
Emeline 190
Erastus 208
Esther 215
Frances E. 215
Francis 229
George 190 225 289
George F. 208
Georgiana 289
Godfrey 106
Gustavus R. 271
Hannah 149
Harriot A. 223
Henrietta 229
Hephzibah 263
Hosea W. 208
Howard G. 35
Ida A. 35
Isaac H. 273
Jachriah 148
James 283
Jane M. 34
Janet 220
Joanna 16
John F. 35
Joseph 208
Joseph R. 208
Joshua 208
Josiah 68 69
Julia 208
Letitia 154
Lewis 208
Lizzie M. 35
Lucretia 106
Lucy 99 145
Margaret 208
Margaret A. 208
Margaret E. 208
Martha 208 215
Martha E. 212
Mary 139 140 208 227
Mary Ann 15
Mary E. 195
Mary Elizabeth 80
Mary J. 209
BROWN cont'd
Mary M. 210
Mehitable 289
Milley 218
Miriam 45
Nancy 228 269
Nancy E. 208
Nathan 20
Peoly 277
Peter 140
Priscilla 150
Randall A. 208
Robert 45 264
Ruth 226
Samuel 16
Sarah 150 218 228 303
Seth 35
Spencer 208
Stephen 45
Susan G. 208
Susan L. 45
Susannah 208 285
Thomas 134 136 229
Vernon Carleton 316
Willard 190
William T. 190 208
BROWNELL Ann 292
Martha 292
Robert 292
Thomas 292
BROWNING Fidelia 248
Joanna 248
John C. 248
Louisa 248
BRUCE Upton 227
BRUNT Thomas 221
BRUSH Samuel S. 129
BRYAN Brian
Eleanor 270
Elizabeth 135 226
Henry 228
John 229
Lewis 137
Margaret 226
Osborn 270
Rachel 153
Richard 147 221
Sally 279
Sarah Ann 152
Thomas 232 263
William 147 229 264
William Thomas 135
BRYANT Briant
Anne Elizabeth xix
Ebenezer 248
Frances Eliza xix
Hannah 94
Isaac S. 248
James Francis 248
Jane 143
Joanna 248
Mary 137
Nancy 248
Percy xix
Richard 142
BUCHANAN Buchan
Elizabeth 230
George 279
Margaret 230
Mary 145
Sophia 219
Susannah 263
BUCK Augustus H. xlv
BUCKINGHAM Nancy 222
BUCKLAND William 220
BUDD Etta M. 236
BUELL Buel
Abigail 14
Avis 14
Benjamin 35
Charles 14
John 14
Jonathan 14
Mary 14
Minerva 14

BRIGGS cont'd
B. J. 208
Betsey 233
Daniel 233 293
Edith Golding xlv
Ella Marie xlix
Florence Elizabeth xlix
George xlix
Hannah G. 233
Henry L. xlv
Hiram 233
Hiram C. 233
Job 297
John 138
Mary 233
Russell xlix
Russell Eddy xlix
Sarah Marie xlix
Sarah Polly xlix
Semira 233
Stephen xlix
William 233 241
BRIGHAM A. G. 186
Clarence Saunders vii
Lillian J. 186
M. N. 186
BRIGHT Henry 23
Stephen 221
Thomas 23
Walter 23
BRIGHTWELL Allen 146 229
Ann 232
Elizabeth Juliet 269
John 230 231
John L. 142
John Lawson 229
Levin Broten 275
Martha 262
Mary 142 230
Rebecca 144
Richard 145
Richard C. 219
Sophinia 229
Thomas G. 276
BRINTON Samuel 66
BROCK Celia 312
Damaris 312
Elizabeth 312
Francis 313
John 312
Margaret 312 313
Martha 313
Sarah 313
Simeon 313
William 313
BROCKWAY George 208
George E. 208
John S. 208
Rachel 208
Samuel 208
Susannah 208
BROMLEY William 218
BRONSON Desire 16
William 80
Brooke *see* Brooks
Brookes *see* Brooks
BROOKINGS ——— 99
BROOKS Brooke Brookes
Alpheus 192
Ann 138 145
Barbara 136
Benjamin 142 146 225
Catherine 153
Clarissa 192
Clement 228
Edmund 272
Ella Cora lx
Henry 223 224
Hetta 140
Isaac 139
James 240 269
James B. 267
John B. 277
John Smith 139 147
John Wood lx
BROOKS cont'd
Leonard John 217
Maria A. 276
Martha M. lvi
Mary M. 279
R. 240
Richard 226
Sarah A. 147
Shepherd 317
Thomas 230
Thomas F. 152
Washington 274
BROUGHTON Dan 76
BROWN Browne
Abby M. 37
Adam 208
Albert A. 35
Alexander 80 303
Almira G. 35
Amanda 208
Amanda M. 208
Andrew 222 267
Angeline 208
Ann 14 147
Ann E. 194
Ann Eliza 193
Anna 208 229
Basil 230
Beriah 293
Betsey 283
Catherine 136
Charles H. 208
Cyrus O. 195
Daniel 208
David A. 35
Dwight 208
Edward 138
Eleanor 264
Eliza Howe xlix
Eliza Joan 106
Elizabeth 149 219
Emeline 190
Erastus 208
Esther 215
Frances E. 215
Francis 229
George 190 225 289
George F. 208
Georgiana 289
Godfrey 106
Gustavus R. 271
Hannah 149
Harriot A. 223
Henrietta 229
Hephzibah 263
Hosea W. 208
Howard G. 35
Ida A. 35
Isaac H. 273
Jachriah 148
James 283
Jane M. 34
Janet 220
Joanna 16
John F. 35
Joseph 208
Joseph R. 208
Joshua 208
Josiah 68 69
Julia 208
Letitia 154
Lewis 208
Lizzie M. 35
Lucretia 106
Lucy 99 145
Margaret 208
Margaret A. 208
Margaret E. 208
Martha 208 215
Martha E. 212
Mary 139 140 208 227
Mary Ann 15
Mary E. 195
Mary Elizabeth 80
Mary J. 209
BROWN cont'd
Mary M. 210
Mehitable 289
Milley 218
Miriam 45
Nancy 228 269
Nancy E. 208
Nathan 20
Peoly 277
Peter 140
Priscilla 150
Randall A. 208
Robert 45 264
Ruth 226
Samuel 16
Sarah 150 218 228 303
Seth 35
Spencer 208
Stephen 45
Susan G. 208
Susan L. 45
Susannah 208 285
Thomas 134 136 229
Vernon Carleton 316
Willard 190
William T. 190 208
BROWNELL Ann 292
Martha 292
Robert 292
Thomas 292
BROWNING Fidelia 248
Joanna 248
John C. 248
Louisa 248
BRUCE Upton 227
BRUNT Thomas 221
BRUSH Samuel S. 129
BRYAN Brian
Eleanor 270
Elizabeth 135 226
Henry 228
John 229
Lewis 137
Margaret 226
Osborn 270
Rachel 153
Richard 147 221
Sally 279
Sarah Ann 152
Thomas 232 263
William 147 229 264
William Thomas 135
BRYANT Briant
Anne Elizabeth xix
Ebenezer 248
Frances Eliza xix
Hannah 94
Isaac S. 248
James Francis 248
Jane 143
Joanna 248
Mary 137
Nancy 248
Percy xix
Richard 142
BUCHANAN Buchan
Elizabeth 230
George 279
Margaret 230
Mary 145
Sophia 219
Susannah 263
BUCK Augustus H. xlv
BUCKINGHAM Nancy 222
BUCKLAND William 220
BUDD Etta M. 236
BUELL Buel
Abigail 14
Avis 14
Benjamin 35
Charles 14
John 14
Jonathan 14
Mary 14
Minerva 14

BUELL cont'd
Peter 14
Rachel 14
Samuel 14
Susannah 14
Truman 14
Violetta 35
William 14
BUFFINTON Maria 51
Nathan 51
Nathan J. M. 51
Sarah 51
BUFFORD James M. 200
Mary Gale 200
BUFFUM Aaron 128
Abigail 45
Anna 47
Anna A. 48
Benajah 48
Caleb 44 45 46 48 50
Cynthia 48
Cyrus 51
David 48
Dolly 48
Dorcas 48
Dorcas Nichols 48
Edward 51
Elizabeth 46 47
Eunice 47
Hannah 44 45 46 47 48 50
Huldah 44 45
Isaac 47 48
Jacob 128
John 43 45 48
Jonathan 128
Joshua 43 47 125 126
Lydia 43 47 48 51
Lydia E. 51
Lydia H. 51
Maria 48 51
Mary 45 50
Mary C. 48
Patience 43 47
Phebe 47
Phebe E. 51
Samuel 45 47 48
Sarah 47 48
BULL Daniel 6
Joseph 6
Keziah 6
Mary 6
Thomas 6
BULLARD Ella Maria lvii
BULLEN Dana Ripley xix
BULLOCK Jonathan Russell 320
BUMP Alice 35
Barnabas 35
Eliza 35
Elizabeth 35
John 35
BUNCE Aaron 9
Hannah 7 9 10
Susannah 10 14
BUNKER Aaron 281
Hannah 281
Priscilla 283
Rhoda 283
Sally 283
Sarah 281
BUNYON Enos 129
Margaret Little 129
BURBANK Burbanks
Jane 96
Johnson 96 181
Mary 96
Nabby 96
Rachel B. 181
Thomas 96
William 96
BURCH Ann 224
Ann N. 271
Benjamin 144 230 264
Cassandra 263
Catherine 277
Edward 138
BURCH cont'd
Elizabeth 219
Elizabeth T. 269
Francis 143
Jane 143
Jonathan H. 265
Joseph Newton 267
Margaret 141
Mary 274
Samuel 265
Thomas 139 218
BURDICK John 103
BURGEE Thomas 232
BURGESS Ann 230
Charles 262
Edward 140
Elisha 275
John M. 138 218
Joseph 138
Keziah 139
Mary C. 232
Massey 152
Mildred 146
Rachel 138
Richard 142 228
Sarah 151
BURLEIGH Burley
Comfort 193
David 64
John 63
Theodore 193
William 64
BURNHAM Burnum
Dorcas 96
George 316
BURNILL John 266
BURNS Elizabeth 150
Margaret 140
Burnum *see* Burnham
BURR George Lincoln 238
BURRELL Allen 150
Ann 218
Mary 219
Sarah 223
BURRINGTON William 295
BURRODALL Anthony 20
BURROUGHS Borroughs
Elizabeth 239
Francis 239
George 153
BURT Alfred Ely xlv
Elizabeth Wilder xlv
Martha Elizabeth xlv
Mary 192
Bury *see* Berry
BUSEY Ann 224
Eleanor 222
Elizabeth 138
James 261
Mary 219
Samuel 134
BUSH Abigail 14
BUSHBY Nat 76
BUSHNELL Daniel Edwin 80
Emma Helen 80
Samuel Clarke 162
BUTLER Butteler
Ann 226
Charles 35
Elizabeth 275
George 282
Joseph Green 318
Louisa 35
Mary Ann lx
Mary E. 192
Stephen 192
Walter 146
William 35
BUTT Eleanor 151
Butteler *see* Butler
BUTTER Anne 29
James 20
John 19 20 25 29 30
Judith 20
Margaret 20
BUTTER cont'd
Pearce 20
William 20
BUTTERFIELD Benjamin 208
Daniel 208
Margaret 208
Orpha 208
Roxie L. 208
Samuel 208
Sarah R. 208
BUTTERWORTH William 137
BUZZELL Harriet 192
James H. 192
Byer *see* Beers
Byers *see* Beers

CADILLAC Antoine de la Mothe 80
CADY Catherine K. 107
Chester 107
George 107
George Edward 107
Lucretia 107
Orlander 107
Penuel 107
S. M. 107
CAGE Elizabeth 272
Jane 269
Mary 218
Peter B. 142
Susannah 264
Thomas S. 272
Virlinda P. 268
William 135
William Wilson 263
CAHALEY Cahaly
Thomas 263 278
CAHOE Mary 232
CAICEL Susannah 136
CAIN Michael 226
Caiwood *see* Cawood
CALDWELL Achsah 249
Ann 249
Ann McGee 249
Anna 249
Anne 249
Betsey 249
Clarissa 249
David 249
Finwell Stewart 249
Harriet 249
Increase McGee 249
James Gilmore 249
Jesse 249
John 249
Jonathan McGee 249
Joseph 249
Lavinia 249
Levina 249
Rachel 249
Samuel 249
Theodore 249
William 249
CALL Eber 249
Fanny 249
Hannah 249
Harriet 177 184
Ira 249
John 249
Jonas 176 184
Levina 249
Olive 249
CALLAHAN Callahane
Catherine 224
Eleanor 140
John 135
Rosamond 135
CALLELY Andrew 227
CALLEY — Widow 64
Richard 64
CALLICOE Joseph 141
Sally 274
CALLIS Garland 138
Henry Addison 265
CALLISEN Arthur li

CALVERT Ann 226
Caroline Maria 278
Edward H. 221
Elizabeth 139
Sarah 231 267
Camel *see* Campbell
CAMER Comar
Isaac 103
CAMERON Coameron
Christian 103
James C. 103
Peter 103
CAMMONS Catherine 146
CAMPBELL Camel
Ann 136
Arthur 150
Betsey 93 210
Charlotte 93
Elmira 93
George Washington 267
James 93
Jane 230
John 93
Joseph 93
Michael 93
Prudence 93
Richard 267
Samuel 93
Sarah 150
CANDAGE Susannah Ladd 285
CANTER Priscilla 269
Zachariah 223
CAPEN Elmer Hewitt l
CAPRON Asenath 107
John 107
William Banfield 107
CAREW Henry 21
CARGILL George 93
James 93
Jane 93
Nancy 93
Robert 93
Samuel 93
William 93
CARKIN L. Priscilla 192
Levi 192
CARLTON James 7
John 35
Lydia 35
Salla 7
CARLYLE Thomas 6
CARNEGIE Andrew 243 244 245 317
Louise 245
Margaret 245
CARPENTER Abigail lii
Amasa 107
Benjamin 309
Betsey E. 208
Charles Carroll xxviii lii liii
Charles Lincoln liv
Clarke C. 103
Cornelia 215
David lii
Diana 209
Elijah Woodward lii
Elizabeth S. S. 199
Eva Estelle 209
Feronia N. liii
Francis Wood 317
George 209
George Rice liv
Jane Brodie liv
John 309 lii
Jonathan 209
Jonathan J. 209
Lydia 309
Margaret M. 209
Mary 107
Mary J. 209
Mehitable 209
Miriam 309
Miriam Feronia liv
Nathaniel 107 309
Nicholas 309
CARPENTER cont'd
Sally 309
Samuel lii
Thomas 309
Thomas B. 199
Vallonia lii
William lii
William Bancroft liv
CARR Amanda M. 208
Betty 311
Britain 209
Dabney 229
Edward 209
Eleanor 209
Eleanor Bouchér 220
Elizabeth 229
Eunice 209
Hannah 311
Henry 209
James 311
John 137 310
Margaret 209
Mary 209 310
Mereba 209
Molly 311
Moses 310 311
Orville 209
Overton 263
Paul 311
Peleg 209
Prudence 93
Sally 311
Samuel 220
Sarah 209
Susannah 311
Tece 209
Carrech *see* Carrick
Carreck *see* Carrick
Carrell *see* Carroll
CARRET James Russell lx
CARRICK Carrech Carreck
Ann 145
Benjamin 269
Mareen 142 152 219
Sarah 149
William 219
CARRICO Ann 262
Elizabeth 271
Martha 265
Sally 274
CARROLL Carrell
Araminta 277
Catherine 289
Charles John 220
Ignatius 227
Jacob William 289
James 153
John 227 286 289 290
Mary 134 139
Mary Ann 280 287 289
Michael B. 278
Patrick 219
Rachel 289 291
Rachel Lurvey 283
Thomas 149 232
CARRON John 151
CARRUTH Antoinette Hale li
CARSON Elizabeth 227
CARSWELL Abner 250
David 250
Elizabeth 249
Esther 249
Eunice 250
Mary 250
Nathaniel 249
Rebecca 250
CARTER Elizabeth 221
Elizabeth Van Suveriegh 277
George 270
Jesse 231
John 232
Landon 226
Richard F. 269
CARY Aaron 250
Charlotte 250
CARY cont'd
George Lovell xxix xxx
Hannah 250
Jemima 250
John 80
Levi 250
Lydia D. xxx
Mary Isabella xxx
Seth Cooley 80
Susannah 250
William H. xxx
Zenas 250
CASE Abigail 300
Caroline lxvi
James Brown lxv lxvi
Joseph 300
Laura Lucretia xxvii lxv. lxvi
Louise W. lxvi
Marian R. lxvi
CASEY John 136
CASSELL John 228
Mary 149
CASTELL Casteel
Amine 224
Edmund 228
CATE Almira F. 194
Sally 191 192
Samuel 191 197
CATER Caters
— Mrs. 73
Absalom 262
Benjamin 227
Catherine 74
Elizabeth 217 272
George 270
Mary 219
Sarah 145
Thomas 152 276
William 153
CATES Judith 283
CATLAND Abigail 184
Hannah 169
Jane 169
John 169 184
Joseph 169
Patience 169
Robert 169
Rufus 169
Sally 169
CATLIN Catling
Abel 14
Abigail 14
Arianda 10
Ashbel 10
Baron 14
Betsey 14
Charlotte 14
Dennis 14
Ditha 10
Dolly 14
Dorothy 14
Harry 14
Huldah 9 10
John 10 14
Margaret 10
Mary 14
Nabby 14
Polly 14
Sally 10
Samuel 14
Thomas 14
CATTINGTON James 261
CATTNAN Lucretia 278
CAUGHAN Thomas 219
CAUSE George 221
CAVE Elizabeth 141
Mary 145
Sarah 139
Sary 148
Thomas 142 147
CAWLER William 134
CAWOOD Caiwood
Benjamin 224
Elizabeth 147
Mary 263

CAWOOD cont'd
Sarah Eleanor A. L. 270
Stephen 153
Thomas P. H. 277
CAZIARK — Mr. 199
CECIL Cisil Cissell
Elizabeth 269
Rachel J. 272
Samuel 261 272
Sarah 264
Virlinder 272
William 217
CENNER John 136
Chace *see* Chase
CHADSEY Demetrius M. 129
Elizabeth Sedgewick 129
William M. 129
CHAFFEE Adna Romanza lv
Alice 35
Elihu 35
Chais *see* Chase
CHALONER Clarence 209
Clarence E. 209
Clarence W. 209
John E. 209
CHAMBERLAIN Chamberlin
Benjamin xxxiv
George Montgomery xxix xxxiv
George Walter 62 78 79 157 163 vii x xvii
James Madison xxxiv
John xxxiv
Joseph Fitch xxxiv
Laura xxxiv
Louisa Beebe xxxiv
Lucy 213
Mehitable xxxiv
Rebecca xxxiv
Richard xxxiv
CHAMPNEY George Mather 4
CHANDLER Abby 107
Albert Minot li
Alexander 250
Alice 107
Annis 105
Betty 107
Clark 250
Daniel 129
David 107
Eliza G 250
Elizabeth 107
Francis 250
George 105
Grace 107
Hannah 107
Horatio N. 250
John 107 108 250
John B. 107
Joseph 107 108
Joseph H. 250
Josiah 107
Lemuel 107
Lucretia A. 250
Lucy Fisk 107
Lydia 107 250
Lydia H. 250
Maria A. 250
Martha 129
Martha W. 132
Mary 107
Mary Ann F. 107
Nancy 250
Nathaniel 250
Olive 108
Olive Backus 107
Pamela 250
Peter 107
Phebe 129
Philemon 105 107 108
Rufus 108 250
Sarah 108
Sarah Sturtevant 129
Silas 107 108
Sophia 250

CHANDLER cont'd
Stephen 107 108
Susannah 107 108
Sylvester 250
William 105 129
CHANEY Abraham 222
Amos 262
Dinah 270
Pamela 263
Rebecca 222
CHANNEL Lewis Prosper 157
CHAPIN Charles Augustus (Mrs.) 318
Howard M. 160
CHAPMAN Aaron 35 36 37
Ada E. 35
Albert P. 36
Alexander 36
Amanda F. 36
Amorett 35
Anna 35 37
Annis C. 43
Ashbel 35 36
Catherine L. 35
Charles 35 37
Charles W. 35
Charlotte 35
Charlotte M. 35
Chelsea 35 36 37
Chelsea B. 35
Clarissa Ann 35
Collin 35
Cynthia 35 36
Cynthia J. 36
D. Buell 36
Daniel 36
Delia L. 36
Doremus D. 36
Doremus M. 36
Electa 35 36
Eliakim 35 36 37
Elijah 35 36 37
Elizabeth 35 36
Eunice 35 36
Ezra 36 37
Frances Jane 36
Francis N. 36
Frank H. 36
George B. 36
Georgiana 36
Hannah 36
Harriet 36
Helen M. 43
Henry 36
Herbert D. 36
Huldah 36
Jacob 35 36
Joanna 36
Joseph A. 184
Lathrop Lee 36
Lucia 36 37 41 43
Lydia 36 37
Lydia C. 35 36
Maria 184
Mariva 34
Marlin 35
Martha 36
Mary 36
Mary E. 36
Mary H. 184
Matta 36
Minerva F. 36
Nancy 35 36 37
Nancy Amoret 36 37
Novatus 36 37 41 43
Phebe P. 36
R. Maria 37
Renday 35 36 37
Reuben 36 37
Roxalana 35 36 37
Samuel 36 37
Sarah 36 37
Sarah E. 41
Simon 35 36 37
Simon C. 36 37

CHAPMAN cont'd
Solomon 36 37
Sophia 37
Sophronia 37
Susannah 35
Valerius D. 37
Valerius W. 37
William Henry 37
CHARTER Abby M. 37
C. W. 37
Smith 37
CHASE Chace Chais
Abigail Staniels xxxix
Ada M. 209
Alfred 209
Amanda 209
Anna 64
Aquila xxxix
Arnold Buffum 317
Arthur Horace xl
Benjamin 209
Elisha 72 73
Elizabeth 209
Ellen Sherwood xxxix
Ezra B. 209
Fannie Scott xii
Helen Elizabeth 318
Horace xxxix
Ida M. 209
James F. 80
Joanna 209
John Carroll 154 235 236 316 v vii viii x xi xvi
Joseph xxxix
Joseph R. 209
Josiah 65
Love 70
Margaret 209
Mary G. 209
Mehitable 209
Mehitable E. 209
Moody xxxix
Moses 69 75 xxxix
Nathan 103
Nicholas 74
Oliver 103
Orrin D. 209
Phebe 209
Rufus 209
Ruth 191
Simeon B. 317
Tolman 209
William 209
William Martin xxvii xxxix
CHATHAM Ann 224
CHEADEL Elizabeth 108
CHENEY Abiel 108
Ann 225 267
Deborah 222
Eleanor 217
Henrietta 149
Henry 146
John 139
Mary 108
Rebecca 218
Sarah 232
Susannah 232
CHESLEY Eliza 200
Stephen 200
CHEW Ann 222
Philemon Lloyd 152
CHICKERING Abner xxxvi
Caroline Augusta xxxvi
John xxxvi
Jonas xxxvi
Lillian xxix xxxvi
Nathaniel xxxvi
Thomas Edward xxxvi
CHILD Childs
Augustus 186
Cephas 228
Elvira 186
Eunice 9
Francis Lane xix
Ira 186

CHILD cont'd
John 186
Joseph 217
Lydia 186
Perley 186
Philetus C. 186
Sally 186
Samuel Mitchell viii
Thomas 186
William 141
CHILTON James xxxiv
Mary xxxiv
CHISAM Alvina B. 171
Henry B. 171
Lucinda N. 171 184
Mary Ann 171
Samuel 171
Samuel M. 171
William 171
CHITTENDEN Hannah 209
John C. 209
Junia 209
Mary J. 209
Ruany 209
Sally 216
Susan 209
Susannah 209
William H. 209
CHOATE Rachel B. 181
CHOLLAR Samuel 108
CHRISTOPHER Mary P. 33
CHULEY Joseph 150
CHURCH Abigail 206
Elizabeth 145
Joseph 227
Margaret 137
Rebecca 278
Susannah 217
Thomas 135
CHURCHILL Elizabeth 84
Joshua 84
Phebe 84
CIMPTON Thomas 137
Cisil *see* Cecil
Cissell *see* Cecil
CLAFLIN Arthur B. xix
John 316
CLAGETT Eleanor 146 265
Elizabeth 218
Harriet 220
Henrietta M. 265
Joseph White 142
Margaret 148
Mary 150 151 220
Mary Ann 226
Polly Bond 230
Priscilla 148
Rachel 267
Sarah M. 227
Sarah Magruder 232
Susannah 273
Thomas Henry 232
Thomas Magruder 232
Wiseman 137
CLANCY Austin 176
Caroline 176
Edward 176
John M. 176
Nancy 176
Robert 176
William 176
CLARK Clarke Clerk
——— 74 172 311
A. Howard 162
Abigail 99
Abraham 147 274
Agnes 248
Albem 267
Albert W. 37
Alexander 171 172 248
Alice 248
Almira 172
Alvah 172
Ann 138 144
Ann P. 273
CLARK cont'd
Anna 248
Anna E. 41
Asa 248
Benjamin Hall 265
Betsey 99
Beulah 248
Bridget 309
Caleb 299
Calvin 172
Catherine 248
Charles 108 248
Charlotte 172
Daniel 65 67 69 74 99 249 267
David 67 149
Debby 73
Deborah 70
Deborah Gott 283
Dorcas 309
Eaton 287
Eleanor 231 271
Eli 99
Elijah 248
Elisha 99 248
Elizabeth 148 172 248 309
Essena 171
Esther 248 249
Eunice 248
Finnell 249
Florence Thomson xlviii
George 108 248 249 309
Hannah 67 87 99 172 249 309
Hannah N. 108
Henry 135
Hezekiah 248
Isaac 99
James 74 76 140 172 248
James E. 209
Jane 172 181
Janet 248
Jean 249
Jerusha 248
John 74 150 172 248 249 309 xlviii
John Lyman 249
Jonas 249
Jonathan 67 172
Joseph 67 70 77 172
Josiah 248
Julia Ann 287
Latham 108
Levin 221
Lewis 249
Lucinda 37
Lucinda Aldrich 165
Lucy Caroline xlviii
Lurana 134
Lydia 87 172 174
Lyrdamira 249
Mabel Warner xlviii
Margaret 150 248
Maria 274 xlviii
Mariamney 232
Martha 108 139 248 272
Mary 92 143 172 226 248 249 262 309
Mary Ann 182 271
Matthew 108 248 249
Mercy 309
Mercy Maria 165
Merwin xlviii
Milley 230
Molly 248 249
Moses 71 74
Nabby 99
Nancy 76 172 249 285
Nancy C. 287
Naomi 249
Nicholas 69 71 73 172
Noah 248 249
Olive Jane 37
Patience 172
Philanda 249
Rebecca 249
Rebecca Dow 184
CLARK cont'd
Reuben 248
Richard 164
Robert 266
Rosalinda 172
Ruany 209
Ruth 248
Samuel 108 248 265
Sarah 108 217 248 249
Satchel 67
Seth 248
Silas 108
Susannah 134 248
Thomas 141 152 223 225 248 266 309
Thomas Joshua 263
Thomas K. 172
Uriah 309
Walter Smith 264
Warren 184
West 99
William 37 108 248 249 309
William H. 249
William Henry 37
Willicy 151
Willy Ann 269
CLARKSON Charles 229
Edward 142
Elizabeth 219
Joseph 149
Sarah 144 269
Thomas 69 223
CLARVOE Mary Ann 267
CLARY Edward 93
Hannah 97
Harrison 97
John 97
John M. 93
Laura 97
Miles 97
Nancy 93
Richard 97
Robert 93 97
Rosanna 97
Susannah 97
CLASTON Findel 276
CLAUD Ephana 135
CLEAVELAND Hannah 37
Orange 37
CLEIYTOR John 269
CLEMENT Clements
Allan M. 317
Benjamin 307
Betty 306
Charles 307
Daniel 309
Dorcas 307
Edward 262
Edward H. 220
Elijah 306
Frances 309
Gershom 307
Hannah 306
Jacob 265
Jeremiah 307
Job 307
John 307
Lydia 306 307
Martha 145 269
Mary 307
Miriam 307
Molly 307
Moses 307
Phebe 307
Robert 322
Samuel 306 307
Sarah 306 307
CLEOB John 226
Clerk *see* Clark
CLIFFORD Milder 136
CLIFTON Grace Gorham 318
CLOUGH David C. 49
Isaac 49
Mary 49
Miriam 49

CLOUSTON Thomas 322
CLUBB Club
Elizabeth 153
Harriot 278
Horatio 266 277
Levin 147
Mary 227 274
Rebecca 152
Sarah 270 274 279
William 222
CLUBLE John 272
Coal *see* Cole
Coameron *see* Cameron
COATES Cotes
Pincent 108
Rebecca 108
William 273
COBB Abigail 87
Elkanah 268
James D. 272
Joel 37
Roxa 37
Sarepta S. 37
COBERTH Priscilla 276
COCHRAN John 250
Martha 100
Mary 250
Robert 250
Sarah 250
COCKLER John 225
Cockshall *see* Coggeshall
CODDINGTON William 30
CODY Isaac 129
Phebe 129
COE Barbara 261
Eleanor 274
Elijah 138
Elizabeth E. 262
Marsilva 139
Milburn 142
Richard 144
Coeley *see* Cooley
COFFIN Ira 191 198
Ira M. 195
M. A. L. 191
Martha A. 195
Mary 181 195
Mary A. 198
Mary Ann 194
Rebecca W. 233
Samuel F. 233
Thomas 195
COFIELD Owen 142
COGGESHALL Cockshall Coggishall Cogshall Coxall Coxsall Kockssell
Ann 31
Anne 19 20 21 22 24 25 29 30
Bedaiah 32
Catherine 21
Catteren *see* Catherine
Elizabeth 19 21 28 29 31
Hananeel 32
James 21 32
Joan 31
John 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31
Joshua 21 31 32
Katharine 19 20 21 28 29
Mary 21 27 30 31
Patience 31
Rebecca 31
Richard 19 28
Wayte 32
Coghlan *see* Coughlan
Cogshall *see* Coggeshall
COGSWELL William 184
COLBATH Colbea Colbeth
Adaline 196
Betsey 204
Julia 195
Rosamond 206
William 147 203
COLBY Colbey
Hester Ann 194
COLBY cont'd
Lydia 193
Thomas W. 194
COLCORD Benjamin 74 75 79
Eliza 79
Gideon 75 79
Jeremiah 77
Job 77
John P. 79
Joseph Leavitt 79
Polly 77
Sally 79
COLE Coal
A. J. 190
Abby A. 190
Ambrose 315
Amos 315
Arthur Charles 161
Caleb 49 50 125 126
Chloe 215
Elizabeth 230 312 315
George 135 271
Hannah 48 210
Hannah H. 50
James 48 50
Joseph 48
Levi J. 190
Lizzie 190
Lydia 49
Margery 217
Mary 49 125 150 223 315
Priscilla 266
Russell 15
Sarah 48 50
Stephen 125
Susannah 15
Wightman 103
COLEMAN ——— 206
Abby 189
Abigail P. 193
Arabella 188
Caroline 192 194
Caroline Amanda 198
Caroline P. 196
Clark 188
Comfort 191 193
David 192
Dorothy 192
E. 197
Eleazer 197 206
Enoch 189
Enoch T. 188 206
Ephraim 192 202
George 189 190
George E. 205
Hannah P. 193
James 192 196 202 204
Jerusha A. 194
John W. 197
Joseph 197 202
Margaret 197
Mary 192 206
Mary Adams 192 204
Mary E. 189 190 193
Mary O. P. 205
Mehitable 197
Nancy 196
Nathaniel P. 192
Olive 194
Olive F. 188
Phillis 197
Phineas 191 198 199 206
Rosamond F. 195
Sarah 192 206
Sarah A. 192
COLGATE Anne xlv
COLGROVE Archibald 108
Archibald H. 108
Susan 108
COLLARD Eleanor 221
Elizabeth 142
COLLEY Collay
Mary 75
Richard 75
Samuel 65 67
COLLEY cont'd
William 65
COLLINS Collings
Avis 14
Elizabeth 137 221
Rose 141
Sarah 145 152 214
COLT Samuel Pomeroy 316
Comar *see* Camer
Combs *see* Coombs
COMPTON Henry T. 222
Coms *see* Coombs
CONANT Elizabeth 129
Gideon 129
Nathaniel 129
CONAWAY Conoway
Addison 231
Osborn 267
CONE Kate Morris viii
CONKLIN James 209
Martha S. 209
CONLEY Actera 146
Ann 137
CONN Ruth 134
CONNELL John 228
CONNER Connor
Risa Ann 263
Solomon 150
Thomas 140 231
Timothy 4
Washington Everett (Mrs.) 316
CONNOCK William 223
Connor *see* Conner
CONSTABLE John 139
CONTEE Ann 137
Eleanor 139
Elizabeth G. 261
Jane 142
John 268 279
Mary 146
Richard A. 146
Sarah 151
CONVERSE Edmund Cogswell 317
COOK Cooke
Ann 232
Delila 229
Eliza 263
Elizabeth 221 275
Florence Maria 165
Ichabod 163
Jacob 262
James 275
Jeremiah 146
John 228 229 295
Joseph 154
Keziah 163
Louis 163
Louis Atwood 77 163 164 165 xiii xxviii lxvi
Louisa 163
Lucinda Aldrich 165
Mary 295
Mary Ann 276
Miriam 12
Nathan 269
Nicholas 163
Noah 163
Olive W. 163
Orinda Ballou 163
Rebecca 137
Rhoda 163
Richard 277
Robert 151
Ruth 267
Sarah 295
Sidney Rogers 165
Thaddeus 163
Theodore 275
Walter 163 164
William 135 221
Zadokiah 219
Zimri 163
COOKSEY Cookseye

COOKSEY cont'd
Andrew 226
Ann 229
Elizabeth 264 269
Jonathan 271
Margaret Perrie 273
Mary 270
Nathaniel T. 277
Samuel 268
Sarah 153 272
Sarah D. 268
COOLEY Coeley
Benjamin 271
Jane 150
COOLIDGE Elizabeth 218
Frederic Shurtleff (Mrs.) 318
Henry Dingley 81 242
Mary 142
Samuel Judson 223
COOMBS Combs Coms Coombes
— Widow 71
Betsey 73
Elisha 103
Francis 67
Henry L. 278
John 67
Joseph 143 222
Joshua 103
Terissa *see* Theresa
Theresa 143
COOPER H. C. (Mrs.) xxxiii
James 276
Katharine 157
COPELAND Abilene 114
Asa 114
CORBIN Elizabeth P. 108
Larned 108
CORD John 231
COREY Charles E. 209
Harvey 209
John L. 209
Luther 209 210
Mary 209
Mary J. 210
Othniel 210
Theodocia 210
Thomas H. 210
CORFRIEST Francis 277
CORLET Barbara 3
Elijah 3
CORMERAIS Henry D. 155
CORNELL Edward 294
Cotes *see* Coates
COTTON ——— 10
Abigail 108
Abigail Storrs 108
Anna 108
Anne 108
Biby Lake 108
Chester 108
Elizabeth 10 108 109
Harney 108
John 108
Joseph 108
Lake 109
Margaret 125
Martha 108 109
Mary Jane 193
Owen 109
Patty 109
Samuel 109
Samuel Storrs 109
Sarah 108 109
Sarah W. 109
Simon 108 109
Simon L. 109
Thomas 108 109
COTTRELL Susannah 209
COUGHLAN Coghlan Coughland
Daniel J. 164
Dennis 134
Richard Johnson 145
William J. 164
COUNCE Mary Ann 172
COURSON — Mr. 73
COURTER Aaron B. 129
James Howard 129
Phebe 129
COURTS Charles 263
Henrietta 264
William 264 277
COUSINS Elisha 284
Hannah 284
Irene B. 287
Nancy C. 287
Thankful 284
COVERT Eleonora C. 41
COVINGTON Alexander 223
Leonard 150
Levin 221
COWAN Andrew 129
Eliza 212
Ephremia 129
Mary 129
COWLES Benjamin 210
COX Benjamin xlii
Charles Motley xlii
Edwin Birchard xxviii xlii
Emeline Bancroft xlii
Emeline Brewer xlii
Mackall S. 264
Mary Lane xlii
Matthew xlii
Robert xlii
Ruth Emerson xlii
Sarah 279
Sarah A. 225
Thomas Smith 145
Walter B. 136
William 221
Coxall *see* Coggeshall
Coxsall *see* Coggeshall
COYLE Francis 268
John G. 242
CRABB Charles 153
Priscilla 218
CRACKLIN Nancy 261
Susannah 266
Cracroft *see* Craycroft
CRAFT Joseph 109
CRAIG Anna Maria Robinson 130
Archibald 130
Gertrude 130
Lucy Ann 192
Margaret 129
Silas 192 201
CRAIK Mariamney 232
Craine *see* Crane
CRAM James 72
CRAMPTIN Alice 141
CRANDALL Crandal Crandell Crandol
Bridget 302
Elizabeth 220 268
Jonathan 103
Sarah 225
Thomas 231
CRANE Craine
Albert xxvii lv lvi
Bathsheba 287
Benjamin Franklin lvi
Clarissa Lawrence lv
Deborah lv
Ebenezer lv
Ellen Mansfield lvi
Fanny lvi
Henry lv
Joseph lv
Mary lv
Richard Teller 316
Robert Alexander 268
Sarah lv
Tabitha lv
Thomas lv
Winthrop Murray 236
CRANSTON Amanda 214
CRAPO William Wallace 317
CRAVER Elizabeth 226
Jacob 226
CRAWFORD Basil B. 268
Hugh 139
James 225 228
Margaret 222
Martha 219
Mary 146
Rachel 276
Sarah 150
Tilghman 277
CRAYCROFT Cracroft
Ann 270
Clement 267 274
Elizabeth 150
George 276
John 263
Mary 269
CREATON John 143
CREEK Margaret 228
CRISDE John 156
CRITTENDEN Albert Randolph 318
CROCKER Abigail 170
William H. 316
CROCKETT Crocket
Adaline 95
Eli 95
Eli Noyes 95
Elizabeth 64
Ephraim 66
John 64
Linscott 95
Sarah 95
Simeon 95
Thomas U. 95
William 95
CROMACH Charles 250
Emaransa 250
Eunice 250
James Chapman 250
Lydia 250
Sally 250
CROMPTON Mary 229
CROMWEL Lucy 309
CRONER Margaret G. 226
CROOKE Crook
Eleanor 232 261
John 223 265
Mary 223
Samuel 261
Susannah 266
Walter 266
CROSBY Margaret J. T. xix
Walter 225
William H. 235
CROSS Airey Beall 268
Eleanor 138
Elizabeth 275
Fielder 273
Fielding 219
John 268
Joseph 143 272 279
Mary 139 223 264
Thomas 139 224
William 264
CROW John 139
Launcelot 219
Margaret 266
CROWN Elizabeth 141
Joseph 220
William 225
CRUTCHLY Delia 144
CUFF Pamela 273
CULVER Catherine 279
Samuel 278
CUMMINGS Cummin
Abigail 84
Albert Orrin 85
Annie D. 86
Betsey 84
Charles 210
Elizabeth 84
Isaac 83 85
Isabella 85

CUMMINGS cont'd
John 83
Mary Hart 83 84 85
Mellen 85
Nathaniel 84
Oliver 84
Phebe 84
Prentiss 83 85 86
Sally A. 210
Sarah 83 210
Sibylla 84
Whitney 83 84 85
CUNNINGHAM Alexander 92
Alice 95
Ann 94 157
Austin 95
Benjamin 93
Charles 92
Cushing 93
Daniel 93
David 92 157
Elbridge 95
Elizabeth 92 93 184
Ephraim 92
Eunice 95
Franklin 92
George 95
Hannah 157
Hartley 94
Henry 92
James 93 157
John 92 153 157 266
Johnson 94
Joseph 94
Mary 92 93 95
Murray 92
Nancy 95
Nathan 93
Patty 92
Peggy 92
Robert 92 93
Ruth 94
Samuel 94 95
Sarah 92 94 157 167
Sewil 94
Stenson 93
Susannah 93 95
Thomas 93 157
Washington 95
William 92 94 157
CURCAURD Mary J. 148
CURRIER Lucinda 184
Orrin 184
Samuel C. 184
CURTIN Curtain Curten Curting
Dennis 222 268
Elizabeth 264
Felly 272
Henley 266
Hezekiah 273
Mary 261
William 268 273
CURTIS Nathaniel (Mrs.) xix
CUSHMAN Ora E. 37
Wilson D. 37
CUTCHES Margaret 275
CUTCHLY Ann 145
CUTLER Lucy 37
Lucy D. 37
Olive Woolworth xxxii
Samuel 37
CUTTER Ammi 3
Barbara 3
Benjamin 3 4
Deborah 3
Elizabeth 3
Ephraim 3
Esther 3
John 3
Lydia 3
Mary 3
Mary Elizabeth 6
Rebecca 3
Richard 3
CUTTER cont'd
Sarah Hamlen 6
William 3
William Richard 3 4 5 6 xxvii lxvi
CUTTS Eliza 200
Mary 239
Oliver 200
CYMBAL Robert 63

DABNEY Mary 221
DABOLL Abigail 210
David 210
Frederick A. 210
Hannah 210
Samuel 210
Seneca S. 210
Wealthy A. 215
DAILEY Daley Dayley
Eunice 16
Moses 222
Thomas 217
Daingerfield *see* Dangerfield
Daivas *see* Davis
Daley *see* Dailey
DAME Abigail 198
Addie 190
Amos 190 191 194 205
Betsey 198
Elizabeth 191 194 203
James E. 190
Jerusha A. 190 194
John 197
Mary H. 195
Olive 195
Polly 191
Richard 125 196 198
Samuel F. 205
Timothy 194 203
DANA Elijah 109
Elizabeth 109
Isaac 109
Mary 109
Samuel 109
Stephen 109
Susannah 109
DANE Charlotte 193
William 186
DANFORTH Charles F. 319
Nancy 222
DANGERFIELD Daingerfield
Henry 265
William Allen 263
DANIELS Lucretia 210
Lydia 210
Rebecca P. 210
Samuel 210
William W. 210
DANIELSON Benjamin 138
Zachariah 135
Dannison *see* Denison
DARBY Anna 37
Jonathan 37
Jonathan T. 37
Lucretia 238
Roger 238
Roxy 40
Ruby 37
Samuel 37
DARBYSHERE Elizabeth 137
DARCY Darcey Darsey
Ann 153
Elizabeth 265
Francis 272
George 224
John 147
Lucy 230
Mary 217 276
Rebecca 230
DARLING — Widow 71
DARNALL Elizabeth 275
Francis 273
Gerrard 140 146
John 142
John S. 265
DARNALL cont'd
Mary 261 267
Rachel 230
Rebecca 272
Sarah 142 231
Susannah 143 264
William 274
Darsey *see* Darcy
DART Edwin D. 38
Maria 38
Salmon C. 38
Salmon T. 38
DARY Elizabeth xix
DASHIELL Thomas B. 271
DAUGHERTY James 220
DAVENPORT Betsey 250 251
Edward 250 251
Electa 250
Hannah 250
John 250
Jonathan G. 250
Joseph 250
Joshua 251
Mary 250
Mary Ann 251
Patience 250
Sibyl R. 250
Daves *see* Davis
DAVIDSON Ann 140
Henry 220
Plinny 217
DAVIS Daivas Daves Davies
——— 66
Abigail 109
Alfred 234
Ann 135 143 217 261
Beno 226
Betsey 198
Charles H. 234
Charlotte Mary xxxv
David 97
Eleanor 143 221
Elizabeth 97 141 262 263 302
Ellen Mansfield lvi
Emeline 97
Eugene Alroy 80 xix
Frances 245
George 97
Hannah 286
Henry 151
Isaac 97
J. Mansfield lvi
James 97 267
Jemima 146
John 137
John L. 274
Jonathan 149
Joshua 103 218
Josiah 272
Julien Tappan 316
Leonard 267
Louisiana 234
Maria 97
Martha M. lvi
Mary 265
Mary Ingraham 83
Minty 150
Miriam 309
Nancy 97 273
Nelson C. 319
Pamela 97
Polly 270
Rebecca 266
Rebecca G. 276
Richard 141
Robert 262
Ruth 266
Sarah 150
Silas 103
Simon 198 202
Sophia 135
Susannah 97 270
Thomas 152
Thomas C. 271
William 271 302

DAVIS cont'd
Zaccheus 232
DAVOL William 294
DAY Amy 231
Betsey 100 109
Calvin 109
Eleanor 261
Elisha 184
Elmira 100
Eunice 95
Hannah 109
Hudson 100
Jane 100
John P. 100
Lydia 179
Margaret 231
Martha 139
Mary 100
Susannah 100
William 100
Dayley *see* Dailey
DEAKINS Elizabeth D. 274
James 267
Michael 137
Rebecca 275
Ruth 275
Walter 276
DEAL Deale
George 184
Henry 229
Mary 184
DEAN Christina 216
DEARBORN Derbon
——— 64
— Mr. 77
— Mrs. 73
— Widow 64
Daniel 65
John 68 70 72 74
Jonathan 64
DEARER Michael 273
DE BUTTS Mary Ann 267
DECKER Rachel 180
DEERING Charles 236
DELANO Eugene 316
DELEHAYE Joseph 149
DEMAR Amelia 141
Elizabeth 270
Sarah 272
Theodore 270
DEMCEY John 145
DEMENT Richard 266
DEMINCE Ann 109
Penuel 109
DEMING Elizabeth 12
DEMMON Edith Clarke lv
DENBOW Mary 283
DENIO Herbert Williams 186
DENISON Dannison
Jabez 109
Keziah 109
Rachel 109
Rhody 228
DENNETT Charlotte Lamson xl
Mark 199 204
Mary E. 199
DENNIS Arthur Wellington 318
John Bartlett 316
Robert 294
DENOON John 223
DENSMORE Mary 283
DENT Chloe Hanson 151
Eleanor 147
Patrick 265
De Poincy *see* Poincy
Derbon *see* Dearborn
De Richemont *see* Rochemont
De Rochemont *see* Rochemont
Der Veer *see* Van der Veer
DESHON Matilda 184
DESMOND Margaret 208
Devan *see* Devon
DEVAUGHN Susannah 149
DEVON Devan
Michael 267 279
DEWEL Duel
Ira 103
Levi 103
DE WITT De Wit
A. S. F. A. 192
Ann Eliza 193
Carsten B. 193 205
Leonard 205
Minah 202
Sophia E. G. 193
DEXTER Ann 109
Caroline 109
Clarissa 109
Smith 109
DEYEAR Peter 271
DIBBLE Chauncey Lee 130
DICK Mary 222
Dickson *see* Dixon
DIGGS Digges
Ann 139
Ann Maria 266
Baley 276
Eleanor 142
Jane 136
Joanna 277
Terissa *see* Theresa
Theresa 143
DIGLETT John 23
DIJEAN Peter 145
DILLINGHAM Eunice 234
John 234
Sarah 234
Wealthy 234
DIMAN Dimon
— Mr. 65
— Mrs. 73
D. R. 76
James 76
DIMOCK Henry F. (Mrs.) 236
Dimon *see* Diman
DINON William 267
DINSMORE H. F. (Mrs.) 318
DIX Alice 287
DIXON Dickson
Andrew 237 lxi
Barbara 273
Clara lx
Edward 273
Elizabeth 270
Mary 232
DOANE Doan
Alfred Alder xxviii xl
Angeline 186
C. L. 187
Clarissa 187
Daniel xli
E. P. 186
Edmund xli
Esmond L. 186
Francene E. xli
Israel xl xli
J. A. 186
Jerusha 187
Jesse 187
John xl
Leonard 187
Louisa xl
Matilda 186 187
Ormill 186 187
Ormill W. 186
Phebe M. 187
William 187
William Leonard 187
DOCKUM — Widow 66
Colton 64
Phebe 75
DODD Edward 12
Lydia 12
DODGE Abigail 283 288 291
Cleveland Hoadley 316
Ezra Herrack 281 288
James Alanson 289
Jane 283 290 291
DODGE cont'd
Jane Richardson 288
John Somes 288
Lydia 286 288 289 290
Lydia Herrack 288
Mary 281 288
Mary Jane 289
Oliver 109
Reuben 289
Reuben Alonzo 290
Reuben Freeman 285 288 290
Rhoda Richardson 288
Robert Oatley xix
Sally 109
DODSON Ann 278
Elizabeth 230
John 230 277
Robert 230
Samuel 230
DOGGETT Samuel Bradlee vi
DONLEVRY Charles 225
DONNELSON Donelson
Agnes 251
Anna 251
Antis 251
Daniel 251
Diana 251
John 251
Matthew 251
Moses 251
Obed 251
Reuben 251
Reuel 251
DOOLING Martin 278
DORSELL Dorsele
Samuel 273
Thomas 145
DORSETT Fielder 218
Samuel 218
Sarah 222
Thomas 145
Thomas M. 225
DORSEY Edward 226
Henrietta 223
Jesse 222
Joshua 224
William 231
DOTY Eunice 212
William 210
Doud *see* Dowd
DOUGLAS Douglass
Asa 210
Benjamin 210 212
Beriah 210
Betsey 210
Cynthia 212
Eli 210 213
Elizabeth 210 226
Elmira 211
Elmira J. 210
Hannah 210
Henry T. 210 211
Lois 210 211
Lucy 210 213
Margaret 210
Mariam 210
Mary 96
Mary M. 210
Myra 210
Nancy W. 210
Rebecca 210
William 210
William B. 210
William H. 211
DOVE Deborah 145
Elizabeth 137 140 223
Isaac 229 261
Mary 151
Mary Ann 144
Sarah 268
Thomas 223
DOW ——— 192
Abby 191 195
Amos 198 200 203 204
Clarissa J. 193

DOW cont'd
David 48
Eliza 192
Eliza Ann 200 205
Elizabeth 183 192
Emeline 203
Esther 48
Fanny 183
Frances I. 193
George Francis vii xv
Hannah 125 183
Herbert 191
Isaac 191 195 199 203 205
Jane 183
Jeremiah 183
John 125
John K. 183
Jonathan 48
L. Priscilla 192
Langdon 195 203
Lydia 48 192 198
Mclauren 199
Margaret M. 195
Martha A. 203
Mary 125 183
Mary Jane 193
Nancy 184
Nelly 183
Oliver 125
Otis 125
Peter 183
Rebecca 183
Richard 125
Rosanna 183
Sally 183
Samuel 200
Susannah 183
Thomas 183
Valentine P. 192 193 206
William N. 183
Zilpah 125
DOWD Doud
Joseph 318
Rebecca 16
DOWELL Richard 220
William 277
DOWNES Downe Downs
Amy 226
Ann 311
Charity 310
Daniel 229
Elizabeth 223
Emmy 230
John 151
Joseph 311
Letty 230
Lucy 137
Moses 310
Patience 307 310
Paul 310
Pomfrey 310
Rebecca 310
Rhoda 311
Richard 310
DOWNING ——— 77 206
Abigail 199
Albert W. 205
Alice 189 191 200 203
Ann E. 194
Ann Sarah 194
Bartholemew 197 199
Betsey 192 198 200
Caroline M. 192
David 197
Deborah 197
Dolly 191 202
Eliza 191 198
Elizabeth 196 198
Frances 196
Hannah 203
Harrison 198
Henry J. 189 191 194
John 191
John H. 200 201
Jonathan 197
DOWNING cont'd
Joseph 270
Joshua 189 194 202
Josiah 191 200 202
Lucretia P. 189
Lydia 197
Lydia J. 191 194
Mary 189 191 194 202
Mary F. 189
Mary Jane 202
Mary W. 271
Nelson N. 192
Olive 201
Otis B. 189 191 198 199 200
Richard 196 197 202 203
Richard H. 194
Samuel 196 198
Sarah 263
Sarah B. 194
Tamson 204
Theodore 205
Downs *see* Downes
DOXY Susannah 225
DOYLE Elizabeth 38
Henry H. 38
John L. 38
Martha A. 38
Philip 38
DRAKE G. W. 204
Martha M. 43
DRANE Ann 152
Anthony 136 153
Eleanor 153
Elizabeth 151
Elizabeth Piles 221
Elton Smith 272
James 150
Stephen 218
Thomas 147
DRAPER George Albert 317
DRESSER Ebenezer 109
Elizabeth 109
John 109 110
Jonathan 109
Lyman 109
Mary 109
Nathan 110
Orinda 110
Samuel 110
Sarah 110
DREW Abigail 313
Betty 310
Elizabeth 313
Hannah 191
John 313
Martha 196
William 201 202
DROWN Mary F. 195
Mehitable 192
Samuel 192 195 199 200
DRUMMOND Drummon
Elizabeth 230
Hugh 230
Hugh W. 279
DRURY Charles 269
DUCKETT Ann 152 262
Bareech 142
Charity 135
Eleanor 137
Eliza 268
Elizabeth 228 273
Isaac 153
Jacob 225
James 270
Jane 218
John 271
Kitty 229
Lucy 152
Margaret 267
Mary Ann 273
Matty 228
Richard Jacob 219
Samuel 275
Sophia 279
Susannah 261
DUCKETT cont'd
Thomas 220
DUDLEY David 47
Eunice 47
Micajah 47
Susannah 47
Duel *see* Dewel
DUHAYS William 231
DUKE Mary 138
DULANY Dulancy
Benjamin Tasker 221
Eleanor 229
John P. 267
Mary 268
Robert 230
William 275
DULEY John 226
Sophia 224
DUNBAR Elizabeth 11
George 130
John 17
Mary 17
Molly 17
Persis 88
Ruth A. 184
DUNCAN Dunkin
Alevia Ross 130
George 130
Grace 223
Richard 130
DUNHAM Daphne C. 187
Frank 187
H. W. 187
Hattie Bell 187
Jesse 187
Jesse Davison 187
Lucy 187
Dunkin *see* Duncan
DUNLOP Dunlap
Amy 130
Eliza Willett 130
George 273
Joseph 278
Mary 129 130
Sarah 129
Thomas 130
William 129 130
DUNN Elizabeth 224
DUNNING Ebenezer Stanwood xlvi
Harold Gardner xlvi
Harriet Purington xlvi
James Gardner xlvi
Ray Potter xlvi
Samuel 231
Sarah Lilly xxviii xlv
Zachariah 271
DUNSCOMBE George Ellsworth 317
DUNTON ——— 239
David 98
Joseph 98
Lavinia 98
Maria 98 179
Peter 98
Sarah 98
Washington 98
DU PONT William 318
DURANT William Crapo 316
DURFEE Sarah Borden xxxiii
DURGIN H. C. 291
Hannah 286 291
DURITY Sarah 220
William 223
DURKEE Benjamin F. 113
Charles 113
Edw. R. 130
Mary 113
Selah Otis 130
DURRELL Harold Clarke vi
DUTCH Abigail 238
Osman 238
Robert 238
Samuel 238
DUVALL Duval

DUVALL cont'd
Airy 230
Alice 266
Amelia 229
Amon 266 272
Ann 265
Barton 266 278
Beale 226 262
Benjamin 148 276
Cecilia 272
Charles 135 231 264
Colmore 150
Cornelius 229
Eleanor 229
Eleanor Ann 229
Elisha 146
Eliza 273
George Washington 275
Henry 230
Jemima Ann 231
Jesse 150
John 217 232
Joseph 227
Lewis 229
Macksey 262
Mareen 139
Mark Brown 217
Marsh M. 146
Marsham 228
Martha 273
Mary 139 152 227 264 275 279
Massum 264
Matilda 269
Rachel 148 228
Rebecca 230
Richard 230
Rosener S. 277
Ruth 136
Samuel 229
Sarah 217 269 274
Sarah E. Peach 267
Sophia 224
Susannah 146
Thomas 229
Thomas Clarke 265
Tobias 219
Trueman 228
Violetta 271
William N. 269
Willy 269
Zadok 152
DWIGHT Richard Henry Winslow vi xii xv xxvi
Dyar *see* Dyer
DYCKMAN Dykeman
John 320 321
Mehitable 320
DYER Dyar
Aaron 276
Ann Eliza 275
Catherine 266
Charles 292
Frances xxxii
George 144 228 270
Henny 226
Henrietta 146
John R. 267
Joseph xxxii
Lucy 267
Martha 292
Martha Ann 151
Mary 292
Mary Henrietta 136
Milley 224
Phebe Martha xxxii
Robert 226
Sarah Ann 275
Susan 269
William 292
Dykeman *see* Dyckman

EAGLEN Eaglin
Jane 149
Thomas 220

EAMES *see also* Ames
Alden A. 101
Alice 170 174
Charles W. 170
Comfort 170
Elizabeth 96 101
Emily 170
Francis 96 170
Jane 170
John 101 170
Jonathan 96 170
Louisa 170
Maria 96 170
Mary 96 170
Moses 96
Nancy 101 170
Olive 170
Paul 96 170
Phineas 170
Rodney 170
Ruth 170
Sally 101
Samuel 170
Sarah Ann 170
Thankful 96
Warren G. 101
William 96
EANHAM Archibald 222
EARLE Earles
John 224 295 297 298
Mary 295
Nancy Hacker lviii
Prudence 295
Susannah 224
William 292 295 297
EARLY Earlie Earley
Ann 134 231
Benjamin 150
Benoni 271
Catherine Jane 279
Leonard H. 271
Martha 220
Thomas 144 265
Willicia 269
Eastep *see* Estep
EASTON Ann 31
Elizabeth 137
Mabel 12
Nicholas 31
Peter 31
Sarah 8
EASTWOOD Ann 261
Elizabeth 220
John W. 268
Sarah 225
EATON Abigail 283
Ebenezer 282
Elizabeth 38
Esther 286
Hannah 38 187
Herrick 285
Jairus 187
Joshua 285
Luther 38
Mary 38 187
Ralph 38
Samuel 280
Solomon 38
EDDIS Leonard 139
EDDY Ella Marie xlix
Justus xlix
Lucy Marie xlix
Sarah Amelia xli
EDELEN Edelin Edlin
Caroline 272
Catherine 149 272
Clary 226
Clement 139
Edward 226
Edward C. 228
Eleanor 136
Elizabeth 137 153 228
Elizabeth Emily 279
Francis 268
George 152

EDELEN cont'd
Henrietta 272
Jacob 262
Jeremiah 153
Jesse 226
John B. 275
Joseph 147 149
Lucy 142
Margaret Matilda 275
Martha 223
Mary 144 230
Mary Ann 227
Mildred 143
Rebecca 263
Robert 270
Sally 228
Samuel 148
Sarah 137 277
Tracy 223
EDGERLY Hannah 200
Mary Ann 193
Oliver 200 203
William E. 203
EDGEWORTH Philorlea 136
Edlin *see* Edelen
EDMONSTON Edward 226
Nathan 150
EDMUNDS Edmands Edmonds
Clarissa 38
James Capen 156
John Henry xix
John Worth 318
Lorin 38
Lorin H. 38
Martha 156
Martha Capen 156
Mary G. 38
William Henry 38
EDWARDS Clarence Ransom 155
EHART Eleanor E. xix
EIGLEHEART Martha 148
EKTON John 271
ELDRIDGE Eldredge Eldrich
Chloe 110
Elizabeth 239
Ella M. 211
James 110
James Alanson (Mrs.) 319
John S. 211
Joseph 239
Martha 214
Melissa 211
William 103
ELERY Charity 220
ELIOT Elliot Elliott Ellott
Anne 220
Benjamin 268
Charles William 154
John 30 159
Thomas 267
Ellexon *see* Ellixson
Elliot *see* Eliot
Elliott *see* Eliot
ELLIS Ann 268
Elijah 138 229 265 269
John 159 262 264 269
Leonard 139
Matilda xliii
Owen 268
Robert 279
Tabitha 301
Walter F. 159
ELLISON Annie Corinne v vi
ELLIXSON Ellexon
Hannah 218
Mary 222
Ellott *see* Eliot
ELMER Ruth 13
ELSON Archibald 142
Joseph P. 219
Martha 228
Rachel 142
Sarah 137

ELWELL Ebenezer 17
Mary 17
Samuel 17
EMBERSON Henry 227
John 152
EMERY Emory
Charles T. 190 194 203
Emily 203
Isabel Pickering 203
Joseph 77
Mary 313
Mary Emily 190 194
EMMERSON Aquila 153
Emory *see* Emery
ENDICOTT Indicott
Charlotte xliii
Charlotte Elizabeth xliii
Frederic xxviii xliii
Gilbert xliii
Helen Elizabeth xliii
James xliii
John 164 xliii
Matilda xliii
ENGLAND Hannah 64
ENO Joel Nelson 32
ENSIGN Charles Sidney vii xix xxxi
Ernest pseud. *see* Salisbury Evelyn (MacCurdy)
ERRICKSON Elizabeth 270
ERSKINE Albert Russel 81
ESSEX Francis 153
ESTEP Eastep
Benjamin 217
Catherine 278
Catherine B. 274
Eleanor 279
Elizabeth Ann 277
Henry 224
John 220
John L. 277
Joseph 148
Priscilla 277
Sarah 221 269
Susan 279
Susannah 147
Thomas 222 232
Virlinder 275
ESTERBROOK Emma F. 43
ESTES Alice N. 51
Elizabeth Pinkham 48
Esther 51
Eunice 48
Jedediah 51
John 44 48
Joseph 48
Lydia 43
Mary 50
Mercy 44 50
Nicholas 44 48 50
Patience 44 48
Phebe 127
Robert 43
Sarah 43 48
Sibyl H. 50
Unice *see* Eunice
ETCHISON Ignatius 264
EUSTIS Betty 157
Mary St. Barbe viii
EVANS Avans
Alexander 267
Ann 226
Benjamin 314
Cassandra 135
Guy 137
Jesse 270
Joanna 314
John 147 224
Joseph 314
Keziah 313 315
Mary 136 219
Philip 146
Rebecca 138
Ruth 134
Sarah 145 149
EVARTS Allen Wardner 316
EVERHEART Casper 154
EVERILL James 238
EVERSFIELD Charles 147
Eleanor 144 270
Elizabeth Gantt 263
John 136 226 269
Mary 146
Priscilla Bowie 232
Thomas 277
Virlinda 218
EWER Charles lxviii

FABYAN Harriet 192
John 196 198
John S. 201
Joseph 197
Mary E. B. H. H. 193
Nancy 197
Samuel 204
Samuel Ward 197
William 193 196 206
William D. 198
FAIR Ann 141
Fairall *see* Farrel
Fairell *see* Farrel
FAIRLIE John A. 82
FALES Haliburton 317
FAN John Baptist 139
FANNING David Hale 317
Far *see* Farr
Farall *see* Farrel
FARLIN Dudley 103
FARMAN Mary 232
FARNHAM Farnum
Anna P. 193
Daniel 167
Eben 167
Eunice B. 167 179
George 193
Jane D. 167
Lewis 167
Lois 167
Martha 167
Mary B. 167
Noah 167
Samuel 167
Susannah 167
Timothy 167
FARR Far
Bennett 220
Elizabeth 219
George 223
Joshua 227
Mary 145
Nicholas 232 271
Priscilla 149
Samuel 220
FARREL Fairall Fairell Farall Farrall Fearall Ferrall Ferrell Ferroll
Ann 266
Benjamin 148 267
Catherine 274
Elizabeth 139 261 276
Fielder Hawkins 274
Franklin lxv
Jason 226
John 146 278
Julia Lockwood lxv
Martha 276
Mary 266
May Wells lxv
Priscilla 265
Rebecca 220
Stephen 262
Thomas 219
Walter 228
William 143
FARRINGTON Ephraim 110
FARVAN John 232
Fause *see* Foss
Fauss *see* Foss
FAYERWEATHER Jerusha 239
John 239
FAYERWEATHER cont'd
Thomas 239
Fearall *see* Farrel
FEARING George Richmond 317
FELCH Gilbert E. 319
Hannah 46
Jedediah 46
Mary 46
Parker 46
FELLOWS Ezra 14
Huldah 14
FELTER Margaret 274
FENDALL Elizabeth Ann 153
FENLEY Fendley Fenly
Charles 223
Elizabeth 223
Horatio 232
James 226
Martha Hawkins 146
Mary 219
Thomas 152
Walter 276
FENNER Freelove 320
FENTON Sarah 227
FENWICK Ignatius 139
FERGUSON Fergerson Fergusson Forguson
Aggy 153
Ann L. 135
James 139 263
Janet 225
Jeannette 219
John 264
Mary A. 194
Rebecca 135
Ruth 217 224
Sarah 152 264
Susannah 140
Virlinda 142
FERNALD ——— 206
Comfort 282 290
Tobias 283
Ferrall *see* Farrel
Ferrell *see* Farrel
Ferroll *see* Farrel
FIELD Fields
Elisha 138
Elizabeth 311
Emily L. 38
George P. 38
Letter 152
Margaret 150
FIFIELD Fiffields
— Widow 73
Joseph 67 73
Noah 74
FILLEY John 138
FILLMORE Luther 211
Sarah M. 211
FINCH John Sir 24
FINDLEY Findly
Ann 143
James 228
Lydia 286
Thomas B. 286
FIRESTONE Harvey S. 316
FISH Frederick Samuel 19 316
FISK Fiske
Andrew vii xvi
Ephraim 130
James 130
Lydia 130
FITZGERALD Elizabeth 263 273
Frances 272
James 267
Jane 265
John 136
Rachel 219
FLAGG Abigail 13
Abijah 12 13
Allen 13
Alma 13
Augustus 13

FLAGG cont'd
Charles Allcott 53 80
George 13
Josiah 80
Lorinda 184
Lydia 13
Ruth 13
Sarah 13
Thankful 12 13
Thomas 13 80
William 184
FLANDERS Abigail 170
Anna 170
Charles xxx
Dorothy 170
Eleanor 170
Elizabeth O. xxxi
Enoch 170
Ezekiel 169
Henry xxix xxx
Lucretia xxx
Mary 170
Mehitable 170
Nancy 173
Rhoda 169 170
Richard 170
Samuel 170
FLEMMIN Frederick 224
FLETCHER Adda L. 42
Alice xxxviii
E. H. 42
Elizabeth E. 38
Elizabeth H. 38
M. H. 42
Miner S. 38
William 263
FLING James 143
FLORENCE Joseph 262
FLOWER Lydia 12
FLOYD Abigail 189
Belle Augusta Seavey 155 v viii
John 201
FLYE Ethelany 285
Foard *see* Ford
FOBES Ede Walbridge 251
Elijah 251
Margaret 251
Nancy 251
Sarah 7
FOGLE John D. (Mrs.) 319
FOLLANSBEE Folansbee
Jeremiah 287 290
FOLSOM ——— 191
— Widow 192
Abigail 45 47
Benjamin 45 47
Betsey 179
John 45 66
Lucy 178
Mehitable 45
Peter 75
Ruth 66
Sarah 68
Soviah 47
Thomas 47
FOOTE Amos 16
Ann 16
Anna Maria 16
Eunice 16
John 16
Nathaniel 16
Rebecca 16
Robert 16
Thomas 16
William Hayward 227
FORBES Elizabeth 271
James 232
Jane 265
William Hathaway (Mrs.) 318
FORD Foard
Abigail 87
Charlotte 142
Eleanor 272
FORD cont'd
Elisha I. 87
Gideon 89
Harvey xxxiii
James 232
Mary 89 144 193
Mary Elizabeth xxxiii
Nathaniel 87
Rebecca C. 87
Sarah 89
Sumner M. 89
Forguson *see* Ferguson
FORREST Richard 150
Forster *see* Foster
FOSS Fause Fauss
— Capt. 70
Benjamin 68 69
Isaac 72 74
Jeremiah 64
John 63
Sally Q. 195
FOSTER Forster
James H. 318
John 153
John W. 51
Joseph 158
Lydia H. 51
Mary 224
Phebe 51
Ralph 143
Richard 144
Samuel 64
Thomas 51 140 218
FOWLER Abraham 152 219 227
Ann 220
Elizabeth 224 275
Jemima 140
Jesse 229
John 229 268
Joseph 265 275 279
Margaret 218
Mary 225
Matilda 278
Priscilla 273
Richard 137
Samuel 223
Susannah 262
Thomas 231 267
Timothy H. 318
William 147 149 225 279
FOX Amos 264
Billy 251
Esther 7
Howard 159
Lois 13
Norman 103
Patience 251
Thomas 13 251
William 219
FOYE Ann Maria 193
Catherine 178
Catherine J. 178
Charles W. 203
Charlotte 193 204
Edward 204
Emma M. 178
Fred B. 178
Henry 204
Henry O. 193
Howard M. 195 206
John O. 204
Lizzie 195
Robert H. 178
Thomas F. 193
William 178
FRACER Rebecca 143
FRANCHOT Nicholas V. V. 317
FRANCIS Alexander 143
John 141
Franckleyn *see* Franklin
FRANK Catherine 221
FRANKLIN Franckleyn
Herbert H. 316
FRANKLIN cont'd
Mary 43
Samuel 262
Thomas 20
FRAZER Fraser Frazar Frazier
Andrew 153
Archibald 226
Elizabeth 232 276
Everett W. 317
Frank Pierce 316
Henry 232
John 150
John L. 276
John T. 135
Lawson xlii
Mary xlii
Mildred xlii
Nellie 135
Rebecca 150
Sarah 224
FREC John 220
FREE Elizabeth 221
FREEMAN Abijah 130
Adaline 287
Benjamin Sawyer 285 288
Caroline lxvi
Daniel 288
George 282 288
Isaac Richardson 288
Isabella 290
James Goldthwaite lxvi
James Goldthwaite (Mrs.) 318
Joshua 288
Judith 285
Judith Somes 288
Julia 286
Julia Sophia 289
Lewis 287 291
Lucinda xxxi
Mary 287
Nancy 286
Reuben 288 289 290
Rhoda 282 286 288
Sophia 289 290 291
Sophronia 291
Tamzine 282 288
Tyler Reed 288
FREER Charles Lang 318
FRENCH Frenche
Alice 83
Andrew 64
Anna 72
Charles 265
Chase 72
Daniel 65 66 68 70
David 73 76
Elijah 71
Elisha 66
George 263
Joseph 72
Stiles lxiv
Thomas 20 75
Timothy 72
William 66 67
Frey *see* Frye
FRINK Abigail 201
Ann Sarah 189 193
Cyrus 201
Darius 190 193
Elias 189 190 191 192 194 201 204
Elizabeth 192 201
Hannah 193
Isaac 189 193 205
Jennie Rowe 189
John 199
John S. H. 195
Lucretia 195
Margaret A. 196
Mary E. 189 190 191 193 194
Ruby S. 189
Sarah 191
Simes 191
FROST Harriet Purington xlvi

FROST cont'd
Margaret 306
FROUMAY Frowmay
James 142
Margaret 145
FRYE Frey Fry
——— 314
Adrian 80
Ann 240
Colemore 276
Daniel 127
Isaiah 49
James Brook 239
John 49 50 80 127
Judith 46 126
Leonard 231
Martha 49 50 239 240
Mary 46 50
Phebe 49
Richard 239 240
Robert 154
Rowland 46
Sarah 126
Thomas 80 220
FULKS Henry 278
FULLER Abigail L. 38
Ann 139
Caroline C. 38
Daniel 130
Jennie B. xiv
John Bliss 38
Loisa 38
Lucius S. 38
Mary E. 38
Mehitable xxxiv
Melissa J. 38
Sally 130
Seymour 38
Sibyl Meacham 130
William B. 38
FULLERTON Mary Ann 172
FULTON Andrew 251
Betsey 251
Daniel 251
Eleazer E. 251
Hannah 251
John 251
Lydia 251
Margaret 251
Martha 251
Moses 251
Robert 251
Sarah 251
William 251
FURBER Alfred L. 201
Ann Maria 193
Augustus 197
Caroline 190 194
Eleanor M. 194
Elizabeth 192 199
John M. 192 205
L. 196
Levi 197
Lydia 192 198
Mary 196 201
Mary E. 192 205
N. P. 190 191
Nehemiah 196
Nicholas 194
Nicholas P. 189 202
Nicholas T. 191
Richard 194 201 204
Sally 197 199
Samuel 196 198 199
Sarah 194 206
Sophia 195
Temperance 197
Theodore 198
Thomas G. 192
William 191
Zerviah M. 198

GAILOR William B. 278
GALLAHAN Thomas 261
GALLEY Hannah 285
GALLUP William Arthur 317
GALTON Ann 227
GALWITH Mary 148
Rachel 149
Rebecca 143
Susannah 153
GANNON Alice 191
Peter 191
GANTT Ann 217
Eleanor 270
Eliza 229
Elizabeth 147
George Holdsworth 262
Henry 223
John 264
John Mackall 224
Margaret Williamina 278
Mary 152
Priscilla 135
Priscilla M. 275
Robert 151
Sarah 137 264
Thomas 271
Thomas T. 266
GARDEN Bridget 142
GARDNER Gardiner
Abraham 143
Ann 299
Benjamin 143
Caleb 211
Caroline 216
Cynthia 183
Eleanor 220
Elijah 278
Eliza 211
Elizabeth 223 269
Elizabeth A. 273
Eunice 211 214
Henry 211 224
Ira G. 211
Isidore 277
Israel M. 211
John 299
Joseph James 219
Joshua N. 277
Julia 208
Lydia 211
Mary 219
Peter 217
Phebe H. 129
Ruth 211
Sarah 300
Sylvester F. 267
William 277
William Amory 318
GARLAND Ada 189
Albert S. 198
Almira 192
Ann E. 194 195
Belinda 189
Betsey 204
Cotton 191 195 198
Dorcas 308
Ellery O. 189
Frances 195
George 189 190 191 205
Hannah 315
Helen M. 192 203
James 195
Julia 195
Leonard S. 190 192
Levi 189 192 203
Margaret 190 191
Mehitable 191
Nattie 205
Nora 189
Rose 190
William 189 203
GARNER Benjamin 217
Jesse 265
Joseph 218
Michael 224
Patsy 225
Phebe 275
Sarah 224
GARNER cont'd
Theodore 274
Thomas 223
William 226
Garnsey *see* Guernsey
GARRETT Elizabeth 223
GARTENHAUSER J. 38
GARVIN Elizabeth 305
James 305
John 305
Moses 305
Paul 305
Rachel 305
Sarah 305
Thomas 305
GARY Arthur 81
Asa 110
Elbert Henry 236
Josiah 110
Molly 110
Samuel 110
Stephen 81
GASKILL Olive 163
GATCOMB Francis 238
Rachel 238
GATES Ann 142
Eleanor 147
Elisha 272
Henry 269
Jane 231 274
Joshua 276
Lucy 229
Mary 204
Susa Young 82
GAUSE John 63
GAY Erastus xlvi
Fisher xlvii
John xlvii
Julius xxviii xlvii xlvii
Kirkpatrick 103
Lucy xlvii
Maria xlviii
Ruth 8
Samuel xlvii
GAYLORD Milicent 16
GEER Geers
Daniel 103
Elisha 103
James 103
Maria P. 208
Robert 103
Roger 103
GENERIS John Constantine Marsollan 231
GENTLE Linney 217
Zachariah 229
GEORGE Hiram M. 159
Jasper P. 159
GERMAN Germin Jerman
George 20
Mary 263
Sarah 218 229
GERRISH Abigail 200
Dorothy 200
Joseph H. 192
Mary 310
Mary A. 192
Gibb *see* Gibbs
GIBBONS Alexander 153 231 275
Ann 222 262 275
Elizabeth 221 223 262 264
George 136
George Wailes 217
Henry lxiv
Jane 219
John 225
John Alexander 279
Jonas 275
Jonathan 265
Mary Ann 275
Mulvina 279
Pamar 138
Rebecca 269
Ruth 270

GIBBONS cont'd
Sarah 231
Sarah Ann 261
Susannah 225 226
Virlinda 221
GIBBS Gibb
Elizabeth 218
James 80 228
John H. 136
GIBSON ——— 68
Alexander 279
Caleb 275
George A. 316
Minta 264
William L. 270
William Lewis 264
GIDDINGS Abigail 238
Betsey 187
Clark 187
George 187
Horace 187
Selina 187
Thomas H. 187
William 187
GIFFING James 104
GILBERT Harriet xl
Humphrey Sir 164
Sarah 234
GILL Joseph 219
Mary 263
Thomas 135
William 240
GILLETTE Edwin Johnson 236
GILLEY Abigail 283 285 288 289 291
Abigail Manchester 285
Bathsheba 287
Benjamin 285 288 289 290
Comfort 289
Daniel Webster 289
Edward Payson 289
Eunice 281 290
Hannah 288
John 286 290
Joseph 284 289 290
Joshua Eaton 289
Julia 287
Louis Parker 289
Mary Manchester 289
Mercy 286
Nabby *see* Abigail
Stephen M. 287
William 288
GILMAN Abigail 77
GILMER Albert Hatton 236
GILMORE Pamela xlv
GILPATRICK Esther 286 291
Samuel 286 290
GILPIN Margaret 137
Mary 136
Sarah 9
GILSON Alden Pinus 241
Franklin Howard 241
GITLING William 217
GIVENS Givins
——— 172
Arthur 227
Elizabeth 227
Mary 130 184
R. 130
GLASGOW Glassgow
Theodore 227
Virlinda 228
GLASS James M. 211
Glassgow *see* Glasgow
GLEASON Arthur 110
Benjamin lviii
Charles 110
Elisha 110
Hannah 110
James Mellen xxvii lviii
Joseph lviii
Josiah lviii
Mary 110
Phineas lviii
GLEASON cont'd
Susan Read lviii
Thomas lviii
GLEN Noble N. 231
GLIDDEN Mary 87
GLOVER Mary 140
GLOYD George 278
Joanna 142
GODDARD Godard
Edward 232
George Seymour v vii xi
James 270
John 148 220
Sarah 276
GODFREY Samuel 224
GODMAN Elizabeth 230
Nancy 266
Rebecca 232
Samuel 276
Sarah 265
GOFF Goffe Gough
——— 240
Abigail 238
Christopher 238
Lyman B. 317
Rachel 238
Rebecca 240
Gold *see* Gould
GOODELL Anna 110
David 110
Huldah 110
Lewis 110
Martha 110
Mercy 110
Ralph 110
Richard 110
GOODHUE Isaac 157
Laise 157
Marine 157
Gooding *see* Goodwin
GOODMAN Abigail 8
Joanna 8
Moses 8
Richard 8
Ruth 8
Sarah 8
Thomas 8
Timothy 8
GOODRICH Abigail 15
Alsena 211
Charlotte E. 193
Esther 211
Justus 211
Justus H. 211
Lucy S. 211
Lydia 211
Masenna 193
Patty 211
Simeon 211
Simeon G. 211
GOODSPEED Charles Eliot vi xv
GOODWIN Gooding
Amaziah 314
Ann 315
Daniel 241 315
Dorcas 314
Elizabeth 306 314 315
Hannah 194
Henry 315
Huldah 314
John Hayes 241
Judith 314
Lydia 314 315
Martha 314
Nathaniel 8
Noah 314
Ozias 8
Rachel 8
Sarah 8
Willabey 314
GOOGGINS Mary A. 287
GORDON Gordan Gorden
Dorcas 272
Elizabeth 219
GORDON cont'd
George 221
Henry 195
John 222
Mary 148
Rebecca 138
Sarah Frances 195
Thomas 134
GORSELINE Jane 130
Sarah 130
William 130
GOSS Mary J. 192
Nathan 200
GOTHAM Charles 200
GOTHERD Stephen 224
GOTT Almira 287
Ann 285
Benjamin 281 283
Charity 282
Charles 281
Daniel 281
Deborah 282 283
Elizabeth 281
Ezekiel 153
Hannah 281 283 290
Helen Augusta 290
Isaac 281 290
Jane 283 288 290 291
Joanna 285
Joseph 281
Judith 283
Lydia 281 285 286
Margaret 285
Mary 285
Mercy Jane 286
Nathaniel 281 283 288 290
Peggy *see* Margaret
Peter 281 285
Rhoda 285
Robert 285 290
Sally 284
Susannah 281 291
Gough *see* Goff
GOULD Gold
Daniel 32 50 252
David 252
Elizabeth 31
George Lambert v vi viii xi xii xiv xxv
Gideon 251
Hannah H. 50
Henry 251
Jeremiah 32
John 103
Jonathan 252
Lucy 50
Mary 251
Polly 252
Priscilla 32
Rebecca 194
Thomas 31
Wayte 32
William 251
GOULDING Loanza 33
GOVE Anna 126
Charles 126
David 125
Edward 46
Elizabeth 46
Hannah 51 126
Hiram 126
Huldah 45 46
Levi 51
Mary 51
Moses 51
Rebecca 45
Stephen 45 46
GOVER Elizabeth 221
Frances 138
Sarah Walker 266
William A. 273
GRAFTO E. P. 110
GRAHAME John 264
William 263
GRANT Catherine 151

GRANT cont'd
John 135
Mary 149
GRAVES Mary 294
GRAY Grey
Alexius 278
Ann 138
Asa xlv
Betsey 115
Carl Raymond 236
Caroline 203
Cassandra 223
Catherine 150
Charles 136
Darius 274
Edward 157
Eleanor 142 262
Elias 145
Elizabeth 139 176 222 274
George 271
Harriet 268
Henrietta 261
Hephzibah 184
Hezekiah 141
Hugh 220
James 145
John 229
John D. 176
Letty 232
Lyley 267
Mary 224
Mary Price 261
Oliver C. 176
Peter 176
Rebecca 151 184
Richard 136
Sarah 138 156
Solomon 203
Thomas 115 140 228
Thomas K. 176
Vincent 274
William 231 267
Grear *see* Greer
GREE Phebe 130
GREEN Greene
——— 251
— Widow 63
Almira 35
Anna 211
Basil 138
Benjamin 211
Betsey 251
Catherine 110
Charles 146
Christopher 110
Daniel 18
Edward Howland Robinson 317
Elisha 143
Elizabeth lxii
Eunice 184
George W. 110
Harriet J. 211
James 221 251 lxii lxiv
John 156 200 251 lxii lxiii lxiv
Jonathan 126
Lewis 276
Lydia 251
Margaret 215
Mary 18 70
Nathaniel 251
Phebe E. 110
Philip 263
Polly 251
Rebecca 156
Samuel lxii
Samuel Abbott xxvii lxvi
Samuel Swett xxvii lxii lxiii lxiv
Sarah 145 251
Stephen 127
Thomas lxii
Washington J. 211
William 135
GREENEWOOD Moses 24 25 29 30
GREENFIELD Ann 225
Mary Elizabeth 277
Susannah 150
GREENLAW William Prescott v vi vii viii xi xviii
GREENOUGH Elizabeth 239
John 239
Ruth 239
William 239
GREENTREE Benjamin 142
GREENWELL Grenwell
Jesse 151 219
Joseph 217
Thomas 278
GREER Grear
Ananias 140
Edward Wilson 230
Elizabeth 261
Henrietta 277
Henry 271
Jane 261
Levin 270
Margaret 136
Martin 262
Mary M. 272
Sarah 274
Susannah 268
William 269
GREGORY Grigory
James 154
Richard 265
Susannah 151
Thomas 104
GRENARD Peter 198
Grenwell *see* Greenwell
Grey *see* Gray
GRIDLEY Abigail 13
Clarissa L. 8
Elijah 8
Mark 13
Sarah 8
GRIESHABER Eliza 38
Elizabeth 38
Henry 38
John 38
GRIFFIN Griffen Griffing
Deborah 146
Edward 140 146 267 275
James 104
John 103 104 263
Joseph 105 110
Joshua 110
Margaret 110 150
Martha 266
Mary 110 272
Samuel 110
Sarah 110
Susannah 150
Thomas 151 231
GRIFFITH Ann 135 218
Howard 141
GRIGGS Benjamin 111
Chester 111
Ephraim 111
Hannah 111
Joshua 211
Julia Ann 211
Mary 111
Nancy 211
Nathan 111
Salmon *see* Solomon
Sarah 111
Solomon 111
Stephen 111
Grigory *see* Gregory
GRIMES Benjamin 150
Charles 148
Charlotte 231
Eleanor 268
George 146
Isaac 225
Jeremiah 217
John 145 150 263
GRIMES cont'd
Mary 137 146 150 278
Nancy Ann 263
GRISWOLD Anne 7
Matthew xxxvi
Sarah 15
GROSS Grosse
Abigail 238 239
Clement 238
Elizabeth 238 239
Freeman 10 14
Hannah 238 239
Huldah 10 14 238 239
Isaac 238
Jerusha 239
Jonathan 14
Mary 239
Phebe 239
Susannah 10 14
Thomas 10 238 239
GROSVENOR Abel 111
Abigail 111 112
Alethea 111 112
Amos 111 112
Ann 111
Benjamin H. 111 112
Caleb 111 112 113
Charles 111
Chloe 111 112
Ebenezer 111
Elizabeth 111
Esther 111
Godfrey 112
Hannah 111 112
Jerusha 111 112
John 111 112
John Trowbridge 112
Joseph 112
Joshua 112
Leicester 111 112
Mary 111 112
Mary Ann 111
Mary H. 112
Moses 112
Nathan 112
Nathaniel 112
Oliver 111
Pearly 112
Phearly 112
Phebe 112
Priscilla 112
Rebecca 112
Roswell 112
Sarah 111 112 113
Seth 112
Theoda 112 113
Thomas 111 112 113
William 113
Zeruiah 111
GROVER Priscilla 32
GROVES Everlina Rosetta Hammond King 269
GROW Rebecca 113
Thomas 113
GUERNSEY Garnsey
Daniel 16
Desire 16
Fanny 16
Huldah 16
Joel 16
Jonathan 16
Joseph 16
Sally 130
GUILD Jacob 252
James 252
Luther 252
Mabel 252
Nathaniel 252
GUILFORD Helen Morrill 241
GUILMAN Joanna 312
Sarah 310
Guinn *see* Gwinn
GUNN Gun
Lucias 104
Luers 104

GUNN cont'd
Margaret 227
Rebecca 140
GUTTERICE Louisa 266
GUY Anne 220
Henrietta 270
GWINN Guinn Guyn Gwynn
Ann 142 276
Bennett 222 263
John 275
Thomas B. 273

HAAS Rachel 224
HABIN Cinderella 276
HABINER Dominic 152
HADLEY Arthur Twining 155 xxxvii
James xxxvii
HADLOCK Jonathan 281
Lois 291
Louis 281
Sally 281 291
Samuel 281
HAGAN Delia 269
Henrietta 151
Horatio 230
Ignatius 153
•Rachel 140
Sarah 232
Virlinda 269
HALE Haile
Jessie Bell xx
Polly 7
Robert 159
Thomas 7
William H. (Mrs.) 318
HALKERSTONE Elizabeth 225
HALL ——— 177
Abigail 299
Alexander 87
Almira 87
Amelia 218
Amos 177
Andrew 156
Ann 141 142 271 315
Bathsheba 113
Benjamin 171
Benoni 299
Catherine 231
Charles 236 237
Constance 236 237
Daniel 171
Deborah C. 192
Ebenezer 171
Edward 269
Eleanor 149 152 270
Electa 211
Eliza 89
Elizabeth 220
Emerson 211
Esther 171
Experience 89
Francis 152
Francis Magruder 220
Frederic Davis 319
Frederick 177
George 236 237
Gideon 211
Grafton 265
Hannah 177
Hatch 87
Hattie M. 237
Henry 301
Henry K. 237
Hiram 177
James 177 192 236 237
James Capen Edmands 156
James N. 201
James W. 177
James Winslow 237 319
Jesse 87 181
John 89 171 236 237 315
John Henry 152
Jonathan 113 177

HALL cont'd
Lemuel 177
Lot W. 184
Lucy 192 315
Lydia 89
Margaret 274
Margaret H. 278
Maria S. 130
Marietta 171
Martha 136 224
Martha Capen Edmands 156
Mary 147 181 236 237 271 300 301
Massy 230
Mercy 315
Molly 16
Nathan Dunlop 262
Nathaniel 135
Peter Prescott 113
Philip 278 315
Richard 236 237 265
Richard D. 224
Richard H. 274
Richard P. 278
Roxy 177
Ruth 237 315
Samuel 315
Sarah 89
Sarah R. 156
Silas 315
Susan 171
Susan Ann 278
Susannah 171
West 177
Willard 171
William 136 192 236 237 315
William B. 130
William Franklin xxvi
Zilpah 87 177
HALLEY Ann 195
James 195
HALLIDAY Samuel Byram 322
Hallsell *see* Halsal
HALPIN Eliza 211
Michael 211
HALRALL Ruth 139
HALSAL Hallsell
Anastasia D. 266
John 137
HALSEY Abigail 130
Hannah 239
James 239
Luther 130
Nathaniel 239
Sarah 130
HALTON Mary Green 221
HAM George 200 202
Hannah 202
Lydia 191
Mary 198
Polly 191 205
Robert 191 205
Hamblen *see* Hamlen
HAMILTON Andrew 143
Arthelia 264
Caroline 277
Elira 150
Eliza H. 265
Francis 145
Frederick W. 82
Gavin 226
Hezekiah 219
Jane 267
Maria 271
Martha 138
Samuel Higgins 276
Samuel L. 274
Sarah 136
Thomas 140
Wilhelmina 139
Winifred 219
HAMLEN Hamblen
Butler 285
Paul M. (Mrs.) 319
Rhoda 285

HAMMERSTONE Richard 135
HAMMET William 113
HAMMOCK Elizabeth 309
Frances 309
Thomas 309
HAMMOND Abigail 239
Ann M. 113
Betsey 196
Charles C. 113
Charles H. 113
Chloe 38
Eleazer 38
Eleazer W. 113
Emma 113
Grace 113
Henry 113
Mehitable 38
Otis Grant viii
Sarah W. 113
Simon 113
Stephen 113
Stephen W. 113
HANDLING James 142 148
HANDY Achsah 252
Charles 252
John M. 252
John N. 201
Mary 252
Mary Ann 201
Polly 252
Roswell 252
Sarah 252
Hanes *see* Haynes
HANNAH Mary 261
HANNUM Hannah 128
HANSCOM Anna 47
Benning 46
Charles Edward 199
Nathaniel 47
Sarah 47
HANSON Abigail 126
Alice 139
Andrew 126
Anna 48 126
Batchelor 126
Bryan 217
Caleb 126
Daniel 50
Dolly 48
Elihu 126
Elizabeth Ann 50
Grafton 274
Judith 126
Lydia 45
Margaret B. 148
Martha 137
Mary 45
Nathan 45
Rachel 146
Rebecca 264
Samuel 48 126 149 220
Solomon 45
Susan 50
Thomas H. 135
Willis T. 161
HARBEY Tomsey 146
HARBIN George 276
Rezin 136
HARCOURT Vere 21
HARDACRE Susannah 266
Harden *see* Harding
HARDESTY Elisha 139
John 149
Mary 269
Richard G. 225
Robert 276
Hardey *see* Hardy
HARDING Harden
Aquila 273
Elizabeth 263
Mary Isabella xxx
William 144
HARDY Hardey
A. B. C. 318
Airy 262

HARDY cont'd
Anastasia 154
Ann 134 141 144 231
Anthony 221
Baptist 147
Benedict 146
Benjamin 261
Cordelia W. 270
Darkey 229
Dolly 267
Eleanor 222
Elizabeth 145 220 263
George 141 147
Ignatius Lot 230
Jesse 150
Jonathan 225
Lucy 264
Margaret 142
Mary 138 140 150 226 228 272
Mary Catherine 270
Mary D. 221
Nathan 143
Noah 218
Rachel 231
Rebecca 144 147 153
Sarah 143 231
Susannah 223
Theresa Catherine 152
Thomas 138
William F. 262
HARILL Thomas 272
HARKNESS Edward S. 316
James 252
Martha 252
Sarah 252
William 252
HARLOW John M. 4
HARMAN Harmon
— Mrs. 282
Eliza 291
Eliza H. 286
George 286
HARPER Robert W. 270
HARRADON Harvey S. 233
Sally 233
Sally L. 233
Sally W. 233
HARRINGTON Herrington
Anne 19 28
Elisha 104
Freddie 211
Hosea 211
Jonathan 104
Joseph 104
Katharine 19 21 28
Libbie 211
Lydia 3
Orlando 211
Orlando T. 211
Pauline 211
Phebe 215
Sarah 211
Solomon 104
Susan 19 28
Thomas 19 21 28
HARRIS — Miss 193
Benjamin Clark xlv
Diantha G. 234
Eleanor 142 266
Elmira J. 210
Gabriel 11
George D. 234
Harriet xlv
Harriet White xlv
Josias 141
Mary 11 265
Peter 11
Samuel D. 234
Sarah 222
Walter 11
HARRISON Elisha 221
James 270 278
Joseph 136
Mary Henry 217
HARRISON cont'd
Sarah Contee 229
Thomas 138 143 232
HARROUN Andrew S. 252
Anna 252
David 252
Eliza 252
Elizabeth 252
Elliott 252
John 252
Levi McGee 252
Margery 252
Maria 252
Martha 252
Mary 252
Nancy 252
Oliver 252
Russell 252
Salome 252
Samuel 252
Wilder 252
HART Alice 191
Cyprian 15
Eunice 15
Fanny 203
Henry 84
John 85 86
Kate L. 206
Lucy 15
Margaret 223
Mary 15 84 85 191
Mary Pickering 197
Richard D. 197 199 200 203
Simeon xlvii
Stephen 15
HARVEY Amelia 262
Ann 267
Barbara 267
Benjamin 279
Eleanor 221 277
Eliza 271
Elizabeth 224 228
Henry 152
James 221
Janet 230
John 269 270
Linsey 218
Lucy 222
Margaret 274
Martha 272
Martha Ann 271
Mary 275
Moses 139
Patsy 263
Richard 223
Sarah 270
Thomas 218 264
Tomsey 146
William 272
HARVIN Rosilla 279
HARWOOD David S. 194 202
Eleanor 147
Elizabeth 225
Hannah 194
Hannah A. 202
Henry 275
Joseph 261
Maria 275
Mary 275
Nicholas 275
Richard 225
Sarah 229
Thomas 136
William 202
HASKELL Calvin L. 175
Caroline 175
Clara A. 176
Elias 175
Helen A. 176
Henrietta 175
Larned 113
Lucy Ann 175
Matilda F. 175
Minerva E. 176
Susan 175
HASKINS Enoch C. 38
Mary M. 38
HATCH———177 193
Albert R. 193
Charles 88
Eliza 88
Mark 88
Mary 87 199
Persis 88
Polly 87
Priscilla 88
Ruth Amorette 319
Sally 88
Samuel 197 199
Sarah 191
Sebra 88
Simes Frink 197
Zaccheus 87 88
Zilpah 87
HATHAWAY Elizabeth 297
Hannah 204
HATTON George 147
Henny 263
Henry 140
Henry D. 267
Joseph 135
Josias 217
Lucy 217
Mary 226
Mary E. 271
Nathaniel 271
Peter B. 277
HAUSE Elizabeth xxxiv
HAVENER Adam 154
Benjamin 274
Dominic 150
John 149
Michael 217
HAWES Frank Mortimer vii
HAWEY Alexander 134
HAWKINS Hawkens
Henry 152
Margaret 152
Miriam 18
Rachel 307
Susannah A. 144
Susannah Greenfield 225
HAWLEY Crandle 104
HAY Richard 144
Robert 152
HAYDEN Daniel xxxv
Edwin Parsons xxxiv xxxv
Elizabeth xxxiv
Horace Edwin xxix xxxiv xxxv
Horace H. xxxv
Kate Elizabeth xxxv
Mary Elizabeth xxxv
Susan 277
Susan B. 182
Thomas xxxv
William xxxiv
HAYES Hays Hayse
Catherina 135
Eleanor 145
Martha Ann 195
Mina 219
Pamela 268
Rebecca 274
Sarah 273
Thomas 144
Virlinda 222
William 220 223
HAYNES Hanes
Asabel Sterns 290
Cornelia 290
Edward John 289
Elizabeth 227
Elmenia Thompson 289
John 289 290
Martha 286 289 290 291
Oren Sikes 290
Hays *see* Hayes
Hayse *see* Hayes
HAYWARD Caleb 113

HAYWARD cont'd
Cynthia 113
E. P. 113
Elizabeth Sumner 113
Julia Ann 113
Lemuel 113
Martha 113
Susan 113
Thomas 113
Thomas Cotton 113
William 19 262
HAZARD Henry 273
Mary 271
Rowland G. (Mrs.) 317
HAZLE Tilghman 277
HEAD Benjamin 298
Judith 298
Molly 314
HEARL Molly 314
HEATH Abraham 180
Asa 180
Atwell S. 180
Elias 239
Elizabeth 239
John 274
Jotham 180
Lovania 180
Mary 282
Richard 282
Ruth Ann W. 180
Samuel 180
Sarah 180 193
Sarah Ann 180
Sophia 286
William 180
HEBBARD Alethea 113
Bushnell 113
Evan 113
Rebecca 113
HECKSCHER Gustave Maurice 317
HEDGE Mary 31
William 31
HEFFRON John Lorenzo xix
HEIDLE Rebecca 222
HELLEN Anne 227
Dorcas 263
Jane 138
Susannah 153
HELLRIGLE George 266
HELSELL Catherine 217
HENDERSON Areanna 148
John 76
Joseph 64 70
Margaret E. 194
Richard 72
HENNIS Henness
Ann 147
Margaret 139
Rebecca 147
HENRY Benjamin 252
Charles B. 317
Edwin 176
Helen Susan xxxvi
Hugh 252
Isabel 252
John 222 252
Joseph 176
Mary 143 252
Mordecai 232
Nancy 93
Phebe 176
Sarah 146
William 252
HEPBURN Hepborn
Henrietta Maria 138
Mary 223
HERBERT John Carlyle 232
HERMANCE Mary Sprigg 224
HERN James 224
Herrington *see* Harrington
Hewes *see* Hughes
HEWITT Benjamin 266
Thomas 151
HICKMAN John 224
HICKMAN cont'd
Joseph 139
HICKOX Ira 18
Isaac 18
Lois 18
Lois Richards 18
Lydia 15 17
Mark 18
Mary 15 17
Mehitable 15 17
Miriam 18
Samuel 15 17 18
Thankful 17 18
Thomas 18
William 15 17
HICKS Charles P. 38
Elizabeth 297
Joseph 297
Lewis Wilder vi xxvii xxx
Maria A. 38
Hide *see* Hyde
HIGDON James 137 222
John S. 262
Joshua 143
Lydia 217
Mary 148
Mary Ann 224
Nancy 232
Phebe Eleanor 218
Susan 276
Thomas 222
HIGGINS Abby R. 287
Ann 219
Daniel 290
Eleanor 148
Eliza 287
Ephraim 284
Eunice 284 290
Jane 284
John 269
Judith 291
Lovina 284
Luther 284
Mary 270
Nancy 284
Olive 284
Oliver 283 290
Phebe 284
Priscilla 290
Rebecca 286
Richard 143 262 284
Ruth 284 291
Sally 284
Samuel 226
Sarah 227
Sylvanus 284 290
William 232 284 290
HIGGINSON Henry Lee 317
HIGHES Archibald 266
HIGLEY Elizabeth 9
Sally, 16
HILDRETH Ellen Elizabeth xix
Hiliary *see* Hilleary
HILL Hills
— Widow 64 65
Abigail 312
Amos 46 49
Ann 229 277
Anna 16
Charles 271 273
Charles Henry (Mrs.) 318
Comfort 46
Dudley 77
Eliza 39
Elizabeth 47 148
Elizabeth M. 274
Eunice 47
Henrietta J. 279
Henry 140
Henry Vincent 271
James 67 275
Joanna 16
John 47 66
Joseph 65
HILL cont'd
Joshua 63
Laura 39
Leonard 39
Lew Cass v vi xi
Mary 39 46 220 225 273
Mary Ann 269
Mercy 46 49
Minor 16
Rebecca 127
Richard 261
Ruth 230
Sarah 46
Susannah 264
Temperance 199
Theresa Ann 228
Timothy 104
William 47 201 261 266
Winthrop 65
HILLEARY Hiliary Hillary Hilliary
Ann 142 230 269
Cassandra 219
Clement T. 232 274
Eleanor 149
Elizabeth 147 220
George 141
John 152
Lewis 271
Mary 153
Mary T. 269
Rebecca 146
Sarah 146
Sarah Smith 273
Susannah 222
Thomas 265
Tilgham 141
HILLMAN Lucretia 238
Hills *see* Hill
HILTON Abigail 191
Anastasia 174
Arlette 174
Daniel 65
David S. 174
Julia 174
Mary 174
Sally 174
Susannah 226
Winthrop (Mrs.) 205
HINCKLEY Esther May lv
George D. 211
George H. 211
Martha 211
HINES Elizabeth 147
HINKSY John 276
HINTON Ann 227
Benjamin 223
Elizabeth 228
Gideon 224
John 219
Joseph. 221
Mary 267
Osborn 230
Sarah 144 220
William 224
HITCHCOCK Frederick H. 160
HITSEAGLE Barbara 224
HOADLEY Caroline lxiv
HOAG — Widow 66
Comfort 46
Ebenezer 76
Enoch 46
Enos 69
John 46
Judith 46
Nathan 66
HOBBS Ebenezer 306
Edmund 306
Isaac 305
Jacob 305
James 305
Joanna 305 306
Maurice 305
Rebecca 306
Ruth 305

HOBBS cont'd
Sarah 305
Stephen 305
Susannah 306 310
HOBSON Elsie Garland 242
HODGDON Hodgden
Aaron 201 203
Anne 284
Benjamin 198 203
C. 196
Charles 193 196 200 206
Eunice 193
Freeman 199
George 193
John 199
Joseph 205
Livinia 193
Martha Ann 199
Mary 196
Mary A. 287
Nancy 198 284
Rosamond 198
Sally 196 282
Temperance 199
Zerviah P. 200
HODGES Hodge
Ann 152 261
Benjamin 148
Benjamin M. 222
Caroline D. 279
Catherine 187
Charles Drury 223
Eliza 269
Elizabeth 88 219 269
James 151
John 225
Joseph R. 263
Joseph W. 187
Leander 187
Lucy 145
Maria C. 187
Mary 225 230
Mary Ann 277
Sarah 142 148
Thomas 222 225
Thomas Ramsey 232
Thomas Ransey 223
Walter 219
HODGKINS Hodgkin
Amelia 271
Ann 140
Asa P. 177
Barbara 224
Daniel 88
David 88
Edward L. 177
Fanny 177
John 177
Josiah M. 88
Lucy 177
Mary 140 152
Mary Ann 287
Philip 151
Sally 88
Sarah 177
Sawyer 177
Sebra 88
Theodore 148
Zaccheus 88
HODGMAN Arthur Winfred 239 241
HODSKINSON Agnes 149
HOE Abraham Barnes 265
HOFFMAN Herman 104
HOFFSES Isaac 184
Loren 184
Lydia 184
Margaret 184
HOFHEIMER Nathan 318
HOGAN Anne 224
Edward 271
Hoit *see* Hoyt
HOJABONE Abraham 130
Hannah 130
Maria Louise M. 130
HOLBROOK Betsey 167
Caroline 168
Ebenezer 114
George 114
George F. 114
George W. 114
Henry 114
John 114 115 167 168
John F. 114
Joseph 168
Lydia S. 168
Martha 114
Mary 114 167 168
Mehitable 114
Nancy 168
Nehemiah 114
Peggy 114
Rebecca 114
Rebecca Ingals 115
Ruth 114
Sally 69
Sarah 114
Sarah Ann 114
Sarah Y. 168
Thomas T. 168
Willard 114
HOLDEN Phebe 287
HOLLAND Abijah 252
Anna 253
David S. 253
E. W. E. 241
Eunice 253
Fanny P. 253
James 253
Levina 252
Martha 253
Mary A. 253
Oliver 253
Susannah 221
Thankful 252 253
William 252
HOLLEY Holly
Penelope 153
Thomas 226
HOLLIDAY Hollyday
Ann 136
Clement 145 271
Margaret Tenett 263
Mary 218
William 277
HOLLISTER Eunice 15
HOLLOWAY ——— 301
Babcock 300
Lydia 300 301
Samuel 300
Weight 300
Holly *see* Holley
Hollyday *see* Holliday
HOLMAN Mary Lovering 322
Sarah J. 41
HOLMES Abigail 114
Abilene 114
Ann Loisa 291
Ann Louisa 286
Burton W. 211
Ebenezer 114
Ebenezer P. 114
Edward 192
Edwin Bradford xix
Experience 253
Frederick 114
George 253
George W. 253
Gershom 233
Horace 253
Iset S. 192
Jehoshaphat 114
John M. 286
Lemuel 114
Leonard 288
Mary 284 288 291
Roxana A. 180
Sally 114 233
Sarah 114
Seth W. 253
HOLMES cont'd
Spencer 283
William Thomas 287
HOLT Benjamin 318
Ellen 105 121
Julia Webster xix
Marian Chandler 105 121
HOLTZER Charles W. 318
HOLYOKE M. E. B. H. 192
HOOD Leatha 274
P. 132
HOOFMAN John 140
HOOK Mary 272
HOOKER Abigail 15
Alice 13 14
Anson 15
Ashbel 15
Calista 15
Clarissa 15
Elijah 15
Harriet 15
Horace 15
Huldah 15
John 15
Lavinia 15
Lucy 15
Mary 15
Mary Ann 15
Polly 15
Priscilla 135
Samuel 15
Sarah 15
Saxa 15
Seth 15
Sophia 15
Susannah 15
Thomas 15
Uriel 15
Zibeon 81
HOOPER Amos 286 290
Ann 138
David 286 290
Eliza A. 178
Isabella 290
John 137 144 149
Julia 286 290
Martha 136
Mary W. 290
Nancy 286
Samuel 146
Sarah 231
Thomas 144
William 178 261
HOOVERN David 275
HOPKINS — Col. lviii
Alexander 94
Ann 145 270
Asrenath 184
Bedfield 94 95 100
Daniel 94
David 95 100
David P. 94
Edward Whiting 316
Eleanor 265
Elethera 157
Elizabeth 12 223 231 264 278
Esther 94 100
Francis 147
Hannah 92 94 95 100
James 94
Jane 94
Jenny 95
John 94 95
John Jarvis 157
Josiah 94
Lois 94
Lucetta 157
Lydia H. 95
Mary 12 13 15 17 224 226
Mary A. 95
Melinda 94
Moses 12
Nancy 94
Oris 95
Philip 218 224 263

HOPKINS cont'd
Rachel 263
Rebecca 284
Robert 94 104
Samuel 94
Sarah 94 95 156 157
Solomon 94
Thomas 12 100
William 94 95 156
HOPPER Deborah 229
Lewis 231
HORD Richard 20
Horn van *see* Van Horn
HORNBLOWER Henry 317
HORSFORD Mahlon T. 130
HORTON Phebe 214
HOSKINS Charity 43
HOSKINSON Elisha 134
HOSMER Charles M. 80
James 80
HOTCHKISS Henrietta 7
HOTTEN John Camden 30
HOUGH George F. 195
Mary H. 195
William 104
HOUGHTON Anna 253
Clement Stevens 319
Daphne P. 187
Jonas 187
Josiah 187
Nathaniel 253
Oliver 253
Phebe R. 187
Thomas 253
HOUSTON Sarah 138
HOVEY Joanna 9
How *see* Howe
HOWARD Abigail 14 211
Alice 13 14
Amasa 192
Anna 13
Anne 13 14
Barsheba 211
Daniel 13
Diana 209 211
Duane 211
Elijah 211
Elijah Price 211
Henry 13
Huldah 13
James 13
John 152
Joseph 264
Lydia 192
Mary 13 238
Nathan 211
Orlo 211
Phebe 211
Rebecca 221
Samuel 13 14
Sarah 13 211
Susannah 13 211
Sylvester 211
Thomas 218
William 276
HOWATON Sarah 138
HOWE How
Barnabas 114
David 114
Edward Willard vii x
Humphrey 114
Ignatius 224
Marshall A. (Mrs.) xxxiii
Mary 271
Silence 114
Stanislaus 223
Zerviah 114
HOWES Howse
Charles 138
Florence Conant 78 vi viii xvii
Henry 261
Mary 229
Zachariah 138
HOWLAND Henry E. lvi
HOWLETT Alice 83
Sarah 83
Thomas 83
Howse *see* Howes
HOWSLEY Henry 143
HOXTON Julia 151
Mary 279
Stanislaus 225
HOYE Cephas 145 147
John G. 272
Martha 261
Paul 267
Thomas 147
HOYT Hoit
Abigail P. 189 193 200 201
Addie 190
Albert Harrison xxxi
Alfred M. 192
Andrew Jackson 201
Ann Sarah 193
Anna 206
Arthur 190
Barker 68
Benjamin 69 71
Benjamin Ray xxxi
Charlotte 201 206
Charlotte F. 189 194
Chauncey B. 191
Cuffe 75
Daniel 64 68 69
Dennis 198 203 206
Eliza C. 203
Elizabeth 191 198 199
Elizabeth Ann 198
Fannie 190
Frances xxxii
Francis Southack xxix xxxi
Frank xxxii
Frank M. 190
Fred 190
George 190
Gilbert 190
Gilbert P. 191 195
Hannah M. 195
Hanson 198 199 205 206
Harriet 192
Harriet S. 190 194
Jackson M. 188
James 188 189 203 206
James W. 189 194
James William 191 195
Jeannette 190
John 191 192 193 199 200 201 206
John Howard 195
Jonathan 68 69
Jos. H. 191
Joseph 67 71 190 191
Joseph S. 195 206
Joseph Simes 205
Lilian 191
Lizzie 190 191
Lizzie J. 195
Lucinda xxxi
Lucy M. 191
Lydia 189 198 203 206
Marcus Morton 199
Margaret 190
Margaret M. 195
Martha 191
Martha A. 190 195
Martha Ann 191 192 195 196
Mary 192 201 206
Mary Ann 199
Mary Frances 195 205
Nancy 196 199
Olive F. 188 198 199 206
Olivia J. 198
Phebe Martha xxxii
Polly 71
Richard P. 190 191 195
Rosamond 196
Samuel 190 194 195 196 199 203
Sarah 206
HOYT cont'd
Sophia 195
Thomas 192 201 205
William 190 191 195 196 197 198 201 204 206
William A. 189
Winfield S. 200
Winfield Scott 201
Winthrop P. 191 202
HUBBARD Anna G. 115
Benjamin 110 115
Betsey 115
Charles W. 115
Charlotte 115
Chloe 110 115
Edward 115
Fanny E. 115
Frank Allison 160
George 160
Joseph L. 115
Joseph S. 115
Lois 115
Lucina 115
Lucy K. 115
Russel 115
Thomas 115
Willard 115
William 115
HUCKINS Huckings
Clarissa J. 193
Joseph C. 193
Mary Davis 204
HUDSON Barzillai 7 10
Daniel 7
Eliza 130 289
Esther 130
George 289
Gertrude 130
Hannah 7 10
Harriet Eliza 289
James Otis 289
John 130
John T. 130
John Topping 130
Joseph Richardson 289
Margaret 7
Mary Isabella 289
Robert 130 131
Sarah 7
William 7
William Richardson 289
HUGHES Hewes
Ann 240
Anne Frye 240
George 222
Jane 148
Martha 240
Mary 135
Richard 232
Richard Brooke 240
Robert 239 240
Sarah 149
Shubael 240
William 152
Hulbard *see* Hurlburt
Hulbert *see* Hurlburt
HULL Charles 104
Henry 211
Lois 211
Margaret 227
Samuel 137
HUMBERSTONE Ann 232
HUMPHREY Humphrey Humphries Humphry
Abigail 7
Ann 225
Anne 7
Dositheus 7
Isaac 211 212
James 164
John 7
Joseph 7
Josiah 211
Julius Beeman 211
Mary 211 212 222

HUMPHREY cont'd
Michael 7
Miranda 211
Nathaniel 7
Richard 231
Richard L. 270 273
Samuel 39 212
Sarah Ann 136
Thomas 141
HUNNEWELL James Melville 236 v vii viii
HUNT Huntt
Ann 267
Anne 269
D. 115
George Allen xix
James 217
John 150
Joseph 267
M. R. 115
Mary 115
William Thomas 268
HUNTER Colmore 263
Cornelius A. 187
Dosha 187
Edward 187
Elizabeth 267
Elizabeth B. 187
Hugh 252
Ignatius 277
Jean 252
John 187 252
Louis T. 187
Luther 187
Margaret 252 264
Mary 252
Richard 141
Robert 252
Robert M. T. 322
Samuel 252
Sarah 187 252
William 252
HUNTINGTON Cynthia W. 49
Frederick 39
Hannah 49
James S. 39
John 39
Mary H. 39
Moses 49
Rebecca 39
HUNTRESS Huntriss
Betsey 197
Edward 192
Eleanor 201
George 198 201
Isette F. 193
Mary 201
Mary E. 192
Nathaniel 197
Samuel 197 199 201
Temperance 199
William 193
Huntt *see* Hunt
HURDLE Lucretia 225
Mary 223
HURLBURT Hulbard Hulbert Hurlbut
Abby E. 39
Almira 253
Ann 253
Anna 253
Charles S. 39
Chauncey 39
David 253
Enoch 115
James 253
John 253
Levi 253
Loring 253
Louis 253
Luther 253
Maria 39
Martha A. 39
Mary 253
HURLBURT cont'd
Mary W. 39
Mitty 253
Phebe 253
Susa 253
Susannah 253
Waty 253
HURLEY Arnold 230
Barsheba 142
Basil 150
Cornelius 220
Daniel 145 222
John 149
Mary 146 232 263 270
Rhoda 217
Salem 145
Sarah 140 228
Sarah Ann 272
William 136 151 152 220
HURRY Phillis 275
HUSSEY Hussy Huzzey
Abigail 45 51
Anna A. 48
Batchelor 44
Ebenezer 50
Elizabeth 44 46
Elmira 51
Hannah 44 46
Huldah 44 45 46
James 46 47 48 49
Jedediah 126
Judith 44 45
Lydia 44
Margery 91
Mary 44
Mercy 44 50
Obadiah 45
Peter 44
Phebe 44 46 49
Priscilla 44 45
Rebecca Jane 49
Samuel 44
Samuel F. 126
Sarah 44 47
Simeon 44 46
Stephen 44 45 127
Temperance 47 48 49
Timothy 45 51
William 44 46 47 48
HUSTEN William 223
HUSTHER Jacob 217
Hutcheson *see* Hutchinson
HUTCHINS Hutchings
Betsey 283
Charles Lewis xix
HUTCHINSON Hutcheson Hutchison
Ann 229 262
Anne 30
Elizabeth 140
George 141
John B. 277
Mary 263
Nathan 134
Samuel 147
Theodore 273
William 138
Huzzey *see* Hussey
HYATT Aquila D. 274
Christopher 135 217
Christopher C. 279
Eleanor 231
Elizabeth 143
Mary 228 262
HYDE Hide
Ann 217
Ephraim 114
George 144
George W. 278
Henny 265
Letty 265
Matilda 269
Priscilla 152
S. Worrall 317
Sarah 148
IGLEHART Igleheart
Elizabeth 226
Jemima 229
John 262
Levi 264
Susannah 148
William 140
IJAMS Isaac 220
ILLSLEY William 75 76
INCHES Susan Brimmer xlii
Indian Bill *see* Moore William
Indicott *see* Endicott
INGHAM Mary 213
INGRAHAM Isabella 85
Joseph Sprague 85
IRELAND James 262
Robert Livingston 236
IRISH John 295
IRVIN Margaret 230
ISAAC Isaacs
Ann 270
Caroline M. 219
Hannah 141 266
Joseph 276
Martha Ann 277
Mary 261
Miranda 278
Rachel 220 268
Richard 269
Sarah 148
Wiley 276
ISERSON Abraham S. 317
ISHAM Abigail 39
Allen 39
Ashur 39
Chester C. 39
Gurdon 39
Jeannette 39
John W. 39
Tryphena 39
IVES Mary 15
IVINGTON Ann 227

JACKSON Abby E. 179
Abigail 102
Albert R. 102
Alden 166
Alexander 144 168
Amasa 14
Anna 115
Atwood 179
Austin 170
Betsey 166
Briggs C. 184
Clara 176
Clarissa 102 183
Edwin M. 102
Eliza 102
Elizabeth 169 184
Elmira 166
Eunice 168 169 174
George E. 184
Hannah 168 169 172
Hannah E. 102
Harriot 266
Henry 85 179
Israel M. 273
James 166
James A. 179
Jane 168 169 175
John 149 168 221
Joseph 102 168 170
Joseph A. 166
Joseph Riggs 160 xix
Juliet 266
Lorinda 179
Lucinda 184
Lucinda J. 184
Lydia 169
Margaret 166 173 183
Marion 179
Mary 14 165 168 169 170 173 181 263
Miriam 33
Nancy 90 169

JACKSON cont'd
Nathaniel 168
Olive 170
Orrington 168
Phineas 170
Rachel 168 169 175
Rebecca 102 169
Richard 115
Samuel 166 168 169 179 181
Samuel Waters 166 179
Sarah 168 176 183 267
Sarah C. 98
Sarah E. 166
Stephen 115
Warren 170
William 102 150 168 169 267
William B. 268
William John 149
Zulema 176 184
Zulerna 102
JACOB Alice 148
Jemima 141
Mordecai 150 276
Richard 135
JAMES Abby W. 115
Ann 152
Daniel 135
Freeman 115
Henry 115
Joanna 115
Mary C. 115
Ralph 115
William 115
JAMESON Benedict 221
Oswald 232
Sophia 202
JANVRIN — Widow 197
JARMAN Jarmain
Ann 140 267
Elizabeth 152
JARVIS John 131 156 157
Jonathan 148
Sarah 156 157
JEANS Jeains Jeanes
Jacob 274
Mary 139
Susannah 146
Jefferay *see* Jeffrey
Jefferies *see* Jeffrey
JEFFERSON William 276
JEFFREY Jefferay Jefferies Jeffreys
Benjamin Berry 152
Thomas lxiv
William 226 lix
JEKYLL Nicholas 27
Jencks *see* Jenks
JENIFER Daniel 265
Jenings *see* Jennings
JENKINS Ally 228
Ann 219 226 276
Ann Sarah 278
Archibald 276
Catherine 45
Colmore 277
Content 45
Content C. 51
Dorcas Maria 278
Drusilla 265
Eleanor 228
Elizabeth 274
Francis 139
George 273
Isaac 148
Jackin 144
Jemima 51
John 232
Joseph 44 139
Joshua 49 50 51 125
Leonard 223 269
Margaret 139
Mary 219 262
Massey M. 220
Mehitable 128
Miriam 49
JENKINS cont'd
Nathan 51
Nathaniel 44
Newell Sill 318
Phebe 50
Priscilla 136 147
Priscilla Ann 278
Robert Dalton 264
Sally 153
Sarah 50
Sibyl 49 50 51
Stephen 51
Thomas 148
Triffa 262
William 136 270 276
Winifred 218
Zadok 223
JENKS Jencks
Addie 214
Adeline 212
Ancilles 303
Eliza 212
George F. 212
Rachel 212
Samuel 212
Thomas 212
JENNERS Abriel 221
JENNINGS Jenings
Annie Burr 317
Peter 218
Walter 235
JEPSON Abigail 45 47 50
Abram 49
Cynthia W. 49
Elijah 127
John 125 128
Lydia 49
Mary 50
Phebe C. 47
Samuel 127
Sarah 45
William 45 47 50
Jerman *see* German
JEWELL Jewel
Asa 65 71 74 76
Daniel 76
David 69
Fielder 272
John 71
JEWETT Jewet
— Capt. *see* Jewel Asa
— Mrs. 73
Aaron 74 75
Eli 76
Jacob 64 66
John 72
Jonathan 63 68 73
Tryphosa xlvi
Johns *see* Jones
JOHNSON Aaron 89
Alexander 224
Alfred v vii viii xi
Ann 265 278
Anna 39
Benjamin 153
Betsey 113 167
Bracket 74
Caroline 89 178
Danford 253
David 39
Drusilla 262
Edward Francis 3
Elihu 39
Elijah 187
Elizabeth 39 218 220
Elmira 39
Ephraim 88 89
Esther 89
Experience 88
Experience Ann 89
Francis 88
George 88
Hannah 193
Helen V. 39
Henrietta 154
JOHNSON cont'd
Hezekiah 115 279
Isaac 253
Isaiah 89
Jacob 39 88 89
James 142 227 270
Jane 88 166
Joanna 115
John 88 89 149 167 278
Jonathan 253
Joseph 225
Lemuel 253
Luke 89
Lydia 253
Maria 89
Martha 88
Mary 141 184
Mary Ann 226
Mary H. 89
Mercy 253
Mime 253
Moses 253
Nabby 88 89
Nancy 89
Nathaniel 88 89
Nehemiah 89
Orris 89
Patty 88 89
Persis Isabel xix
Reverdy 275
Richard 277
Rinaldo 137
Sally 89
Samuel 88
Sanford 39
Sarah 39 115 142
Sarah Norwood 265
Smith 115
Stephen 193
Thomas 253
Virlinda 141
Warren 39 89
William 167
William W. 39
JOHNSTON Thomas 263
JOINER Joseph 226
JOKCHERER Alexander Lewis 221
JONES Johns Jonis
Abraham 228 275
Alexander 167
Allan 167
Ann 137 144 154 222
Ann Richards 261
Anne 150
Archibald 167
Arey 145
Augusta E. 194
Benjamin 76 147 262
Bini 217
Butlor 151
Calvin 212
Calvin M. 212
Charity 146
Charles L. 268
Clariet 273
David 138 222 253 261
E. O. 212
Edward 184 225 231
Elijah 144
Eliza 99
Elizabeth 142 147 173 212 225 253 274
Elizabeth A. 39
Elizabeth E. 276
Emily 167
Enoch 173
Esther 48
Eunice 173
Fanny 173
Frederick 265
George 145 148 149 225 279
George W. 202
Hannah 87
Hatton Middleton 262

JONES cont'd
Hawks 87
Henry 141 184 275
Ida C. 212
James 87 145 146
James Godfrey 278
Jane 91 262
Jane Amanda 202
John 87 xxxv
Jonathan 173
Joseph 87 271
Josias 145 232
Lemuel 48
Littey 151
Louisa 274
Lucinda 87
Lydia 87 95
Margaret 141
Maria 48 277
Martha 135 173 253 268
Mary 138 151 170 173 184 212 222 224
Mary Ann 167 270
Matilda H. 276
Matt Bushnell vi
Matthew 212
Mehitable 212
Mehitable R. 212
Mercy 212
Milliken 167
Miriam 173
Monica 140
Moses 152
Nancy 173 263
Nancy B. 184
Patience 172
Paul V. B. 82
Perry 217
Philemon 271
Phillis 232
Randall 184
Rebecca 139 173 231
Richard 142 221 264
Robert Anderson 230
Rosalinda 167
Sally 167 262
Samuel 149 227 270
Sarah 135 152 167 173 261 276
Stephen 253
Stephen S. 261
Susannah 225 231 261
Theodore 276
Thomas 48 151 194 278
Washington 167
William 152 167 217 269 273
William O. 279
JOPP Kenneth B. xvii
JORDAN Susannah Richardson 283
JOSLIN William E. (Mrs.) 318
JOURNEY Margaret 220
JOY Joseph 220
JUDD Jud
Allyn S. 16
Allyn Southmayd 16
Althea 16
Anna 16
Anthony 15 18
Elizabeth 16
Fanny 16
Frederick 16
Gaylord 16
Jane M. 16
Joanna 16
John 15 18
Lucy 16
Melissa 7
Milicent 16
Polly 15 16
Sally 16
Samuel 104
Susannah 15 16 18
Sylvester 294
Thomas 15 16 18
JUDD cont'd
Timothy 16
William 16
JUILLIARD Frederic A. 317

KANE John 133
Mary 133
Sibyl 133
KAYHAWLEY David 138
KEADLE Elizabeth 143
John 261
Mary 154
Thomas 144
William 230
Wiseman 148
KEARNS Mary 131
KEECH Keitch
Clarissa 261
William 139
KEEN Keene
Arthur B. 78
Maria liv
KEERL George H. 275
Keeth *see* Keith
Keitch *see* Keech
KEITH Keeth
Edward 217
Gerrard 142
Rebecca 153
KELLEY Kelly
Alexander 131
Anna 77
Catherine Van Allen 131
Holdridg 63
James 67
Jane 221
Joseph 74
Kate 68
Margaret 136
William 276
KELLOGG Abraham 8
Benjamin 253
Chauncey Seymour 8
Clarissa L. 8
George Washington 8
Horace Dryden 8
Isaac 8
Joseph 8 253
Laura 8
Lucy 8
Lydia 9
Maria 8
Martin 8
Mary Ann 8
Mary B. 8
Merron 8
Olive 8
Ralph 8
Ralph Phineas 8
Rebecca 8
Samuel 8
Sarah 8 253
Silas 253
KELLUM Ephraim 104
Joshua 104
Kelly *see* Kelley
KEMP Edward 317
James 262
Kenison *see* Kennison
Kenisson *see* Kennison
Keniston *see* Kennison
KENNARD Susan 193
KENNEDY — Widow 194
Abiel 172 179
Abigail 184
Alden 102
Alexander 184
Anne xlv
Calvin 167
Cyrene 171
Daniel 170
David 175 178
Donald xlv
Edith Golding xlv
Eliza 184
KENNEDY cont'd
Eliza J. 167
Elizabeth 171 172 176 179
George 175
George Golding xxvii xlv
Hannah 168 170
Harriet White xlv
Harris xlv
Henry 171 179
Henry Edwin 172
Henry S. 171
James 184 226
Jane 102
John 102 170 171 184
Joseph 102
Justus R. 179
Lincoln 171
Lucinda 181 183
Luther 167
Martha J. 102
Mary 167
Mary Ann 172 179
Mary Jane 175
Mildred xlv
Nancy 175
Nathaniel 175 178
Nicholas 166
Otis 171
Polly 178 179 184
Rachel 171
Rebecca 184
Rosilla 175
Sally 166
Samuel 102 167
Sarah 184
Semandel 171
Sinclair xlv
Susan Haskell 184
Susannah 166
Thomas 166 179
William 102 171
William Henry 175
William L. 279
William N. 179
KENNEY Kenny
Benjamin 97
Daniel 98
Israel 97
Jane 98
Joshua 97
Louisa xl
Sarah 97
Sukey 98
Thomas 97
KENNISON Kenison Kenisson Keniston
Abigail 72
Ann 68
Dorcas 67
Dorothy 65
George 74
Henry 66 67 69
James 72
Samuel 66
Kenny *see* Kenney
KENT Chauncy 39
Clarissa 39
Daniel 272
Harriet 274
Joseph 232
Rebecca Prentiss xxxii
KERRICK Elizabeth 138
KERSUM Esther H. 193
KETCHAM Eliza Randolph xlviii
Enoch xlviii
Susan Van Auken xlviii
KETLIN Jane 272
KEY Edmund 269
Ignatius 146
KIBBE Alvin 39
Hannah 39
Sarah N. 39
KIDWELL Catherine 269
Elizabeth 221

KIDWELL cont'd
George 227 274
Harriet 268
James 152
John 144 145
Joseph W. 271
Josias 226
Leonard 224
Margaret 145
Martha 277
Mary 273
Matthew 141
Pricey 229
Sarah 145
Sophia Mary 142
Theodore 225
Thomas 140
William 274
Witticim 142
KILTON George 221
KIMBALL Kimbal
Daniel 6
Hannah 286
Henry Ames 159
Henry Swift 318
James W. 81 242
Mary Elizabeth 6
Richard 115 238
KINCAID Samuel 174
Susannah 166
KINEN Patrick 263
KING Ann 137
David 283 289 290
Eleanor 142
Elisha 226
Elizabeth 146 147 230
Henrietta 230
Hetty 219
Isaac 225
Jacob 229
James 274
James Swann 227
Jane 225
John 135 137 152 218
Leonard 139
Lucy 286 289
Lucy Ann 289
Lydia 13
Mary 224 264 279
Mary Ann
Richard 152 219
Ruth 148
Sabret 217
Sarah 150 228
Susannah 138 150 224
Telly 271
Thomas 148 276 278
Thomas M. 151
William 221
KINGHORNE Anna 131
David 131
George 131
Jane Grant 131
KINGMAN Achsah 212
Austin 212
Caroline 212
Edmund 212
John 192
Mary 192
Mehitable 212
Willard 212
KINGSBURY Kingsbery
Alfred 115 116
Alice Eliza 318
Anna 41 115 116
Anne 39
Betsey 39
Deliverance 115 116
Ebenezer 116
Eleazer 39
Elizabeth 147
Hannah 116
Jabez 39 41
John 39
Joseph 115 116

KINGSBURY cont'd
Lucretia xxx
Margaret 116
Nathaniel 39 40
Obadiah 39
Perez 40
Ruth 39
Sally 39
Samuel 39
Samuel R. 39
Sarah 39 40 41
Sophia 40
KINGSLEY Augustus C. 116
Lewis 116
Louis N. 116
Pardon 116
Phear 116
Ralph N. 116
Roxa W. 116
Susan 116
KIRBY Francis 142 264
Ichabod 301
Jane 294
John Baptist 137
Patience 297
Phebe 301
Richard 143
Sarah 135
KITTEL Albert R. 212
Allen 212
Alvinza 212
Anna 212
Benjamin 212
Electa 212
Elizabeth 212
Esther 212
Eunice 212
George W. 212
Lucy 212
M. 212
Mary R. 212
Rachel Maria 212
Stephen 212
Stephen S. 212
Susan 212
Susannah 212
William 212
KITTREDGE Kittrege
Almena 286
Benjamin Kendall 282
Benjamin Whiting 285 289 290
Calvin 283 284
Charles 289
Charlotte Elizabeth 290
Edward Holmes vi
George 290
Hosea 284
Jane 290-291
Jane W. 287
John 285 291
Julia Augusta 289
Kendall 289 290
Lydia 285 289 290 291
Martha 286
Mary Ann 285
Sarah 282 289 291
William 290
KNAPPEN Asa 212
Eliza A. 212
John R. 212
Sally 212
Sherebiah 212
KNIGHT Knights
Benjamin 174
Betsey 174
Daniel 174 314
Hannah 191
Hannah Norris 204
John 174 191 201 204 314
John M. 225
Joshua 314
Lawrence 198
Lydia 314
Nathaniel 314

KNIGHT cont'd
Phebe 174
Polly 174
Prudence 174
Samuel 174
Thomas 314
W. L. 212
Warren 174
KNIGHTON Knighten
Mary 232
Samuel 152 278
Thompsey 152
Knights *see* Knight
KNOTT Clement 263
Elizabeth 220
KNOWLES — Mr. 72
KNOWLTON Luthera liii
Sally 89
KNOX Nock Nokes
Ebenezer 307 308
Eliza 189
Elizabeth 307
Esther 308
Eva Pray 189
G. W. 189
Judith 308
Lydia 71 307 314
Mary 307 308
Mercy 311
Rebecca 308
Reuben 308
Sarah 308
Sylvanus 308
Thomas 308
Kockssell *see* Coggeshall
KOONES David 265
KROWLES David 232

LABARRON Samuel 104
LACEY Mary Ann 264
LADD Adella F. 40
Ahijah 40
Alice lx
Alma 40
Amelia lx
Anna 40
Anna M. 40
Ariel 40
Babson Savilian xxviii lx
Celia 40
Celia M. 40
Daniel lx
Delle E. 40
Eliab 40 41
Elizabeth S. 40
Ella Cora lx
Ephraim 40
Ezekiel 40
Hannah 40
Joel 40
John lx
John M. 40
John Savilian lx
John Wood Brooks lx
Jonathan 40
Jonathan T. 40
Joseph 40
Lucy A. 40
Lura 40
Lusalla 40 41
Luther 40
Lydia 40 184
Margaret 40
Mary 40
Mary Ann 40 lx
Nathaniel lx
Rebecca T. 40
Roxy 40
Ruth 40
Sally 285
Samuel 40
Stephen 40
Susan 40
Theodore S. 40
LADUE Orra 212

LADUE cont'd
Stephen 212
LADYMAN Priscilla 142
LADYMERE Elizabeth 226
Laer van *see* Van Laer
LAIGHTON Laten Latten Latton
Eliza 192
Plummer 223
Rebecca 140
Thomas 261
Thomas B. 192
Thomas Plummer 228
William 228
LAIRD John 222
LAMAR Allen 267
Elizabeth 267 268
Francis 263
Mary 268
Priscilla 150
Rachel 144
Richard 152
Richard Melcom 264
Sarah 275
Susannah 153
William 231
LAMBERT Elizabeth J. 277
LAMES Abigail 46
Huldah 46
Nathaniel 45 46
LAMM Christina J. 212
Etta N. 212
LAMPHEAR Martha A. 38
LAMSON Albert Henry v vi xi
LANDERS Caleb 212
Lydia 212
LANDON Cynthia 212
Daniel 9
Eunice 9
George 212
Martha 9
Sally 10
Seth 9 10
LANE Abby Frances 62 63
Abraham 64
Anna Mathes 62
Barbara 270
Barbara Susannah Parker 267
Charles 264
Edmund J. 63
Eleanor 232
Elizabeth Bowie 232
George 62 63 73 77
Jabez 62 63 69 70 71 72 73 77
James 72 237
James Pillsbury 237
Jeremiah 77
John 71 140
Joshua 64 65 66 74
Lydia 192
Mary 68
Nathan 104
Rachel 74
Reuben L. 192
S. D. 76
Samuel 62 63 67 68 72 73 74 75 76 77 79
Wallis 206
William 71 77
LANEBUT Nancy 276
LANG Ann 140
Catherine 217
David 76
Hettie li
John 138
LANGDON Hannah 206
John 204
Samuel 192
Sarah A. 192
LANGLEY Langly
Cornelius 274
Henry 263
James 271
Martina 273
LANGLEY cont'd
Mary Ann 278
Sarah 261
Walker 231
William 277
LANGSTAFF Mary 206
LANGWORTHY John 104
Robert 104
LANHAM Ann 151 232 274
Aquila 149 274
Catherine 153
Charity 135
Elizabeth 146 262 273
George 140 273
Hilliary 143
John 226
Josias 151
Layer 148
Lucy 274
Margaret 231
Mary 150 152 273
Massey Ann 143
Mildred 219
Ruth 272
Sally 227
Sarah 263 264 271
Sarah Ann 138
Sarah Lee 227
Solomon 135
Stephen 137
Susannah 151
Virlinda 141
William 268 269 276
LANIER Henry Wysham xix
LANSBURG William 230
LANSDALE Ann 150
Catherine 273
Cornelia 232
Elizabeth 219
Elizabeth M. 265
Isaac 153 218
John W. 270
Margaret 141
LAPHAM Henry G. 317
John J. (Mrs.) 317
LAPP Anna M. 212
Anton 212
Conrad 212
Elizabeth 212
Lizzie 212
Martha E. 212
LARSON Lawrence M. 82
LARY — Widow 69
LASH Margaret 168
LASSELL William 131
Laten *see* Laighton
Lathrop *see* Lothrop
LATIMER James 266
Latten *see* Laighton
Latton *see* Laighton
LAURIAT Charles Emelius vi
LAWRENCE ——— 206
— Widow 64
George A. 227
LAWRY Elizabeth 227
LAWS William 144
LAWSON Betsey 287
Elizabeth 229 276
Mary 144
Susannah 272
Thomas 152
William 136 142
LEACH Leatch Leitch
Ann 262
Benjamin 141
Draden 231
Elizabeth Johnson 228
James 151
John 263
Margaret 136
Mary 225
Susannah 135
Tabitha 221
Thomas 150 261
Virlinda 150
LEACH cont'd
William 266
Learned *see* Leonard
LEARY — Widow 312
Daniel 312
James 312
Jane 312
Sarah 312
Sidney 312
Leatch *see* Leach
LEATHE Samuel H. (Mrs.) 318
LEAVITT Leavit
——— 76
— Widow 67 68
Anna 67
Benjamin 64 66
Charles 81
John 72
Jonathan 68 71 76
Josiah 64 65
Mary 76
Miles 63
Reuben 65 66
Samuel 67
Susannah 71
LEBBALD George 146
LECKOR Thomas 145
LECOMPT Rezin 227
LEDYARD Deborah 11
Hephzibah 10 11
John 11
Mary 11
Nathaniel 11
LEE Azubah 131
Basil 272
Benjamin 273
Francis Lightfoot 263 265
Henry 141
Richard 138
Samuel 131
LEEKE Jemima 232
Rezin B. 271
LEGRO Abigail 314
David 314
John 314
Lizzie J. 195
Samuel 314
Sarah 314
Thomas 314
Leitch *see* Leach
LELAND Henry 285
LENAWAY Charlotte 227
LENING Elizabeth 38
LENMAN Isobel H. 317
LENSEY Elizabeth 151
LENTON Mary 144
LEONARD Learned
Cara Waterston xx
Charles Webster 318
Daniel 8
Hannah 84
John 293
Martha 293
Merron 8
LETCHWELT Mary 222
LETCHWORTH John 224
Joseph 263
Martha 261
Susannah 231
Levington *see* Livingston
LEWIS Luis
Amanda F. 36
Ammon 166
Ann 218
Augustus 213
Benajah 320 321
Benjamin 320
Charles 321
Charlotte 166
Daniel 153
Edmund xxxiii
Eliza 213
Elizabeth M. 270
Elmanson 321
Elzada 321

LEWIS cont'd
Eresmen Fell 275
Frances 166
Franklin Henshaw xxxiii
George Harlan xix
Henry 104
Hugh 151
Jabez 320 321
James 320 321
Lucinia Ann 275
M. Louise xix
Martha 320 321
Mary 143
Minerva 320
Nancy 320
Palemon 321
Sabin 320 321
Samuel Shaw xxxiii
Sarah 166 213 320 321
Sarah Borden xxxiii
Sarah Borden Durfee xxix xxxiii xxxiv
Stephen 166
Thomas 270
LIEBMANN Adolf 316
Linch *see* Lynch
LINCOLN Elizabeth Wilder xlv
George 20
Mary 236
Rachel 171
Robert Todd 316
Waldo 121 122 viii
LINDSEY Lindsay Linsey
Benjamin 116
Eleanor 270
Elizabeth 270
George 224
John 270 273
Matilda 262
Noble 268
Rachel 228
Samuel 116 263
Susannah 276
Thomas 150
Waltha 116
Linn *see* Lynn
LINSCOTT Albert L. 96
Almira 234
Betsey 92
Betsey Ann 96
Charles 92
Clorinda 96
Daniel J. 234
Elijah 92
Ephraim 87
Esther 89
Frank D. 234
Hannah 87 92 167
Hiram 87
James 96
Jane 87
John 87 92
John E. 184
John G. 96
Jonathan 87
Joseph 87
Lucinda 92
Lucy 92
Lydia 95 96
Martin 96
Mary 87
Mary J. 96
Mellon 96
Nabby 87
Nancy 89
Patience 181
Sarah E. 87
Susannah 96 173
William 95
William H. 96
Zoa 92
Linsey *see* Lindsey
LINT Peter 104
LINTON Anne 222
LINTON cont'd
Martha 152
LISBY Ann 217
Eleanor 263
LITTLEFORD John 225 229
Mary 149
Thomas 222
LIVINGSTON Levingston
John 218
Robert 104
Robert Le Roy 266
LOATHER Benjamin 136
LOCKE Loc
— Mr. 73
Deborah 3
Franklin Day 317
Jacob 73
John 75
Joseph 74
LOCKER Amany 264
Ann 263
Barbara 271
David 218
Isaac 219
Philip 145
Richard H. 277
Sarah 274
Loe *see* Lowe
LOFLIN Mary 144
LOGAN Lloyd 228
LOME Bennett 275
LONDY John 104
LONG John 224
Samuel 144
William 140
LOOMIS Edward Eugene 316
Sterling 40
Susan 40
Warren W. 40
LOPAUS Hannah 285
Nancy 285
LORD Abigail C. 40
Ann xxxvi
Josephine Caroline lvii
Martha 315
Mary 206
Mary S. 41
Oliver 40 41
Sarah 306
Sarah Ann xxxvi
LORING Lorens
Arthur Greene vii
Augustus Peabody 317
Carl 41
Emily 41
LOTHERON Deborah 224
LOTHROP Lathrop
Frederick 7
Martha 7
Thornton Kirkland 317
Thornton Kirkland (Mrs.) 317
LOUNDERS ——— 294
Jane 294
Tabitha 294
LOUNESBURY Lucy 16
LOVE Margaret 142
Nathaniel 222
LOVEJOY Alexander 137 218
Ann 150
Eleanor 147
George N. 218
Josias 150
Lettice 219
Michael 149 264
Rebecca 230
Samuel 217
LOVELACE Loveless
Ann 277
Basil 227
Elisha 150
Elizabeth Sarah 276
Henderson 270
Ignatius 226
Isaac 218
LOVELACE cont'd
Johanna 222
John 230
Luke 227
Mary Ann 231
Milicent Ann 143
Unie 217
LOVELL Franklyn Hallett (Mrs.) 319
Louise 319
Lydia D. xxx
M. Louise 321 xix
LOVET Dolly 306
Low *see* Lowe
LOWDEN Rachel 143
LOWE Loe Low
— Mr. 77
Ann 217 220
Barbara 267
Barsheba 147
Barton 141
Basil 146
Charles F. 220
Deborah 268
Dennis 146
Elias 146
Elizabeth 150
Esther 142
George 219
Jacob 67 68 69 70 72
James 140 151
James Rector Magruder 230
John 75 142 144
John H. 149
John W. 263
Joseph 74
Keziah 149
Kitty 264
Leithy 151
Mary 136
Priscilla 224
Rachel 141 149 232
Rebecca 137
Sarah 141
Taylor 75
Vinifred 217
William 143 262
William Gilman 235
LOWELL Abbott Lawrence 235
LOWMDES Elizabeth 268
LOWNDES Rebecca 140
LOWRY John 229 231
LUCAS Lukas
Adam 262
Agnes 254
Andrew 254
Ann 271
Daniel 254
James 104 254
John 139 148
Margaret 254
Martha 254
Mary 254
William 254
LUCKLAND Ann Maria 278
LUCY John 72
Luis *see* Lewis
Lukas *see* Lucas
LUNT Hannah 199
LUPELL Susie 141
LURVEY Abigail 283 288 289 291
Enoch 283 290
Hannah 281
Hannah Boynton 289
Isaac 283 288 290
Jacob 281 283
Rebecca 286
Rhoda 283
Samuel 283 289 290
Susannah 282
LUSBY Lusbey
Eleanor 142
John 135
Susan 266

LUSLEFORD Mary 139
LUTIUS George 271
LUXON Anthony 147
LYFORD David 309
Sarah 309
LYLES Lyle
Eleanor West 229
Eliza 264
Elizabeth 220
Emily 267
Margery 231
Martha 218
Mary 222
Priscilla 137
Richard 146
Sarah Magruder 270
Sidney 271
Thomas 137 151
Zachariah 271
LYNCH Linch
Amelia 148
James 266 273
Jane 227
John L. 274
John S. 141
Walter 273
LYNN Linn
Ann 220
Colarton 220
Cyrus 254
David 254
George 254
James 254
John 254
Joseph 254
Nancy 254
Nathaniel 254
Polly 254
Rebecca 254
Sally 254
LYON Barna 254
Benjamin R. 254
Betsey 254
Cornelia Peck 131
Frances Matilda 131
Jane 131
Jerre 254
John D. 131
John Howard 131
Joseph 131
Lorenzo 254
Luke 254
Mary 254
Nancy 254
Nathan H. 254
William Howard 131

MAAN Johnson 279
McALISTER Alexander 94
Archibald 94 167
Betsey 94
Frank 94
Hiram 94
Mary 94
Rosanna 94
Ruth 94
Ruth A. 94
Sarah 94
McAtee *see* McCarthy
Macatee *see* McCarthy
McATYER Isabella 131
John 131
McAWSEY David 104
McCARTHY Macatee McAtee McCartey McCarty
Ann 217
Clarissa 139
Daniel 227
Dennis 152
Louis 318
Matilda M. S. 270
Sarah 227
McCARTNEY Fanny 221
McCarty *see* McCarthy
MACCASTLE Mary 153
McCAULEY Rebecca 134
McCLAIN E. L. 318
McCLELLAN Daniel 255
Hugh 255
James 255
Jean 255
John 255
Margaret 255
Michael 255
Robert 255
Robert Lawson 255
Samuel 255
Sarah 255
McCLERREN John 150
McCLINTOCK Samuel 280
McCLISH Robert 146
McCOBB Andrew 184
Elizabeth 184
MacCOLGIN Catherine 227
McCORMICK Andrew T. 221
McCOY Priscilla 141
McCRAY Farguire 140
McCRELES Eleanor 255 256
Hannah 255
James 256
Jane 255
John 255
John P. 256
Mary 255
Rebecca 255
Robert 256
Sarah 255
William 255 256
McCULLOCH James 256
Lucy 256
Otis 256
Sally 256
Sarah 256
Sophia 256
Temperance 256
McCURDY MacCurdy McCurda MacKirdy
Abiel 166
Ann xxxvi
Calvin 166
Charles Johnson xxxvi
Evelyn xxix xxxvi
Isaac 166
James 166
John 166 xxxvi
John E. 181
Luther 166 181
Mary 166
Ophelia 181
Pamela 184
Patrick xxxvi
Richard xxxvi
Rosanna 166
Sarah Ann xxxvi
William 166
McDANIEL Allen 278
Archibald 224
Catherine 266
Cephas 222
Eleanor Jeannette 230
Elizabeth 226 271
Janephen 139
Leney 231
Martin N. 264
Mary 224
Sarah 152 262
William 138
McDONALD McDonnald McDonnold
Alexander 104
Angus xxxv
Duncan 104
James 104
James S. 104
McDONOUGH Morris James 151
McDOUGALL McDougal
Alexander 143
Daniel 256
Elizabeth 256
McDOUGALL cont'd
John 256
Mary 256
McDOWELL Ann 225
Elizabeth 152
Samuel 261
William 149
McELDERRY McEldery
Horatio C. 271
Mary 225
Patrick 150
McEVER Charles 136
McEWAN Harry 131
McGEE Ann 256
Anna 256
Antis 256
Antis B. 256
Calvin 256
Chester 256
Clarissa 256
David 256
Jane R. 256
Jean 256
Jenny 256
Jonas 256
Jonathan 256
Joseph 256
Joseph B. 256
Joseph W. 256
Levi 256
Luther 256
Martha 256
Mary 256
Rachel 256
Robert 256
Sarah 256
Thomas 256
Thomas R. 256
William Bolton 256
McGILL Macgill Magill
Ann 150
Edward Hicks lxii
Eleanor 143
Elizabeth 136
Helen lxii
John 147
Mary Gorden 268
Robert 150
McGOWAN Isabella 131
Margaret Bell 131
McGUIRE Edmund J. 242
MACKALL George G. 229
John 149
Margaret J. 269
Mary 151
Rebecca 221
Rebecca Covington 268
McKAY Mackay
Alexander 136
Barbara 146
Catherine S. 264
Hugh 151
McKEISZY John 218
McKENZIE Mackseney McKensey McSeney
Deborah 144
James 140
John 261
Zachariah 150
McKINLEY William lxi
McKINNEY Alexander 41
MacKirdy *see* McCurdy
MACKNESS Samuel 137
McKVICKER Thomas 315
McLAUGHAN Priscilla 232
McLISH Margaret 144
McMILLEN John 103 104
McMULLEN Lucy 285
McNANTZ Charles 226
McNEIL McNeal
John 14
Polly 14
W. 196
William 196
McNEW Macnew

McNEW cont'd
Mary 136
Thomas 229
MACOMBER Benjamin 297
Sarah 297
McPARLIN William 271
McPHERSON Henrietta 271
McPHUSAN Richard W. 276
McROBERT William Smith xix
McSeney *see* McKenzie
McSHERY Hugh 151
McVEY Benjamin 268
McWILLIAM James 131
Margaret 131
MADDOCKS Maddox
Frances 223
Nathan 141
Notley 228
Sarah Ann 228
Magill *see* McGill
MAGINNES Elizabeth 146
MAGRUDER Alexander 151
Alexander Wilson 146
Anna 152
Barbara 149
Caleb Clarke 160
Cassandra 140
Clarissa Harlowe 262
Dennis 137 261 272 276
Edward 142 227 268
Eleanor 138
Elizabeth 148
Elizabeth Ann 231
Elizabeth Hawkins 153
Emma C. 270
Enoch 140
Francis 147
Harriet 146 223
Harsell 229
Henrietta 228
Isaac 229
James 149
James A. 218
James Trueman 231
Jane 149
Jane B. 275
Jane Contee 227
John Bowie 152
John Read 218 266 275
Kitty 224
Margaret S. 264
Martha 265
Mary 149 218
Mary Bowie 149
Nathan 151
Nathaniel 160
Polly B. 266
Priscilla 148
Rebecca 150
Rebecca D. 277
Samuel 153 230
Sarah 145 149
Sarah Ann 139
Thomas 226 231
William 220
MAHERNEY Edelburgodis 148
Mahew *see* Mayhew
MAHONEY Mahony
Edward 147
John 145
MAINE Main
Agnes 131
Anna 213
Ezekiel S. 213
James 131
Stephen 213
Van Rensselaer 213
William 131
MAINWARING John 156
MAITLAND James 226
MALONE Mallon
Catherine 135
Sophia 131
MALONEY Ann 219
MANCHESTER Abigail 288
Alice Wheaton xix
Comfort 283 288
Elizabeth 281
Hannah 281 291
John 288
Jonathan Gilbert Hadlock 288
Mary 281 286 288
Nabby *see* Abigail
Phebe 285
Stephen 288
Thomas 281 288 290 291
MANDERS Basil 140
MANGER Moses 269
MANGUM Mangun
Eleanor 146
Henry 222
James 263
John 146
Josias G. 230
Levi 262
Margaret 273
Mary 151
Rachel 265
Sarah 270
Zachariah 273
MANLEY Elizabeth 146
John 147
Thomas 145
William 150
MANN Charles Edward 78 160 vi
James 196
Janet 228
MANNING Annis 254
Ephraim 254
Ignatius 269
John 254
William W. 226
MANSON Emma 190
Estelle 191
Martha O. 190 191 195
Robert 190 191 195
MARAN Rebecca 146
MARBLE Marbles
Fred Elmer 154
Jerome lx
Joseph Russel xix
Lena Olive lx
Samuel 70 72
Susan lx
MARBURY Caroline 265
Henrietta Beans 232
Jane Contee 279
John 272
William 227
Marceys *see* Marcyes
MARCH Clement 67
George 73
MARCY Edwin 116
Lydia Ann 116
Mary A. 116
MARCYES Marceys
Hannah 283 284
Lambert 284
MARDEN John 199
MARICA William 136
MARLOW Marlowe Marlowes
Abraham 137
Amelia 137 138
Ann Middleton 231
Butler D. 221
Buttler 142
Edward 263
Eliza 272
John 153
John S. 275
Maria C. 265
Martha 271
Samuel 271
Sarah 137
Thomas D. 148
William 147 230
MARR Joshua 136
MARSH — Mr. 72 194
Mary Ann 194
Sarah 8
MARSHALL Marshal
Anson S. xxxix
Benjamin 135
Bridget 315
Deborah 196
Elizabeth Fendall 149
John 315
Josias 222
Martha 315
Mary 148 273
Nahum 315
Richard 142 269
Robert 275
Samuel 265
Sarah 231
Thomas 315
William 265
MARSHMAN James 138
MARSTON Alice Emma xxxviii
David 71
Edgar Lewis 318
Elijah 199 200
Frances Ann 200
MARTIN Martyn
— Mr. pseud. *see* Carpenter Charles Carroll
Abigail Staniels xxxix
Anna Statia 262
Azubah 254
Catherine 141
Chloe 265
Elisha H. 41
Enos 254
Henry lv
John 254
Joshua 254
Lydia M. 41
Mary Ann lv
Mildred 153
Prudence 254
Richard 138
Sarah L. 41
Smith 277
William 142
Zephaniah 220
MARVEL Marvil
Hannah 65
John 69 70
Sam 71
Samuel 70
MARVIN George Ritchie 78 vii
MASON — Mr. 199
Benjamin 70 74
Chloe 151
Daniel 67
Edward 65 70 71 73
Gilman 189
Joseph 18
Mary S. 291
Mary T. 286
Mehitable 17 18
Mercy Jane 286
Nicholas 65
Noah 69
Polly 283
Sarah 140 144
Thomas 148
Timothy 286 290
Virlinda 138
Ward 67 69
William 272
MASTERS Dorcas 136
Ezekiel 150 231
John 136
Mary 217
Nathan 218
William F. 278
MATHER Atherton 116
Jane M. 16
Mary 116
William Gwin 318
MATHES Dorothy 192

MATHES cont'd
Martha 74
Molly 70
Susan E. 193
Valentine 201
Mathews *see* Matthew
MATHEWSON Edward Payson (Mrs.) 105
Henry Smith 105
Marian Chandler 105
Matingly *see* Mattingly
Mattenley *see* Mattingly
Matteson *see* Mattison
MATTHEW Mathews Matthews
Albert 82
Ann 254
Anne 254
Elizabeth 254
Eunice B. 179
Francis Joseph 179
Francis Weeks 179
James 254
John Gillette 319
John R. 213
Mary 254
Miriam Jane 179
Molly 70
Nathan v vi
Robert 200
William D. 213
MATTINGLY Matingly Mattenley
Eleanor Rutha 267
Joseph 145
Martha 262
MATTISON Matteson
David Maydole 82
Ebenezer 213
Henry 304
James A. 213
Joanna J. 213
Patience 213
Roxana 213
Thankful 304
MATTOON Abel 104
MAULEY Elizabeth 144
Maulton *see* Moulton
MAURICE Theodore William 275
MAXWELL Lydia 126
MAXWELL-BOYD David 131
Margaret 131
MAY Dorothy 116
Eleazer 116
Thomas 271
MAYHEW Mahew
Adelaide A. 178
Adelaide S. 178
Alice 135
Ann 218
Arletta 178
Brian 137
Charles B. 178
Ebenezer 178
Edward D. 178
Eleanor S. 144
Elizabeth 277
Frances 137
Henry 226
James 149
John 220
Jonathan 144
Letitia 231
Lucy 178
Mary 135 147
Mary Ann 275
Nathaniel B. 178
Susannah 223
Thomas 140
Timothy 148
Verlinda 263
William 218 220
MAYNARD Amelia 255
Chrystia 255
MAYNARD cont'd
Elizabeth 151 254 255
Henry 254
Jane 254
Lucy 254
Nancy 254
Polly 254
Rhoda 254
Sarah 254
Sophia Eliza 255
Thaddeus 254 255
William 254
William Stewart 255
MAYO Mayoh
Ann 151
Isaac 284
John 274
Mary 283
Sally 284 290
MEACHAM Anna C. 41
Anna E. 41
Caroline M. 41
Charles 41
Elijah 41
Emily Clark 41
Enoch 41
Enoch G. 41
Enos 41
Eunice 41
Jesse 41
Levi 41
Lusalla 41
Peggy 41
Rachel 41
Sarah J. 41
Wilber L. 41
William G. 41
MEAD Theodore 270
William 221
MEADER Meder
Abigail 44
Elijah 46
Elizabeth 46
Hanson 49
Joseph 44 50 51
Joshua 44
Mary 51
Mehitable 50 51
Mercy 50
Nathaniel 46
Peace 46
Phebe 44 50
Phebe H. 49
Sarah 49
Stephen 49
Susan L. 49
Tobias 49
Valentine 49 50
MEARA Alice Sykes xix
MEDCALF — Mrs. 74
Meder *see* Meader
MEDLEY Mary 222
MEEK Meekes Meeks
Mary Ann 277
Susan 274
Western 227
William 265
MELLEN John 85
Pamela 84
MENNIS John 262
MERCER Alexander 131
Margaret 131
MERRIAM John McKinstry viii
MERRILL Merril Merroll
— Widow 70
Abel 12
Asa 72
Barbara M. 233
Benjamin 65 68
Betsey 233
Charity 67
Daniel 10
Eliphalet 68
Enoch 66
MERRILL cont'd
Eudora 233
Ford 68 69 70 77
Hannah 76
Hephzibah 10
Jabez 233
Jabez H. 233
James 18 65 70
Jerusha 18
Jess 65
John 10 12
Joseph 7 64 65 69
Josiah 63
Keziah 7
Mabel 12
Milburn 278
Nathaniel 10 12
P. 74
Philip 223 277
Rachel 9
Susannah 10
Thankful 12
MERRITT Merrit
Douglas 81
Elizabeth 226
Susannah 275
Merroll *see* Merrill
MESERVEY Alden 171
Alzira *see* Elzira
Caroline 171 178
Damaris 185
Elsie 171 175
Elzira 184
Emily 175
Henry H. 178
Jane 171
Jane Y. 185
John 171
Jonathan S. 175
Mary 185
Miles 171 185
Nancy 171 178
Nathaniel 171 175
Rachel 175
Rebecca 178 184
Ruth 171
Sally 171
Samuel 171
Thomas 178
William 171
MESSENGER Mary 227
Mary Ann 195
MEXON Ann 147
Meyer *see* Myers
MIDDLETON Ann 142
Chloe Ann 274
David 276
Henry O. 269
Sarah 272
Theodore 151
MIER Elizabeth 137
MILES Eleanor 135
Frederick 141 144
Henry 143
John 139
Mary 147 149 227
Molly 73
Priscilla 136
Sarah 219
Milican *see* Milliken
Miliken *see* Milliken
MILLER Millard
— Widow 69
Ann 228
Anna 255
Catherine 275
Christiana 131
David 255
David P. 255
Deborah 308
Ebenezer 255
Eliza Ann 201
George Norton 317
Gideon 104
Hannah H. 193

MILLER cont'd
Hezekiah 274
Ida Louise Farr vi
Jane 132
Jane Briar 131
Jean 255
Jeremiah 131 132
John 227 255
Julia 7
Margaret 245 255
Martha 255
Mary 200 255
Michael M. 255
Minerva 255
Nancy 255
Peggy 255
Philip 273
Richard 131 132
Richard Esselstyn 132
Robert 255
Roswell 245
Ruth 191
Sally 255
Temperance 196
Thomas 7 255
Tobias H. 200
Tobias Ham 193
Washington 255
William 139 187 201 202 255
MILLETT Millet
Abigail 312
Stephen C. 318
MILLIKEN Milican Miliken Millican
Abigail 286
Mary 233
Phebe 282
Sally 284
Samuel 284
Simeon 282
Susannah 282 283 291
MILLINGTON David 104
MILLS Catherine 9 255
Elizabeth 9
Gideon 9
Hester 219
John 141 255
Margaret 255
Peter 9
Rebecca 9
Samuel 9
Sarah 9
William 255
Zachariah 149 266
MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM George Gery xix
MILTIMORE — Mr. 70
Caleb Wiggin 70
MIMMY Abraham 311
Ann 311
Jane 311
John 311
Mary 311
Phebe 311
MINER Hannah 255
Nancy 255
O. 255
Samuel H. 255
William Harvey 236
MINIS Elizabeth 265
MINOT Joseph Grafton vi
MITCHELL Mitchel
Agnes 132
Alexander 275
Alexander Fergurson 289
Alexius 219
Amelia 142
Ann 148
Edward 267 268 273
Eleanor 223 264 266
Eliza 277
Elizabeth 145
Frances 144
Francis 147
Francis Ignatius 264

MITCHELL cont'd
Hannah 228
Henrietta 271
Hugh 132
James 274
John 140 149 152 273
Joseph 267
Judith 287
Lucy Ann 154
Margaret 275
Mary 148 149 217
Massy Ann 222
Middleton 153
Mordica Miles 138
Polly 267
Priscilla 223
Rachel 262
Rector 232
Rhoda 286
Rhoda Freeman 289
Samuel 218 270
Sarah 153 270 271 275
Sophia Peters 132
Spencer 231 267
Susan 278
Susannah 142
Theadora 135
Thomas 136 140 144 229 278
Thomas Lee 153
William 154
Zephaniah 265 272
MOBBERLY Elizabeth 222
Hezekiah 221
Mary 154
MOBLEY Ann 277
Beney 268
James 266
Jonathan 217
MOCKBEE Alexander 263 266
Ann 138
Basil 138
Breck 149
Darkey 152
Eleanor 144
Hickerson 277
John 134
Linna 226
Mary 228
Matilda 268
Philip 264
Rachel 136
Rebecca 222
Sarah 228 232
Virlinda 217
William 138 139
MOCKEBOY Nelly 276
MOLAN James 139
MOLLESON William 140
MONROE Munro Munroe
— Mr. li
Alexander 234
Elizabeth 267
Hezekiah 278
MONTCHENSY Walter 28
MONTGOMERY Catherine 139
Margaret 95
Margaret Ann 277
Rebecca xxxiv
Mooar *see* Moore
MOODY Abigail 102
Albert 185
Caroline 185
Elizabeth 101 181
Nancy 93
Sally 90
MOON Moons
——— 302
Eleanor 299
Francis 137
John 104
Lydia 301 302
Mary 301
Robert 299

MOORE Mooar Moor More
——— 68
— Capt. 67
— Mrs. 73
— Widow 68
Agnes 213
Ann 219
Benjamin 69 72
Bernice 213
Catherine 213
Christiana 231
Cornet 68
Deborah 213
Eliza 268
Elizabeth 145 256
George 85 153
George D. 220
Harvey 64
Horatio 230
Jadock *see* Zadok
James 220 256
John 76 132 143 213 256
John Bartlett 213
John C. 264
Joseph 224
Josiah 135
Letty 266
Levi 213 228
Lorin 256
Lucy 229
M. T. 213
Martha 213
Mary 70 219 270 286
Mitte 73
Mordicai 261
Peter 64 69 70 73
Polly *see* Mary
Priscilla 141
Sarah 136 228 231
Sophronia 77
Susannah 256
Thomas 67 68 70 72
Ursula 213
Washington 256
William 20 67 104 138 232
Zadok 137 142
MORAN Jesse 273
Mary 195
Sarah 228
MORANT Philip 28
More *see* Moore
MOREDICK John 104
MOREHOUSE Morehoun
David 104
MORELAND Ann 270
Elias 223
Hetty 273
Mary Ann 271
Matilda 272
Philip 140
Rachel 272
Samuel 228
Sarah 277
Theresa 268
Thomas B. 225
MORGAN Cate 12
Charles 12
Charles Lincoln xx
George 12
Horace 257
Jabez 257
John 137
John Pierpont 316
Lydia 12
Mabel 12
Phalla 12
Robert 138
Samuel 257
Samuel Tate 318
Theda 12
Tryphenia 257
William 12
MORIARTY George Andrews 291 v vii xi xvi xvii xix
Morison *see* Morrison

MORLEY John 28
MORPHEW Morphewe
——— 20 21
MORRILL Morrel Morrell
Aaron 127
Abigail 125
Abraham 125
Comfort 44 46
David 44 48
Elizabeth 46 48
Ephraim 47
Esther 48
Hannah 44 48
Jedediah 48
Josiah 125
Lucia Janet lvii
Mary 47
Mehitable 45
Mercy 44
Nahum 48
Peace 46
Peter 44
Rebecca 45
Sarah 44 48
Soviah 47
Susan L. 45
Susannah 45 46
Winthrop 45 46
MORRIS Morriss
Abby E. 39
Ann 150
Benjamin 143
David 257
Janet 257
John 226
Mary Dent 149
Mary Norman 151
Seymour 6 160
Thomas 257
Thomas W. 278
MORRISON Morison
Abigail 286
Ann 257
Anna 257
David 257
Elizabeth 257
Hugh 257
John 257
Jonathan 257
Joseph 257
Lucinda 257
Lucy 257
Malcum 132
Martha 257
Mary Kent 132
Rebecca 257
Ruth 69
Samuel 257
Solomon 257
Zerviah 257
Morriss *see* Morris
MORROW John 132
MORSE Charlotte Eliza xli
Francene E. xli
Hester 181
Susan Read lviii
Wilson xli
MORSELL Benjamin Ked 271
Caroline 275
John 266 272
Kidd 230
Richard J. 271
MORTON Susannah 271
MOSELEY Mosley
Charles William vi
Joseph 213
Katharine xxxii
Stacey 221
MOSES Mary 192
Mosley *see* Moseley
MOULTHROP Matthew 241
MOULTON Maulton
Melissa 195
Warren Joseph (Mrs.) 319
Wilhelmina M. 141
MOWRY Sally 176
MOXLEY Joshua 268
MUDD Ann 141
Benjamin N. 269
Elizabeth 151 221 263
Harriet 277
Hezekiah 137
Joseph 148
Mary 152
Mary Ann 274
Mary Tabitha 152
Michael 274
Sarah 267
MULLENS Mullan Mullyns
Priscilla xxxiv
Richard 23
Thomas 264
MULLIKEN Mullekin Mullican Mullikin
Ann 265
Barak 278
Benjamin 229
Eleanor 275
Francis 271
Henrietta 263
Henrietta B. 274
James 140 220 267
John B. 267
Joseph 222
Lucy 149
Martha 264
Martha Hall 223
Mary 225 232 267
Richard 146
Sarah Ann 276
Thomas 224
Walter 225
William 139
Mullyns *see* Mullens
MUM Henry V. 152
MUNDELL Alexander 279
Susannah 275
Thomas 218
MUNE Christiana 132
John 132
Nancy 132
MUNNING Elizabeth 239
Henry 239
Humphrey 239
Thomas 239
Munro *see* Monroe
Munroe *see* Monroe
MUNSEL Solomon 104
MUNSEY Frank Andrew 318
MURAN James 138
MURDOCK Addison 232
James 132
John 104
Mariamne Craik 265
Rebecca 218
MURPHY Murphey
Agnes 102 103
Catherine 102
Charlotte 285
David 98
Eliza 98
Elizabeth 102 267
Elmira 98
Gardiner 98
John 102 103
Joseph (Mrs.) *see* Charlotte
Keziah 315
Maria 102
Mary 102
Mellen 98
Patrick 315
Sarah 103
Statira 98
Sukey 98
Thomas 315
MURRAY Murry
— Mr. 71
Betsey 71
Harriet S. 194
John 151
MURRAY cont'd
Margaret 139
Mary 92
Samuel 75
MYERS Meyer
James 132
John H. 317
Mary 132
MYGATT Dorothy 13
Mary 6

Narwood *see* Norwood
NASH Christopher 142
Gilbert 164
NASON Abigail 125
NAYLOR Ann 143 144 149
Baston 136
Benjamin 146 218 223 262
Elizabeth 269
George 146 228
Isaac Jones 228
James 222 227
Joshua 139 225
Judson 269
Margaret 138
Martha 143
Mary 223
Nicholas 143
Susannah 217
Thomas 267
NEALE Neal Neile Neill Niel
Abigail 66
Andrew J. 204
Betsey 44
Clarinda 191
Comfort 44
Eleanor 230
Elijah 44
Elizabeth 44 126 127
Fielder 268
Fred 189
Henrietta 220
James 44
Jeremiah H. 198
Jerry 73
Lucy 192 194
Lydia 44
Mary 194
Samuel 67 204
Sarah Ann 194
Susannah 273
Theadora 135
Thomas 137
William 194 224
NEFF Voral 41
Neile *see* Neale
Neill *see* Neale
NELSON ——— 257
Albert R. 257
Ann 93
Austin M. 257
Elizabeth 142
Myron E. 257
Obed 257
Orpheus T. 257
NESMITH Eleazer 221
NETTERVILLE Mary Ann 8
Nevett *see* Nevitt
NEVILL Thomas 20
NEVINS Nevin
Christian 7
John 7 144
NEVITT Nevett
Ann 143 153
Charles 138
James 134
Lavina 225
Mary 224
Richard 148
Thomas 223
William 230
William Miles 136
Newall *see* Newell
NEWBERT Philip 185
NEWBOLD Arthur Emlen 235

NEWBURN James 152
NEWBURY Thomas 104
NEWCASTLE Louisa 213
Peter 213
NEWCOME William 139
NEWELL Newall
Cynthia 116
Daniel 116
Lucy 116
Rebecca 257
Samuel 257
William 116
NEWHOUSE William 146
NEWMAN Catherine 225
Dorinda G. 286
Eliza Ann 286
Enoch S. 286
Horatio 268
James 274
John 268
Jonathan 285 290
Mary 228
Sarah 285
NEWTON Abner 257
Duane H. 213
Eleanor 225
Elmira 213
Fannie C. 213
Hannah P. 193
Isaac 213
John 140
John C. 193 206
Margaret 265
Mary A. 213
Peggy 140
Rachel 218
Samuel 104
Sarah 257 261
Shadrach 104
Susannah 257
Nicholdson *see* Nicholson
NICHOLS Nicholls Nicolls
——— 299
Abigail 299
Dorcas 47 49
Edward 139
Elizabeth 49
Hannah 47
John 152 262
Joseph 303
Josephine Genung 241
Leon Nelson 160
Mary 303
Rebecca 47
Samuel 47 49
Sarah O. 98
Stephen 47
Susannah 230
William 135
NICHOLSON Nicholdson
Frances 149
Jeremiah 226
Nicolls *see* Nichols
Niel *see* Neale
NILES Nilis
Benjamin 233
Caleb 104
Daniel 234
James 233
Mercy 233
Rebecca 234
Sarah 108
Silas 108
William 104
NIMOCKS Calista 15
NINIAN Nancy 146
NOBLE Charlotte 14
Hannah 281
John 312
Joseph 312
Joseph T. 229
Lydia 312
Margaret 312
Pamela 283
Phebe 283
NOBLE cont'd
Priscilla 282
Reuben 281
Richard 221
Sally 281
Stephen 312
Susannah 282
Thomas 312
Nock *see* Knox
Nokes *see* Knox
NOLAND Mary 228
Thomas 221
NORMAN Normen
Caleb 152
Frances Hanstep 144
NORRIS Andrew 227
Benjamin 72 73 75
Charles Sewall xx
Ethel xvii
Jeremiah 66 68
Joseph 64 65 68 69 70
NORTH — Miss xxxvi
David 7
Dexter 159
John 159
Sally 7
NORTHEY Northy Nothey
Nothie Nothy
Ann 143 151 222
Jane 271
Mary 137 266
Nathaniel 228
NORTHRUP Alexander H. 116
Mary 116
Mary E. 116
Northy *see* Northey
NORTON Cassandia 150
Huldah 15
John 104
Joseph 104
Nathan 71
Nathaniel 104
Robert 263
Ruth 6
Sarah 135
NORWOOD Narwood
Alice 287
Diana 284 291
Elizabeth 239
Margaret 143
Ruth 281 290
Stephen 282
Nothey *see* Northey
Nothie *see* Northey
Nothy *see* Northey
NOTLEY Elizabeth 267
NOURSE Benjamin 116
NOWELL James 223
Sarah 218
NOXEN John 104
NOYES Aaron 168
Abial 168
Abiel 96 167
Abram 169
Ann 169
Belinda 168
Benjamin 96 169
Betsey 169
Chandler 97
Cyrus 169
Daniel 97
Eli 97
Eliza 168
Ephraim 169
Eunice 169
Fanny 97
Hannah 97 167
Hezekiah 97
Hiram 168
Isaiah 97
John 168
Jonathan 169
Joseph 96
Letitia H. 287
Lois 96 169
NOYES cont'd
Lydia 97
Margaret 168
Margery 169
Martha 97
Mary 169
Milton 169
Moses 97
Nancy 167 169 180
Nathaniel 169
Paul 168
Phebe Griffin xxxvi
Rachel 168
Sarah 97 169
Susannah 96 97
NUTT Abigail Prentice lvi
Ada Sophia lvii
Arthur lvii
Charles xxviii lvi lvii
Charles Stanley lvii
Dorothy May lvii
Harold lvii
Isabel Ella lvii
Lucia Janet lvii
Ruth lvii
William lvi
NUTTER ——— 206
A. S. F. A. 192
Abigail 191 196 200 201
Adaline B. 198
Antoinette 190 199 204
Arianda 195
Betsey 192
Charles 199 202 204
Charles Amos 194
Charles Edward 199
Charles W. 190 192 204
Charlotte E. 193
Christopher 197
Clarinda L. 194
Deborah 197
Eliza 194
Eliza Ann 193
Eliza B. 202
Elizabeth 194 203 205
Elizabeth Ann 193
Emily 195
Hannah 194
Ida A. 190
James 192 198
James W. 193
Joseph 198 205
Joseph S. 197
Joseph Simes 200
Joshua 201
Joshua M. 189 193 202 203
206
Juliette 204
Lavinia 193
Lucy Ann 192
Lydia B. 193
Mark 191 194 201 202
Martha Ann 192
Mary Ann 193
Mary R. 193
Melissa 195
Phebe P. 205
Phebe Simes 202
Phillis 197
Samuel H. 198
Samuel H. M. 198
Sarah 189 193 203
Sarah J. 193
Sarah O. 194
Simes 198
William 192 285
William Henry 194 195 203
Winthrop H. F. 194
NUTWELL Catherine 144
Elias 140
Martha 139

O'BRIEN John J. 318
ODDE Eliza A. 192
Maria A. 199

ODELL Odel
— Dr. 204
George 206
James 74 75
Mary 65
Thomas 65
ODEN Benjamin 152 268 278
Catherine 273
Eleanor 154
Ellen 276
Hannah Sophia 267
Maria West 267
Martha 145
Michael 221
Sarah Biggs 138
Sophia Margaret 278
Susannah 148
Odiorme *see* Ordiorne
OGDEN Ogdon
Catherine 149
John 142
Robert 136
OGLE Elizabeth 278
OHIO John 147
OKILL — Mrs. xxxvi
OLBEE John 147
OLIVER Olliva
Charlotte 50
Cornelius 144
Elizabeth 261
Frances F. 272
Gamaliel W 50
Levin 278
Martha 136
Mary 262
Rhoda 151
Sarah 50
William B. 50
Willy 277
O'MARA Philip 224
O'NEIL O'Neal Oneal Oneale O'Neall Oneall Oneel
Bernard 141
Elizabeth 268
John 265
Nathaniel 150
Theodore 273
Thomas 268
William 269
OOTHOUT Abraham 130
Margaret 129
ORBERRY Sarah 194
Stephen C. 194
ORDIORNE Odiorme
Augustus 189
Augustus W. 193
Joseph 189
Lizzie 195
Mary R. 193
O'REILLY Mary Boyle xvii
Vincent J. 242
ORFF John 185
Margery 185
ORME Ann 144
George Naylor 269
Moses 141 219
Sabina 138
ORR Ann 195
David 205
Harriet 205
Nathan B. 205
OSBORN Osborne Osbourn Osburn
Alvin 218
Ann 279
Anna 224
Charles E. 272
Daniel 47
Dennis 145 228
Eliza 272
Elizabeth 261 271
Elizabeth Hanson lviii
Esther 147
Francis 136
John 149 264 272
OSBORN cont'd
Joseph 230
Joshua 269
Linny 145
Mary 262
Moses 47
Rebecca 47
Ruth 47
Sarah 227 271 278
Usley 147
OSGOOD Betsey B. 286
John S. 116
OTIS Mary 90
OTWAY Eleanor 226
OUTWATER Mary A. lxii
OVERLOCK Gardiner 174
Godfrey 174
Lydia 174
Olive 174
Sally 174
OWEN Owens
David 263
Deborah lv
Elizabeth 225
Elizabeth S. M. 268
George 143
John 138
Joseph 140 148
Thomas 217
OWING Washington 231
OXFORD Eliza Ann 193
Rufus 193
OYRMEERS William 230

PACA Elizabeth 222
PACKARD Alpheus Spring xxxiii
Charles xxxii xxxiii
Charlotte Mellen xxxiii
Edward Newman xxix xxxii xxxiii
Hezekiah xxxiii
Jacob xxxiii
James 195
Mary Elizabeth xxxiii
Mary Frances 195
Rebecca Prentiss xxxii
Samuel xxxii
Solomon xxxii
Zaccheus xxxii
PADDY John 268
Robert 272
PADGETT Padget
Benedict 150
Elizabeth 273
James 272
Joseph 146 262
Josias 222
Matilda 276
Rebecca 144
Sarah 147 273
Theodore 263
Thomas 277
PADMAN Eliza 192
Eliza Ann 200
William 192 199 200
PAGE Ann 151
Comfort 49
Daniel 48 49 135
Elizabeth 49
Enoch 48
George 268
Hannah 48
John 80
Mary 153 223
Phebe C. 47
Ruth 48
Samuel 47
Sarah 48
Virlinda 150
Zeruiah 47
PAINE Pain
Abraham 116
Joseph 116
Julia 287
PAINE cont'd
Mary 116
Ruth 116
Samuel 116
Sarah 116
Seth 116
PAINTER Elisha 11
Elizabeth 11
Hannah 11
Shubael 11
Thomas 11
PALMER Parmer
Amy 298
Eben 228
Elizabeth 229
Harriet L. 116
John 229 264
Julius 318
Sylvester 298
Virgil M. 116
PAPPOON Papoon
Elizabeth 313
Hannah 313
Mary 308 313
Philip 313
Rhoda 311
PARK Parke
Benjamin 160
Joseph 160
PARKER Abigail 285
Ann 285 289 291
Elbridge 182
Elbridge Gerry 101
Elizabeth 181 221
George Sewell 290
Hannah Octavia 182
Hannah R. 101
Helen Elizabeth 276
Henry 270
Henry Mandeville 182
John 101
John Brooks 101 181
John H. 287 290
Letitia H. 287
Lois 291
Lydia 101
Lydia A. 101
Mary 142
Mary Ann 182
Mary L. 101
Moses Greeley xiv
Percival O. 182
Roscoe G. 182
Samuel 273
Sarah 265 291
Sarah O. 194
Silas 281 282
Susan P. 286 290
Susannah 289
Thomas 145
Walter Smith 227
PARKHURST Abigail 84 116
D. S. 116
Darius 116
Edward 117
Hannah L. 117
John 116 117
John A. 117
Julia E. 117
Martha 117
Mary 117
Mary P. 117
Phyrilla 117
Simeon S. 117
Parkins *see* Perkins
PARKMAN Elias 241
PARMENTER Alpheus 257
Alvan 257
Asahel 257
Elihu 257
James Parker vii viii x xv
Jason 257
Lawson 257
Matilda 257
Reuel 257

PARMENTER cont'd
Waty 257
Parmer *see* Palmer
PARROTT Parrett
Christopher 139
Daniel 117
Elizabeth 146
Lucinda 117
PARSONS Parson
Anna 257
Barnabas 225
Henry xxxv
James 142 257
James Coleman 257
Joseph 224
Mary Ann 257
PARTRIDGE Abigail 91
Abram 91
Albert W. 91
Edward Lasell 317
Hiram 91
Jane 91
Jerome 91
Joseph 91 185
Lucinda 91
Lydia 91
Margery 91 176
Mary 91
Rachel 238
William 238
PASKO Ezra 104
PATTEN Patton
Robert 41
Sarah 194
Sarah E. 41
Patten van *see* Van Patten
PATTERSON Patteson Pattison
Adam 257
Anna 258
Betty 257
Calvin S. 258
Clarissa 258
Fanny A. 258
George 258
George R. 258
James 258
Jane 258
Jean 258
Jenny 257
Martha 258
Naomi 257
Peggy 258
Sally 258
Samuel D. 258
Selenda 258
Thomas 104
Thomas Norton 104
William 138
William Davis viii
PAUL Charles 195
Mary 203
Rosamond F. 195
PAYNE Lucy 226
Sarah 218
PAYSON Cynthia 113
Edward 117
Elizabeth 117
Hannah 117
Jacob 117
John 117
John H. 113
Sarah 117
Silence 117
Thankful 117
PEABODY George Foster 317
PEACH Adam 232
Ebenezer 286 290
John 261
Joseph 226 264
Lucy 135 267
Mary 226
Mary Ann 276
Samuel 277
Sarah 228 284 291
PEACOCK George 267
Hannah 226
William 153
PEAKE Joseph 273
Pearce *see* Pierce
PEARSON Pierson
Jane 14
Jonathan 161
Nella Jane 319
PEASE Alfred W. 41
Elam 41
Gamaliel 272
Mary 213
Phila 41
Theodore Calvin 161
Walter 213
PEASLEY Peasly
——— 191
Abigail 46
Betsey 99
Jedediah 46
Jonathan 99
Mary 46 99
Myles 99
Nabby 95
Sarah 89 191
Susannah 98
Timothy 46
Washington 99
Peavey *see* Pevy
PECK Abraham 258
Arethusa 258
Asahel 14
Calvin 258
David 266
Harriet 258
Jerreb 258
Joanna 258
John 223 258
Louisa 258
Lovila 258
Mary 258
Matilda 258
Moses 258
Nabby 14
Samuel 258
PECKRELL Richard 138
Peerce *see* Pierce
PEET Katharine xxxii
Olive Woolworth xxxii
Stephen Denison xxix xxxii
Peirce *see* Pierce
PELOUBET Francis N. xliv
Louise 161
PEMBERTON Hannah 238
Thomas 238
PENDEXTER Alfred 192
Phebe 192
PENHALLOW Charles Sherburne 319 v xi
Mary 239
Phebe 239
Samuel 239
PENLEY Almon L. 235
Augusta S. 235
PENN Edward 275
Edward Lloyd 277
Hanson 279
PENNIFIELD Thomas 151
PENNIL Abraham 258
Andrew 258
Archibald 258
Eleanor 258
Esther 258
Hannah 258
Isaac 258
James 258
John 258
Mary 258
Moses 258
Rachel 258
Robert 258
Sarah 258
PERHAM Adeline 180
Betsey 96
PERHAM cont'd
Caroline 180
Darius 96
Dorcas 96
Edmund S. 180
Enoch 96
Jane 96 100 179
Joanna 96
John 96 179 180
Leander 180
Lydia 179
Lydia Ann 180
Mary 96
Roxana 180
Sally 96
Samuel 96
Sarah Ann 179
Stephen 179
Thais 96
PERKINS Parkins Pirkins
Abigail 306
Alice B. 187 188
Alice L. 187
Almon Ernest 81
Benjamin 187 188
Cynthia Evelyn 188
Eliza M. 258
Elizabeth 135 224
Fanny 177
Frances M. 195
George R. 258
Ignatius 258
James H. 258
John 232
Larissa 258
Lydia 188
Lydia L. 188
Mary 181 229
Mary S. 258
Rachel 140
Rebecca 261
Samuel 195 222
Sarah 264
Susan C. 258
Susannah 227
William 134 188
William B. 188
PERLEY Sidney 160
PERMILLION Susannah 264
Perrie *see* Perry
PERRIN Abraham 117
Margaret 117
Molly 117
Noah 117
Samuel 117
PERRY Perrie
Ann 277
Charles Smith 263
Edward 134
Elisha 225
Elizabeth A. 273
Erasmus 276
Esther 137
Francis 223
Hugh 261 272 277
Huldah 234
Joan 20 29
John 227
John M. 194
Joshua 147
Levi 222
Louisa Beebe xxxiv
Marsden Jasiel 317
Mary 144
Rachel 136
Richard A. 271 276
Sarah 151 226
Sarah B. 194
Thomas 234 263
William 221
PERT William 68
PETERS John Samuel 137
Samuel T. 316
PETERSON Charlotte 259
Cynthia 259

PARMENTER cont'd
Waty 257
Parmer *see* Palmer
PARROTT Parrett
Christopher 139
Daniel 117
Elizabeth 146
Lucinda 117
PARSONS Parson
Anna 257
Barnabas 225
Henry xxxv
James 142 257
James Coleman 257
Joseph 224
Mary Ann 257
PARTRIDGE Abigail 91
Abram 91
Albert W. 91
Edward Lasell 317
Hiram 91
Jane 91
Jerome 91
Joseph 91 185
Lucinda 91
Lydia 91
Margery 91 176
Mary 91
Rachel 238
William 238
PASKO Ezra 104
PATTEN Patton
Robert 41
Sarah 194
Sarah E. 41
Patten van *see* Van Patten
PATTERSON Patteson Pattison
Adam 257
Anna 258
Betty 257
Calvin S. 258
Clarissa 258
Fanny A. 258
George 258
George R. 258
James 258
Jane 258
Jean 258
Jenny 257
Martha 258
Naomi 257
Peggy 258
Sally 258
Samuel D. 258
Selenda 258
Thomas 104
Thomas Norton 104
William 138
William Davis viii
PAUL Charles 195
Mary 203
Rosamond F. 195
PAYNE Lucy 226
Sarah 218
PAYSON Cynthia 113
Edward 117
Elizabeth 117
Hannah 117
Jacob 117
John 117
John H. 113
Sarah 117
Silence 117
Thankful 117
PEABODY George Foster 317
PEACH Adam 232
Ebenezer 286 290
John 261
Joseph 226 264
Lucy 135 267
Mary 226
Mary Ann 276
Samuel 277
Sarah 228 284 291
PEACOCK George 267
Hannah 226
William 153
PEAKE Joseph 273
Pearce *see* Pierce
PEARSON Pierson
Jane 14
Jonathan 161
Nella Jane 319
PEASE Alfred W. 41
Elam 41
Gamaliel 272
Mary 213
Phila 41
Theodore Calvin 161
Walter 213
PEASLEY Peasly
——— 191
Abigail 46
Betsey 99
Jedediah 46
Jonathan 99
Mary 46 99
Myles 99
Nabby 95
Sarah 89 191
Susannah 98
Timothy 46
Washington 99
Peavey *see* Pevy
PECK Abraham 258
Arethusa 258
Asahel 14
Calvin 258
David 266
Harriet 258
Jerreb 258
Joanna 258
John 223 258
Louisa 258
Lovila 258
Mary 258
Matilda 258
Moses 258
Nabby 14
Samuel 258
PECKRELL Richard 138
Peerce *see* Pierce
PEET Katharine xxxii
Olive Woolworth xxxii
Stephen Denison xxix xxxii
Peirce *see* Pierce
PELOUBET Francis N. xliv
Louise 161
PEMBERTON Hannah 238
Thomas 238
PENDEXTER Alfred 192
Phebe 192
PENHALLOW Charles Sherburne 319 v xi
Mary 239
Phebe 239
Samuel 239
PENLEY Almon L. 235
Augusta S. 235
PENN Edward 275
Edward Lloyd 277
Hanson 279
PENNIFIELD Thomas 151
PENNIL Abraham 258
Andrew 258
Archibald 258
Eleanor 258
Esther 258
Hannah 258
Isaac 258
James 258
John 258
Mary 258
Moses 258
Rachel 258
Robert 258
Sarah 258
PERHAM Adeline 180
Betsey 96
PERHAM cont'd
Caroline 180
Darius 96
Dorcas 96
Edmund S. 180
Enoch 96
Jane 96 100 179
Joanna 96
John 96 179 180
Leander 180
Lydia 179
Lydia Ann 180
Mary 96
Roxana 180
Sally 96
Samuel 96
Sarah Ann 179
Stephen 179
Thais 96
PERKINS Parkins Pirkins
Abigail 306
Alice B. 187 188
Alice L. 187
Almon Ernest 81
Benjamin 187 188
Cynthia Evelyn 188
Eliza M. 258
Elizabeth 135 224
Fanny 177
Frances M. 195
George R. 258
Ignatius 258
James H. 258
John 232
Larissa 258
Lydia 188
Lydia L. 188
Mary 181 229
Mary S. 258
Rachel 140
Rebecca 261
Samuel 195 222
Sarah 264
Susan C. 258
Susannah 227
William 134 188
William B. 188
PERLEY Sidney 160
PERMILLION Susannah 264
Perrie *see* Perry
PERRIN Abraham 117
Margaret 117
Molly 117
Noah 117
Samuel 117
PERRY Perrie
Ann 277
Charles Smith 263
Edward 134
Elisha 225
Elizabeth A. 273
Erasmus 276
Esther 137
Francis 223
Hugh 261 272 277
Huldah 234
Joan 20 29
John 227
John M. 194
Joshua 147
Levi 222
Louisa Beebe xxxiv
Marsden Jasiel 317
Mary 144
Rachel 136
Richard A. 271 276
Sarah 151 226
Sarah B. 194
Thomas 234 263
William 221
PERT William 68
PETERS John Samuel 137
Samuel T. 316
PETERSON Charlotte 259
Cynthia 259

PETERSON cont'd
Fanny 259
Harlow 259
Jonathan 259
Lois 259
Lovina 259
Mary 259
Nelson 259
Olive 259
Rhoda M. 259
Sylvanus 259
PETIN Margaret 97
PETTENGILL Pettingell
——— 193
Angeline 235
Daniel 235
Deborah 235
Ethan 235
Frank Hervey 322
Lavinia 193
Oliver H. 235
PETTIGREW Frank 189 202
Pettingell *see* Pettengill
PEVE John 73
PEVERLY Albert 200
George 204
Harriet 197
Jane 192
Johanna 201
Kinsman 197 200
Robert 192
William 201 202
PEVY Peavey
Anna 65
Benjamin 63
Hopley Y. 197
Joshua 64
Sarah 191
PHELPS Ann 14
Benjamin 220
Betsey Law 14
Elizabeth 275
Emily L. 38
George 14
Jesse 220 230
John 14 278
Josephine May xx
Lavinia 14
Mary 14
Oliver 14
Oliver Leicester 14
Thomas 14
Walter 263
William 277
PHENIX Thomas 152
PHILBRICK Joseph 127
PHILLIPS Philips
Abigail 238
Anne 239
Elisha 117
Elizabeth 238 239
Freelove 117
Hannah 238 239
Henry 239
Joanna 36
John 239
Mary 152 238 239
Michael 117
Nicholas 238 239
Rhoda 117
Ruth 239
Samuel 151
Sarah 151 238
Stephen 220
Susan C. 276
Thomas 238
Wendell l
PHILPOT Alexander 230
Ruth 305
Sarah 311
PHIPS James 237
Mary 237
William Sir 237
PICKERING Pickeren Pickerind

PICKERING cont'd
——— 192
A. M. 192
A. Rosamond 195
Abby 190
Abigail 192 200 203
Absalom 198
Alma 190
Alvin Gee 202
Amanda 189 203
Ann E. 203
Ann Jos. 202
Anna 206
Anna Olivia 200
Benjamin 203 205
Betsey 196
Bilzey 279
Catherine 197
Charles 206
Charles N. 189
Charlotte 206
Daniel N. 201 202
Deborah 191
Deborah C. 192
Delia 190
Eleanor M. 194
Eliza 191
Elizabeth 192 193
Elizabeth F. 201
Elizabeth Jane 193 204
Ephraim 189 190 191 192 194 206
Frances M. 195
Frank T. 189 190 193 201
Gee 191 195 206
George Wallace 190
Georgiana 195
Gilbert 197 204
Gilman S. 206
Hannah 194 198
Hannah J. 190
Henry Smith 200
James 190 191 195 198 199 202 203 206
James Alfred 189 193
James C. 194 203 205
John 198 200 203
John A. 189 190 203
John A. K. 204
John Andrew 201 204
John Edward 190
John Gee 194 204
John Gilman 204
John Knight 204
John Lowel 189 190 192 200 203 204 205 206
Joseph 192 201 202
Joseph T. 197
Joseph Warren 190 191 195 201
Josephine 193
Joshua B. 189 193 202 204
Judith 203
Loring 192
Lucretia 195
Luther C. 189
Lydia 191 192 197 199
M. A. L. 191
Margaret 189 192
Margaret E. 194
Martha P. 203
Martha S. 205
Mary 189 190 191 196 197 203 205
Mary E. 194
Mary Emily 194
Mary Gee 192
Mary J. 192
Mary Paul 189 194
Mary Susette 190
Mary W. 190
Mehitable 191 192 197 198
Nancy 199
Nehemiah 193 197 199 203 205

PICKERING cont'd
Nellie 191
Nicholas 200
Olive 189 194 313
Oliver O. 195
Phebe 192
Polly 198 201
Richard 197 205
Richard L. 193
Robert H. 189
Rosamond 201 202
Ruth 191 198 202
S. A. 192
Sally 202 204
Sally Q. 190 195
Sarah 189
Sarah E. 190
Sarah M. 189
Sophia 191 195
Sophia E. G. 189 193
Stephen 199
Susan E. 193
Susan M. 189
Temperance 200
Theodore 191
Thomas 191 194 196 197 198 199 201 203
Thomas L. 192
Valentine 191 198
William 195 205 262
William C. 189
William P. 197
Winthrop 205
PICKETT ——— 247
Dorothy 247
PICKRELL Eleanor 266
Henry 137
Richard 137
William 228
PIERCE Pearce Peerce Peirce
——— 259
Ann 139
Arthur Winslow vii
Azrikam 213
Benjamin 268 272
Charles 139
Charlotte 213
David 259
Deborah 270
Drusilla 138
Edward 144
Eliphalet 259
Elizabeth 147 148 264 306
Ephraim 213
Esther 3
Hannah 67 90 259
Jane 139 229
Jean 259
John 147 150 224 259 264 314
John L. 277
Joshua 145
Letitia 217
Lucy 213
Margaret 140
Martha S. 259
Mary 145 259
Melinda 213
Molly 259
Morris 259
Polly 259
Rachel 150 259
Rebecca 143
Richard 274
Richard A. 147
Robert 259
Roswell G. 213
Sabin 259
Samuel 259
Samuel D. 259
Sarah 231 314
Silas 259
Sophia 267
Thomas 143 266 269
Wallace Lincoln 317
William 259

PIERCE cont'd
Zebulun 259
PIERCY Catherine 225
Pierson *see* Pearson
PIKE Abigail 310
Betty 310
Daniel 310
James 310
John 310
Mary 310
Nicholas 310
Sarah 310
PILES Ann 225
Charles 228
Elizabeth 146 266
Francis 220
Henry 137
Hilleary 219
Jemima 147
Leonora 135
Mary 140
Richard 261 272
Zachariah 228
PILSBURY Pillsbury
Harriet 192
Lydia 192
Nathan H. 185
PINDELL Pindall
Philip 148 221
Rinaldo 266
Thomas 272
PINDER J. 76
PINKHAM Abigail 307
Elizabeth 50
Elizabeth Ann 50
Nicholas 50
Nicholas A. 50
Sarah 307
Sibyl H. 50
PINNER — Mr. 196
PINTO Ann 94
Mary Ann 94 182
Samuel 94
PIPER Abigail C. 206
Benjamin 64
Fred Smith 161
John 67 69 73
Jonathan 71
Margaret 227
Merrick 75 76
Nathan 64
Nathaniel 64
Noah 75
Samuel 64 65 66 75 76
Sarah 206
Stephen 64 67 68 75 206
Susannah 206
Tabitha 206
Thomas 75 76
Pirkins *see* Perkins
PITTMAN Ann 311
PLACE Dorothy 198
Enos 198
John 198
Martha Jane 198
Phebe 127
PLAISTED Plaistead
Elisha 198 199
Elizabeth 199
George P. 201
Hannah 314
Hannah H. 193
Judith 314
Olive 201 314
Samuel 314
William 314
PLATER Margaret 267
PLATT Ebenezer 213
Edwin 213
Israel 207 213
Lucy 213
Martha D. 215
Ruany 213
PLUM Lewis W. 225
PLUMMER Plumer
PLUMMER cont'd
——— 315
Abiezer 220
Ann H. 264
Anna 126
Betsey 97
Esther 94
Francis 160
Hannah 95
Jane 97
John 97 139 142 265
Josiah 97
Mordecai 231
Ophelia 181
Philip 278
Sarah 229
Solomon 97
Timothy 97
Warren 97
Washington 97
POINCY Jane Mary Sebastian Zepherine Javain de 231
PONSONBY Sarah 221
POOL John 144 231
POPE Alice Eliza xl
Alton 49
Amelia 148
Ann 219
Charity 136
Charles Henry xxviii xl
Colmore 228
Elizabeth 218 269
Elizabeth Leach xl
Eunice xl
Frederick xl
Harriet xl
Humphry 143
Jacob 50
James xl
John 49 50 xl
Joseph 148 273
Lavina M. 50
Lydia 49 50
Margaret 223
Nathaniel 228
Niran Bates xl
Priscilla 278
Ralph xl
Sibyl 125
Theodate 49
POPHAM Samuel 144
PORTER Augustus 13
Eliza 117 118
Fanny Woodbury 118
George French 316
Hannah Curtis 118
Harold Everett xx
James 117 118
Jessie Alice viii
Lavinia 13
Mary Duick 118
William Henry 316
POSTON Christian 149
Jane 263
John Stone 223
William 223
POTTER ——— 302
Alice 301 302
Anthony xlvi
Benjamin 104
Benjamin A. 104
David xlvi
Henry 300
James Brown 316
John xlvi
Margaret J. 213
Mary 213
Pamela xlv
Robert xlv
Ruth 213
Samuel xlvi
Sarah Lilly xxviii xlv
William 213 xlv xlvi
William A. 213
William J. 213
POTTINGER Robert 145
POTTLE Benjamin 70
Henry 69 74
Samuel 74
Simon 65 67 77
William 66
POTWIN Potwine
Abigail 11
David 10 11
Elizabeth 11
Eunice 10 11
George 10 11
John 10 11
Rachel 10
POWELL Ann 227
Garston 266
George G. 268
Joseph 232
William 145
POWERS Power
Elizabeth 273
Jane 100
Martha M. 188
Orrin S. 188
Thomas 220 276
POWNALL Thomas 149
PRALL Henrietta xlviii
PRATHER Benjamin 141 231
Derry 231
Eleanor 273
James 152
Joseph 140
Josiah 230
Margaret 265
Massey 141
Miranda 275
Rachel 262
Rebecca 230
Ruth 231
Thomas 272
William 231
Zachariah 135
PRATT Anna 7
Eleanor 139
Frank W. xxx
George Woodman 319
John Wilks 230
Lucy 148
Martha Cary xxx
Nathan 7
Priscilla 221
Susannah 10
Theodore Cary xxx
Thomas 221 225
PRAY Ann 314
Eunice 193 313
Experience 313
Isaiah 200
Julia 195
Lydia H. 193
Mayhew 201
Susannah 284
Prence *see* Prince
PRENTISS Caleb 84
Henry 84 85
Mary 85
Mary Hart 83 84 85
Pamela 84
PRESBREY Oliver Stetson xx
PRESBY Joseph Waite xx
PRESCOTT Benjamin T. 193
Elizabeth 49
Esther H. 193
John 193 199
Josiah 49
Margaret A. F. 193
Rebecca Jane 49
Sarah 199
William 85
PRESLEY Sanford 154
PRESSEY Park xvii
PRICE Frederick 224
James 137
Mary 141 231 274
Richard 142

PRIEST Aaron 104
Hannah 204
John 204
Mary 204
Mary E. 194
PRINCE Prence
Frederick Octavius xxxvi
Gordon xxxvi
Gordon Chickering xxxvi
Helen Susan xxxvi
Lillian xxix xxxvi
Norman xxxvi
Thomas xli
PROCTOR Procter
Alley 229
Ann 268
Eleanor 219
Francis 276
John 270
PRUESS Charles August 261
PUFFER Abigail Prentice lvi
PUMPHREY Pumphray Pumphry
Ann 136
Elizabeth 279
James 147 277
Lloyd 272
Margaret 136
Rachel 220
Richard 147
Sarah 220
William 153 270
William E. 265 274
PURCELL William 227
PURINTON Purrington
Anna 126
Jacob K. 50
Micajah 50
Mary 50
William 126
PURNETT Rachel 137
Purrington *see* Purinton
PUSHEE John E. 318
PUSSELL Rebecca 140
PUTNAM Aaron 118
Beriah (Mrs.) 118
Rebecca 118
PUTNEY Gideon 104
PYE Charles 145
PYNCHON George M. 318

QUEEN Ann 264
Henrietta 146
John 268
Mary 224
Nicholas L. 227
QUEREAU E. C. (Mrs.) xxxiii
QUINBEY ——— 315
Anne 315
Benjamin 315
Jacob 315
Joseph 315
Moses 315
Nathan 315
Simeon 315
QUINCY Josiah l
QUINN Thomas 153
QUINT ——— 194
Benjamin 205
Betsey 204
Clarissa 192
Eliza 194 202
Jane O. T. 202
John A. W. 194
John Andrew 203
Joseph 194 202 204
Mary 196
Polly 196
Rebecca 194 203
Sarah F. 193
William Goodwin 205

RAFANAL Nancy 290
RAFFITY Edward 213
Edward C. 213
RAFFITY cont'd
Ellen 213
RAGON Basil 150
RAKIN William B. 262
Rallings *see* Rollins
RAMSDELL Martha J. 204
RAND Anne 20
Benjamin 20
Edward 20
George 20
John 20
Mary 20
Nicholas 20
Robert 20
Samuel 20
Sarah 20
Susan 20
RANDALL Randal
A. I. 81
Abraham 263
Anne Frances xlviii
Austin 231
Belinda L. 188
Darley xlviii
Eliza Howe xlix
Elizabeth 224
John 269
Mary 308
Mary Stickney 78 vii
Michael 188
Sarah 147 314
RANDAM Robert 232
RANKINS Walter 232
RANSON Martha 144
RANTER John 136 232 271
Sarah 262
Susannah 150
RASTRIDGE James 224
RATCLIFF Elizabeth 228
Samuel 278
Thomas 232
RATSHESKY I. A. (Mrs.) li
Theresa li
Rawlings *see* Rollins
RAY Basil 141
Benjamin 142 264 277
Jesse 141
John 148 232
Margery 232
Mary 219 268
Priscilla 145
Rebecca 227
Thomas 272
Walter 153
RAYMOND Anne 20 21 29
Bertha Augusta xxviii lvi
Clara Mehila lvi
Clark lvi
Elizabeth 21 29
Henry 20 21 29
Herbert Winthrop lvi
James lvi
Joan 20 29
John 21 29
Loring Hay lvi
Paul lvi
Richard 20 21 29
Silas lvi
William lvi
RAYNE Josephine Elizabeth viii
READ Reed
Alexander 228
Anna 291
Anne 284
Ebenezer 41
Hannah 284
Helen Leah xx
Isaac 227
John 227
Phebe 287
Sarah 41
Readmond *see* Redmond
RECORD Floreston W. 235
Thomas F. 235
RECORD cont'd
Vesta A. 235
REDDEN Mary 227
REDMILES William 261
REDMOND Readmond
Matthias 146 152
Reed *see* Read
REEVES Reevs Reives
——— 99
Gardiner 99
Isaac 99
John 140
Mary 146
Moses 99
Reily *see* Riley
Reives *see* Reeves
REMINGTON Jerusha Hopkins 14
RENN Sandford 232
Rensselaer van *see* Van Rensselaer
REYNOLDS Alfred B. 213
Alice 300 301
Amos 8
Anastasia 220
Anna 118
Benjamin 301
Cynthia 214
Elisha 303
Eunice 300 301
Hannah D. 233
Henry 214 296
Ichabod 233
James M. 233
Laura 8
Lucinda 214
Martha 214
Martha C. 214
Martha S. 209
Mary 304
Mary Dolly 273
Mehitable 296
Mercy 212 214
Nathan 214
Patrick 154
Polly 233
Priscilla 141
Rebecca 9
Robert 213 214 301
Sally 214
Sarah 143 214
Thomas 144
William 135
RHODES Rhoades
John 141
Nelson Osgood 241
RICE Abiel 92
Alice 92
Amanda J. 182
Andrew 182
Augustus 182
Charles 182
Clarissa 92
Edmund liv
Edward 182
Eleanor 185
Ephraim 92
Ezra liii
Feronia N. liii
Francis 92
George 91
Harriet 92
Jane 91
John 91 182
Leander 182
Luthera liii
Mary 182
Mary E. 182
Nancy 92
Polly 91
Ruth Ann 182
Sally 92
Zilpah 92
RICH Daty 285 291
John 284 288 290

RICH cont'd
Peggy 282
Prudence 282 290
Rhoda 284 288 291
William 281
RICHARDS — Miss 277
Ann 269
Barbara 267
Edward L. 272
Gabriel 267
James 219
Jemima 140
Lois 18
Martha 222
Richard 229
Sarah Ann 278
William 276
RICHARDSON Abiatha 165 168
Adelaide 181
Albert 98 181 182
Ama Eveline 289
Amanda 181
Ann 273
Asa Bond 98
Cara Waterston xx
Daniel 281
Deborah 287
Elisha 142
Eliza 284
Elizabeth 282
Emily 182
Emma 287
Enoch 282
Esther 282
Eunice 165
Ezra 165
George 281
Hannah 165 168 285 289 290
Harriet 283
Henry 98
James 272 278 281 282
James Young 98
Janet 98
Janet Gilmore 98
Joel 286
John G. 282
Joseph 165 168
Judson 165
Justus 98 165
Lorinda 98 179
Lucy 282
Margaret 281
Marshall 181
Mary 165
Mary Ann 98 181 287
Moses 289
Nancy 285
Otis 284
Peggy 283
Polly 281 283
Rachel 281 282
Ruth 165
Sally 165
Samuel 168
Thomas 268 281 283
Thomas A. 270
William 277
William S. 284
William Streeter vi vii viii xii xiii xiv
Richemont *see* Rochemont
RICHERT Mary 33
RICHIE John 272
RICHSTINER Jacob 41
RICKER Rickers
Aaron 308
Abigail 308
Amos 307
Bridget 309
Caleb 309
Charlotte 191
Daniel 308 309
David 307
Deborah 308
RICKER cont'd
Dorcas 307 308
Ebenezer 307
Eleanor 306 307 308
Elias 309
Elijah 309
Eliphalet 306
Elisha 306
Elizabeth 307 308 310
Enoch 310
Ephraim 307 308
Esther 309
Ezekiel 308
George 307 308
Hannah 308 309
Henry 308 310
Isaiah 191
Jeremiah 309
John 306 308 309
Jonathan 308
Joseph 306
Judith 308 314
Lemuel 308
Levi 308
Lucy 307 309
Lydia 310
Margaret 308
Maria Louisa 194
Mark 308
Mary 307 308
Mehitable 306
Meturen 307
Miriam 308
Molly 308
Moses 307 308 309
Nicholas 308
Patience 307
Phineas 308
Reuben 310
Ruth 309
Sarah 306 307 308 310
Shipley 194
Tamzine 308
Thomas 308
Wentworth 308
RICKITTS Jane 148
RIDDLE Riddell
Elizabeth Ann 269
Ellen 273
Gawn 259
Hugh 259
Jacob 274
James 226
Jane D. 259
Jean 259
John 259
Margaret 259
Robert 259
Samuel 153 259
Susannah 144 259
Virlinda 141
William 259
RIDER Ryder
Calvin 41
Damaris S. 41
Eli 41
Ella M. 41
Georgie 215
John 41
Lydia 41
Lydia Maria 41
Mary 42
Mary M. 41
Sarah 42
Silas P. 41 42
Sophronia 41
Sylvester 41 42
RIDGEWAY Ridgway Ridway
Ann 230
Barbara 261
Basil 137 224
Benjamin 138
Eleanor 148 226 230
Elizabeth 153
Hessy 277
RIDGEWAY cont'd
James 222
John 136 266
Jonathan 266
Levi 228
Mary 227
Mordicai 219
Nancy 277
Richard 231
William 267
RIDGLEY Fanny 232
Ridgway *see* Ridgeway
RIDOUT Samuel 152
Ridway *see* Ridgeway
RIGGS Tamzine 308
Right *see* Wright
RILEY Reily Ryley
George 223
John 149 151
Joseph 218
Margaret 144 217 226
Mary 226
Thomas 266
RING Arthur Hallam xx
Benjamin 166
David 166
Eliza Ann 166
John 166
Mary 166
Pamela 166
Sarah 166
RIPLEY Sarah 180
RISTON Allen 137
Basil 148
Cassandia 278
Elisha 136 151
Elizabeth 266
Keziah 135
Rebecca 153
Zadok 146 273
ROACH Phebe 198
ROBB Adam 150
Robbett *see* Roberts
ROBBINS Hannah 284
Sarah 165
Robbinson *see* Robinson
Robenson *see* Robinson
ROBERTS Robbett
Abigail 306
Alice 314
Ann 145 314
Daniel 315
Dorothy 313
Edmund 306
Edward 223
Elizabeth 154 205 314 315
Eunice 313
Hannah 128 142 313 314
Hatevil 307
Henry 136
James 202 203 262
Jane Amanda 202
Jedediah 313 314
Joanna 314
John 135 140
Josiah 306
Love 314
Lydia 314 315
Mary 143 191 307 313 314
Moses 314
Peter 314
Samuel 306
Sarah 134 142 306
Thomas 125
Trueman 230
Robertson *see* Robinson
Robeson *see* Robinson
ROBEY Robie
——— 77
Charles 265
George Dement 153
Horatio 268
Mary 277
Meshal 141
Michael 152

ROBEY cont'd
Rebecca 264
Sarah 267 279
Trueman 261
ROBINSON Robbinson Robenson Robertson Robeson Robimson
——— 65
Abednego 70 202
Abigail 102 185
Abigail J. 178
Abraham 76
Ada Sophia lvii
Albert G. 178
Alexander 104
Archibald 102
Benjamin 217 218
Catherine 185
Charles 102 151 175
Clark 70
Cornelius 261
Daniel 44
David 68 71 74 76
David Allan 81
Deborah 68
Donald 104
Elijah 149
Eliza 287
Elizabeth 44 102 217
Ella Maria lvii
Elsie 175
Franklin L. 177
George 141
George W. 102
Hezekiah 142
Horace 118
James 102 175 185 227
Jane 220
John 64 102
Jonathan 63 69
Joseph G. 118
Juliana 102
Lavonia D. 178
Levi 285
Lucretia 102
Martha 63
Mary 44 102 134 142 143
Milley 148 229
Nathaniel M. 175
Patsy 267
Polly 202
Priscilla 226
Rachel 175
Robert 102 177
Rufus J. 102
Samuel 199
Sarah 145
Sarah Elizabeth Ford 220
Seth 104
Susannah 271
T. 74
Temperance 102
Thomas 231
Thomas F. 268
Walter Billings lvii
William 44 74
William H. 102
Zadok 275
ROCHEMONT Richemont
Almira de 191 195
Alonzo de 202
Charles de 191 195
Daniel de 189 202 205
Daniel M. de 192
Eliza A. de 192
Emily de 195
F. W. de 189 200
George de 189 190 195
George W. de 202
Harriet E. de 205
Henrietta de 189 190 195
Herbert S. de 189
John F. de 200
John O. F. de 202
Kate de 190 195
ROCHEMONT cont'd
Louis L. de 191 195 205
Louisa de 189
Maria Louisa de 194
Sarah M. Ann de 201
Sophia de 195
ROCKEFELLER John 317
ROCKET Henry 271
ROE Alfred Seelye lvii
Sarah 265
ROESSNER Mabel Mather (Mrs.) 236
ROGERS — Mr. 20
Abner 126
Betsey 44 259
Clarissa E. 214
Deborah 44 45
George Warren 126
Henry 259
Henry Huddleston 236
Henry W. 268
Horace 214
Horace Adelbert 214
Huldah 44
Isaac 127
Jacob C. (Mrs.) 317
James Swift 207 305
Janet 126
John 44
Levi 44
Martha 321
Mehitable 215
Miriam 45
Nancy 259
Nathaniel xxxvii
Paul 44 45 126 127 128
Phebe 44
Thomas 259
Westerlo 214
ROKES Mary Paul 194
P. 194
ROLFE Rebecca 3
ROLLINS Rallings Rawlings Roling Rolings Rolling Rollings
——— 206
— Widow 70
Abigail 73 306
Amor 97
Ann 137
Catherine 148
Catherine Estep 143
Daniel 261 267 305 306
Deborah 200
Elijah 136
Eliphalet 65 67
Elisha 66
Elizabeth 134 306
Ephraim F. 196
Eunice 101
George F. 305
Henry T. 272
Hiram 97
Ichabod 305 306
Isaac 141
James 306
Jane 146
Jeremiah 77
Joanna 197
John 143 153 224 306
John Adam 148
John T. 271
John W. 264
Jonathan 69 70 74
Joshua 70
Jotham 63 67
Letty 230
Levi 69
Louisa 97
Luke 147
Lydia 101
Margaret 97 306
Margaret A. F. 193
Margery 97
Mary 153 306
ROLLINS cont'd
Meshach 76
Nicholas 65 66 69 72 77
Paul 196
Prycy 232
Richard Smith 217 229 277
Ruth 65
Sarah 194 197 306
Stephen 97
Susannah 217 266 279
Tabitha 206
William 194 225
William Cage 262 265
William J. 266
William W. 305
ROOKER William 293
ROOSEVELT Theodore lv lvii
ROOT Elenora C. 41
Sophia 15
Thomas 41
Thomas G. 41
ROSE Addie 214
Almira 214
Amanda 214
Arthur 214
Corydon 214
Daniel 214
Dwight 214
Dwight T. 214
Elizabeth 214
Ernest E. 214
Eunice 214
Henry 214
Jonathan 214
L. Sheldon 214
Martha R. 214
Orlando 214
Phebe 214
Ralph 214
Thomas 135
William H. 214
ROSS Alphonso 181
Antis 259
Aricina 153
Edward 139
Eleanor 259
Elizabeth 222
Emily 167
Emma S. 181
Ezekiel 167 181
Fanny 167
Hannah 167
James F. 287
Jean 259
Joseph 167 181
Joseph G. 181
Levina 260
Margaret 222
Mary 181
Mary Ann 167
Mary J. 181
Nathaniel S. 260
Patience 181
Phebe 287
Sally 259
Samuel 259 260
Susannah 167 171 181
William 181 227 260
ROWAN Margaret Beckman 132
Stephen N. 132
ROWE William 229
ROWELL Alden 173
Arlette 173
David 174
Eliza 173
Fanny 173
George J. 173
Hannah 173
Jane 173
Jesse 173
Mary Ann 173
Nancy 173
Olive 173
Sarah Ann 174

ROWELL cont'd
Susannah 173
ROYCE Andrew M. 41
Elijah 41
Helen L. 41
Lorenzo D. 41
Lucy 41
Mary C. 41
ROZER Rozor
Cecilia 227
Elizabeth 221
Francis H. 154
Harriot 265
Henry 137
Maria 154
Maria Helena Hall 263
Sarah 145
RUFNELL Rufnel
Augustus 282
Nancy 282
RUGG Almena 7
RUGGLES Hannah 238 239
John 238 239
Ruth 239
RUGLESS William 150
RUNDLET — Widow 68
Arioch 75
Eunice 168
James 75 76 77
John 67 71 75
Reuben 66 69 70
Satchel 63
Theophilus 63
Tim 71
RUNEY Mary E. 156
RUSSELL Ann 138 145
Elizabeth 154 225 278
Joseph 222
Philip 140
Rebecca 3 31
William 219
RUST ——— 63
— Dr. 66
George 265
RUSTIN Eleanor 264
John 229
RUTHERFORD Caroline Rachel lxv
Henry lxiv
Sarah lxiv
RYAN Thomas Fortune 316
Ryder *see* Rider
Ryley *see* Riley
RYMES Christopher 197
Eliza 192
Lucy M. 191
Susan 193
William 193 203
RYON Ann 146 154 225 229
Clement 137
Darby 138
Elijah 223
Elisha 137
Elizabeth 146 147 223
Fielder 222
Fielder Smith 273
Frances 275
Jeremiah 153
John 147
Mary 149
Philip 135
Priscilla 137
Sarah 265
Sophia 276
Susannah 152 224 270
Theodore 278

SABIN Saybin
Abishai 118
Anna 118
Benjamin 118
Bethnia 118 119
Charles Hamilton 235
Clarissa 118
Ebenezer 118 119

SABIN cont'd
Elizabeth 118 119
Erepta 118
Experience 119
Horatio 118
John 118 119
Jonathan 118
Joseph 118 119
Joshua 118 119
Josiah 118 119
Lucinda 119
Lucy 119
Martha 119
Mary 119
Matilda D. 119
Molly 118 119
Nancy 119
Nathaniel 119
Nehemiah 118 119
Noah 119
Orrin 119
Pethena 118 119
Ruth 118 119
Ruth A. 119
Sarah 119
Sarah M. 119
Seth 119
Susannah 118 119
Timothy 119
Walter 119
William 118 119
William H. 119
SADLER Sadlier
Charlie H. 188
Electa 188
Martha M. 188
Rebecca 141
William 188
Willie A. 188
SAILLY Peter 322
SALINAS C. Edward 80
SALISBURY Abigail xxxvii
Edward Elbridge xxxvii
Evelyn xxix xxxvi xxxvii
Josiah xxxvii
SALTER Abigail 239
Anne 239
Elizabeth 239
George 238 239
Hannah 238 239
SAMPSON Hannah 292 295
Henry 293
James 293 295
SANAFIELD George 227
SANBORN Henrietta B. 195
John D. 195
Sanders *see* Saunders
SANFORD Sandford
Abraham 298
Jonah 17
Mary 17 298
Nancy 221
Thomas 271
William 298
SANSBURY Sansberrie Sansberry
Alice 223
Anne 153
Edward 274
Eleanor 220
Elexius 150
Henry 278
Joseph 224
Martha 275
Mary 146 147 263
Menty 220
Middleton 231
Rebecca 154
Richard 278
Sarah 137 142 143 218 262
Sarah Ann 270
Theodore 230
Thomas 222
William 266
William Richard 154

SAPPINGTON James 140
SARGENT J. Everett xxxix
Paul D. 281
William M. 237
SASSER Sascer Sasscer Saucer
Ann 146
Elizabeth 143
Elizabeth C. 274
John T. 143
Jonathan Throne 222
Sarah 135
Susannah 264
Thomas 274
Underwood 273
Verlinder P. 273
William 137 141
SAUNDERS Sanders
Caleb 207 214
Chester 214
Elizabeth 140 314
Fannie C. 213
John B. 218
Lydia 149
William G. 270
SAVAGE James 238 275
SAVARY Louisa Anna Eleanora 261
Peter 142
SAVILLE Savil
Anne Pierce lii
Antoinette Hale li
Elisha li
Henry Martyn li
Huntington xxviii li
Josiah li
Mary lv
Samuel li
William li
SAVINGTON Sarah 266
SAVOY Lucy 276
SAWYER Abigail 283 291
Amanda 287
Benjamin 282
Charles W. 271
Edward 285 290
Eliza 285
Erastus Otis 42
Jansen 42
Sophronia 285
Saybin *see* Sabin
SCAGGS Rebecca 278
SCAMMON James 74
Richard 72
Samuel 67
SCARBOROUGH Ebenezer 116
Elizabeth 119
Esther 119
Hannah 116
Joseph 119
SCARCE Charity 228
Milly 224
Rebecca 218
Rezin 262
Ruthy 232
Sarah 217
SCHELL Enos 263
SCHIFF Jacob Henry 316
Mortimer L. 316
SCHNIEWIND Ewald H. 316
Henry 318
SCHOLFIELD Ann 221
SCISSELL Eleanor 145
Elizabeth 136
Mary 135
SCOTT Agnes 147
Alfred Bowne (Mrs.) 318
Ann 135 137 190 204
Ann E. 194
Anna P. 193
Areana 266
Catherine 153 194
Daniel 199
Daniel P. 194 206
Daniel Webster 199
Edward 151

Index of Persons

SCOTT cont'd
Eleanor 231
Elizabeth 137 139
Harriot 273
Henry Edwards 77 154 235 316 v vi vii xi xii
Jonathan 235
Judson 146 279
Maneah 230
Margaret 145
Martha 232
Martha Ann 270
Mary 140 226
Nancy 200
Richard K. 270
Samuel 145 221
Thomas 220
Thomas Clagett 262
Tilghman 277
Walter 189 190 194 318
William 153 200 204
William Ashford 221
SCRIBNER Benjamin 45
Mary 45
SCRIVENER Scrivner
Eleanor 278
William 229
SCRYMSER James A. (Mrs.) 317
SCUDDER Winthrop S. 319
SEABURY Abigail 235
Dillania 235
Forris 235
Lelia M. 235
Marcus 235
Marilla Barker 235
Nabby 235
Preston B. 235
Wiswall 235
SEAMONS William 68
SEARS Clara Endicott 317
SEATON Louisa D. 278
SEAVEY Seavy
Arno Adelbert 290
J. Langdon 204
Lucinda 286
Lucinda H. 290
Marcian 290
Rebecca 72
SEAWARDS Sally 196
Seawell *see* Sewell
SEBURN James 277
SEELT James 222
SEFTON John 275
SELBY Ann 145 221 230 279
Charles 148
Deborah 146
Eleanor 137
James 228 264 269
Jesse 227
John Smith 138
Magruder 149
Margaret 223
Mary 143
Mary Ann 277
Philip 136
Sibyl 149
Susannah 229
SELVIN Joshua 277
SEMMES Semms
Francis E. 269
Mary 225
Richard A. 278
SENNETT J. 132
SENTER Lucy 194
SERVISS Martha W. 132
Nelson 132
SESSIONS Alexander 120
Amasa 42 120
Esther 42
Hannah 120
Hannah M. 42
Hartley 120
Joanna 120
John 120
SESSIONS cont'd
Maria 8
Nathaniel 120
Olive 42
Sally 120
Silence 120
Susan 40
William 42
SEVERANCE John L. 317
SEWELL Seawell
Edmund 27
Eleanor 264
Phebe 176
Robert 150
SEYMOUR ——— 17
Aaron 7 8 9 13
Abel 12 17 18
Abigail 7 8 13 14
Amos 17 18
Amy 17 18
Ann 16
Ann E. 195
Anna 7 13 16
Anne 7 13 14
Ashbel 12 13 14
Bevil 12
Bildad 15
Boadice *see* Vodice
Boadina *see* Vodice
Calvin 13
Carolina 10
Caroline 11
Catherine 9
Chloe 15
Christian 7
Daniel 13 17 18
David 10 11 17 18
Dorothy 8 9 14
Ebenezer 15
Eliakim 15 18
Elias 12 13
Eliza 13
Elizabeth 7 9 10 13
Esther 7
Eunice 8 9 10 15
Frederick 10 11
Freeman 9 10 13
George 10 11 12
Gideon 17 18
Hannah 10 11 13
Hephzibah 10 11
Huldah 9 10 14 16
Ira C. 195
James 9 10
Jane 10 11
Jared 10 11
Jeremiah 12
Jerusha 12 18
Joanna 16
Joash 16
John 18
Jonathan 6 15 18
Joseph 14 15 16
Josiah 16
Katy 8
Keziah 6 7
Lois 11 12 13
Lucy 7 8 16
Lydia 9 12 13 15 17 18
Mabel 12
Margaret 7 10
Mary 6 9 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
Mehitable 15 17 18
Michael 9 10
Miles 17
Milicent 14
Molly 11
Moses 8
Nancy 12
Nathaniel 6
Norman 9
Prudence 7
Rachel 8
Rebecca 14
SEYMOUR cont'd
Rhoda 9 10
Richard 6 7 9 10 15 16 17 160
Roswell 13
Ruth 6 10 11
Samuel 8 9 15 16 18
Sarah 8 13
Stephen 15 17 18
Susan 15
Susannah 15 18
Thankful 12 13 17 18
Theodore 12
Thomas 6 10 11
Timothy 8 9
Truman 15
Vodice 16 17
Zachariah 13 14
Zadok 17 18
Zebulun 6 7
SHAAFF John Thomas 227
SHACKFORD Eleanor 198
Samuel Burnham 159 188 vii
SHAGNASHA Mary 147
SHANLEY Bernard 145
SHANNON Luke 218
SHARP Sharpe
Abigail 120
Abishai 120
Alice 120
Asa 120
Caleb 120
Esther 120
Gershom 120
Hannah 120
Isaac 120
Jane lix
Julia Ann 120
Lucia 120
Pitt 120
Rebecca 120
Sarah 120
William 120
William Pitt 120
SHATTUCK Abel 260
Nancy 260
Nancy M. 260
SHAW Abraham 241
Anna 49 126
Blake 298
James 261
Jeremiah 49
John 120
Joseph 231
Mary 215
Robert Gould 317
Sarah 298
Susan L. 49
Thankful 120
Thomas 273
William 223
SHEARER Ann 260
Betty 260
James 260
Jean 260
Phebe 260
Thomas 260
Shearlock *see* Sherlock
Shearman *see* Sherman
Shearwood *see* Sherwood
Sheckells *see* Shekell
Sheckles *see* Shekell
SHEFFIELD Elizabeth 298
William Paine v xi
SHEID Martha 224
SHEKELL Sheckells Sheckles Shekells Skekell
Agnes 140
Benjamin 274
Cephas 139 221
Deborah 140 153
John 225
Mary 145
Richard 150
SHELDON Addison E. 162
Anna 213

SCOTT Mrs.
Sawyer 271
Schenck 120 128
Schenck 120
Sherman 271
Sherry Elsworth 77 164 232
Sherry Mrs. 77
316 v vi xi xi xxi
Johnston 232
Judson 144 270
Kelsey 136
Kingsley 141
Kinsley 322
Lawton 232
Lawton Mrs. 232
Lyon 120 270
Lyons 270
Mabie E. 270
Mabie 144 270
Thomas 270
Thomas Chapel 270
Tompkins 271
Wales 120 140 144 316
Wales Mrs. 144
Wallace 120 270 324
Wallace Rodney 270
Wallace Mrs. 270
SCHERMERHORN Benjamin 42
Mary 42
SCHERMERHORN Elsworth
Thomas 270
Wallace 270
SCHLYMPER Jacob A. (John)
317
SCHLYMPER William H. 318
SCHOFIELD Joseph 232
Adams 232
Ashley 232
Bailey 232
Bailey Mrs. 232
Bailey Jr. 232
Barnes 232
Beach Mrs. 232
Beach Sarah 232
Beach Jr. 232
Bennett 232
Bennett Mrs. 232
Bentley 232
Bentley Mrs. 232
Bishop 232
Bishop Mrs. 232
Brown 232
Brown Mrs. 232
Burnham 232
Burnham Mrs. 232
Burnham Jr. 232
Carter 232
Carter Mrs. 232
Chapman 232
Chapman Mrs. 232
Chapman Jr. 232
Clark 232
Clark Mrs. 232
Clark Jr. 232
Cole 232
Cole Mrs. 232
Cole Jr. 232
Cook 232
Cook Mrs. 232
Cook Jr. 232
Cooper 232
Cooper Mrs. 232
Cooper Jr. 232
Crane 232
Crane Mrs. 232
Crane Jr. 232
Crane Sarah 232
Crane Mrs. 232
Crane Jr. 232
Crane Mrs. 232
Crane Jr. 232
Crane Mrs. 232
Crane Jr.

SCOTT cont'd
Eleanor 231
Elizabeth 137 139
Harriot 273
Henry Edwards 77 154 235 316 v vi vii xi xii
Jonathan 235
Judson 146 279
Maneah 230
Margaret 145
Martha 232
Martha Ann 270
Mary 140 226
Nancy 200
Richard K. 270
Samuel 145 221
Thomas 220
Thomas Clagett 262
Tilghman 277
Walter 189 190 194 318
William 153 200 204
William Ashford 221
SCRIBNER Benjamin 45
Mary 45
SCRIVENER Scrivner
Eleanor 278
William 229
SCRYMSER James A. (Mrs.) 317
SCUDDER Winthrop S. 319
SEABURY Abigail 235
Dillania 235
Forris 235
Lelia M. 235
Marcus 235
Marilla Barker 235
Nabby 235
Preston B. 235
Wiswall 235
SEAMONS William 68
SEARS Clara Endicott 317
SEATON Louisa D. 278
SEAVEY Seavy
Arno Adelbert 290
J. Langdon 204
Lucinda 286
Lucinda H. 290
Marcian 290
Rebecca 72
SEAWARDS Sally 196
Seawell *see* Sewell
SEBURN James 277
SEELT James 222
SEFTON John 275
SELBY Ann 145 221 230 279
Charles 148
Deborah 146
Eleanor 137
James 228 264 269
Jesse 227
John Smith 138
Magruder 149
Margaret 223
Mary 143
Mary Ann 277
Philip 136
Sibyl 149
Susannah 229
SELVIN Joshua 277
SEMMES Semms
Francis E. 269
Mary 225
Richard A. 278
SENNETT J. 132
SENTER Lucy 194
SERVISS Martha W. 132
Nelson 132
SESSIONS Alexander 120
Amasa 42 120
Esther 42
Hannah 120
Hannah M. 42
Hartley 120
Joanna 120
John 120
SESSIONS cont'd
Maria 8
Nathaniel 120
Olive 42
Sally 120
Silence 120
Susan 40
William 42
SEVERANCE John L. 317
SEWELL Seawell
Edmund 27
Eleanor 264
Phebe 176
Robert 150
SEYMOUR ——— 17
Aaron 7 8 9 13
Abel 12 17 18
Abigail 7 8 13 14
Amos 17 18
Amy 17 18
Ann 16
Ann E. 195
Anna 7 13 16
Anne 7 13 14
Ashbel 12 13 14
Bevil 12
Bildad 15
Boadice *see* Vodice
Boadina *see* Vodice
Calvin 13
Carolina 10
Caroline 11
Catherine 9
Chloe 15
Christian 7
Daniel 13 17 18
David 10 11 17 18
Dorothy 8 9 14
Ebenezer 15
Eliakim 15 18
Elias 12 13
Eliza 13
Elizabeth 7 9 10 13
Esther 7
Eunice 8 9 10 15
Frederick 10 11
Freeman 9 10 13
George 10 11 12
Gideon 17 18
Hannah 10 11 13
Hephzibah 10 11
Huldah 9 10 14 16
Ira C. 195
James 9 10
Jane 10 11
Jared 10 11
Jeremiah 12
Jerusha 12 18
Joanna 16
Joash 16
John 18
Jonathan 6 15 18
Joseph 14 15 16
Josiah 16
Katy 8
Keziah 6 7
Lois 11 12 13
Lucy 7 8 16
Lydia 9 12 13 15 17 18
Mabel 12
Margaret 7 10
Mary 6 9 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
Mehitable 15 17 18
Michael 9 10
Miles 17
Milicent 14
Molly 11
Moses 8
Nancy 12
Nathaniel 6
Norman 9
Prudence 7
Rachel 8
Rebecca 14
SEYMOUR cont'd
Rhoda 9 10
Richard 6 7 9 10 15 16 17 160
Roswell 13
Ruth 6 10 11
Samuel 8 9 15 16 18
Sarah 8 13
Stephen 15 17 18
Susan 15
Susannah 15 18
Thankful 12 13 17 18
Theodore 12
Thomas 6 10 11
Timothy 8 9
Truman 15
Vodice 16 17
Zachariah 13 14
Zadok 17 18
Zebulun 6 7
SHAAFF John Thomas 227
SHACKFORD Eleanor 198
Samuel Burnham 159 188 vii
SHAGNASHA Mary 147
SHANLEY Bernard 145
SHANNON Luke 218
SHARP Sharpe
Abigail 120
Abishai 120
Alice 120
Asa 120
Caleb 120
Esther 120
Gershom 120
Hannah 120
Isaac 120
Jane lix
Julia Ann 120
Lucia 120
Pitt 120
Rebecca 120
Sarah 120
William 120
William Pitt 120
SHATTUCK Abel 260
Nancy 260
Nancy M. 260
SHAW Abraham 241
Anna 49 126
Blake 298
James 261
Jeremiah 49
John 120
Joseph 231
Mary 215
Robert Gould 317
Sarah 298
Susan L. 49
Thankful 120
Thomas 273
William 223
SHEARER Ann 260
Betty 260
James 260
Jean 260
Phebe 260
Thomas 260
Shearlock *see* Sherlock
Shearman *see* Sherman
Shearwood *see* Sherwood
Sheckells *see* Shekell
Sheckles *see* Shekell
SHEFFIELD Elizabeth 298
William Paine v xi
SHEID Martha 224
SHEKELL Sheckells Sheckles Shekells Skekell
Agnes 140
Benjamin 274
Cephas 139 221
Deborah 140 153
John 225
Mary 145
Richard 150
SHELDON Addison E. 162
Anna 213

SHELDON cont'd
Clarissa 214
Didama 214
Elvira P. 215
Ezekiel 213 214 215
George 81
J. M. A. 81
Jemima 214
John L. 214
Joseph 214
Joseph R. 214
Lansing 214 215
Lydia 214
Lydia C. 215
Martha 214
Mehitable 214
Palmyra 208
Phebe C. 214
Polly 214
Sarah M. 214
Stephen 214
Stephen Uberto 214
Thankful 215
Waity 214
Waity D. 215
William L. 215
SHELLEY Anne 30
SHELTON Thomas 134
SHEPARD Shepherd Shepperd Shopherd
— Dr. 64
Alexander 185
Allen 99
Alvira 100
Amasa 100
Amelia 14
Amos 100
Anna 14
Betsey 14
Calista 99
Carlton J. 180
Clarissa 99
Culiver 100
David 185
Edward 14
Elbridge Gerry 99
Eldad 14
Elisha 10
Eliza 99 100
Emeline 100
Emery W. 180
Finley Johnson 317
Francis 99
Frederick Job 322
George Washington 99
Hannah 100
James 14 180 185
Jane 100
John 14 99 222
Jotham 100
Levi 14
Llewellyn 180
Lorenzo 100
Louis N. 180
Lucinda 185
Lucy 99
Lydia 100
Margaret 100
Martha 100
Mary 100 185
Nancy 100 101 180
Oliver 14
Oliver Prescott 99
Pamela 100
Polly 14
Rebecca 14
Rhoda 9 10 14
Rosalinda 100
Ruth 14
Ruth Ann 180
Samuel 14 100
Timothy 99
William 99
SHERBERT Dennis 278
SHERBURNE Shurburne
SHERBURNE cont'd
Jane 192 198
Mary 67
SHERIDAN James P. 217
SHERIFF Benedict 222
Elizabeth 225
Joshua 140
Levi 265
Mary 232
Rachel 231
Rebecca 228
Ruth 226
SHERKLIFF Dorothy 143
SHERLOCK Shearlock
Ralph 232
Thomas 279
William 265
SHERLY Theodore 222
SHERMAN Shearman
Adda L. 42
Alice 297
Betsey Law 14
Herman 104
John W. 42
Joseph 285
Resolved 104
Robert 297
SHERWOOD Shearwood
Job 140
Rhoda 140
Susannah 135
Thomas 137
SHIPLEY Providence 272
Rachel 231
SHIPMAN F. R. lii
SHIPPEE ——— 260
Anna 260
Fanny 260
George L. 260
John O. 260
Levi D. 260
Lydia M. 260
Mary E. 260
Peter 260
Polly 260
Susannah 260
Zerviah 260
SHIPPEN Abigail 239
Edward 159
Joseph 239
SHIRLOCK Elizabeth 271
SHOEMAKER Ann 225
Shopherd *see* Shepard
SHORT James 137 153
Rhoda 147
SHORTER Thomas 228
SHREVES Shreeve Shreeves Shreives
Cassandra 140
Elizabeth 219
Mary 147
Mima 231
SHUBBARD William 264
SHUMAN Abraham xxvii xlix l
Bessie li
Edwin A. li
Emma li
George H. li
Hettie li
Jane 185
Nancy 175
Sidney E. li
Theresa li
Shurburne *see* Sherburne
SHUTER James 132
Margaret 132
Robert 132
SIBLEY Clarissa 42
Harriet Bronson 80
Jonathan 42
Rufus Adams 318
Sidaie *see* Sydaye
Sidey *see* Sydaye
SILK Samuel 137
SIMMES Sim Simm Simms Sims
Ann 138
Benedict J. 279
Elizabeth 218
George 268
Ignatius 265
Joseph Milburn 151
Margaret 153
Mary Ann 135
Patrick 134 148
Robert 146
William 148
SIMMONS Simonds Symonds
Frederick Johnson xx
Isaac 135
Jacob 138
James 261
Jesse 141
Martha 83 150
Mary 139 271
Reuben 132
Richard 137
Robert 140 261
Samuel 83
Susannah 135 217
Thomas 220
Simms *see* Simmes
SIMPSON Simson
A. Rosamond 195
Abigail 192
Ann 138 139 225 275 276
Drady 277
Eben 192
Eleanor 136
Elizabeth Ann 218
Henry 231
Isabella 142
James 125 126 229
James C. 191
James K. 266
John 144 149 270
Joseph 149
Josiah 151
Lloyd 275
Margaret 177
Martha 125 126
Mary Ann 151
Nancy 277
Nathaniel 191
Nathaniel H. 195
Priscilla 225
Rebecca 152 278
Richard 266
Rosamond 191
Sarah Ann 228 265
Susannah 153
Thomas 142 148
William 71
Sims *see* Simmes
Simson *see* Simpson
SINCLAIR Sinkler
— Widow 69
Elizabeth 148
Hugh 132
James 87 166
James H. 166
Jane 166
John 71 75 76
Martin 166
Richard 72 73 74 75
Skekell *see* Shekell
SKELLY Levin W. 279
SKINEELL James 215
Margaret A. 215
SKINNER Aaron 260
Abigail 8 14
Adderton 224
Charity 260
David 260
Elizabeth 261
Eunice 260
Hephzibah 11
John 11
Mary 9 218

SKINNER cont'd
Phinwell 260
Priscilla 228
Richard 266
Ruth 8
Timothy 14
Walter 152
SLATE Vallonia lii
SLATER Slator
David 151
Horatio N. lviii
SLAYTON William Taft 158 159
SLEEPER Moses 125
SLOCUM Joseph Jermain 318
William 143
SLYE Williamina 144
SMALLIDGE Timothy 284
SMALLWOOD Ann 136 138 276
Augustus 276
Bayne 139
Elizabeth 277
John 148
Milicent 136
Rebecca 218
Rebecca M. 136
Samuel Nicolls 227
Sarah 267
Susannah 140
SMART George J. 193
Lydia B. 193
SMILIE John A. 192
Martha 192
SMITH Abigail 68 120
Alexander 272
Ann 136 138 227 266
Annie 284
Archibald 306
Asa 194
Barbara S. 268
Benedict 219
Benjamin 120
Bulkeley lviii
Canada 294
Charles Worcester lvii
Clara Willma xx
Cynthia R. 287
Daniel 261 285
David 64 68 70 75 205
Dolly 306
Dorothy 260
Earle lviii
Ebenezer 260
Elias 193
Eliza J. 194
Elizabeth 137 143 149 219 230
Elizabeth Ann 266
Esther 260
Fanny 153
Fielder Bowie 229
Frank Bulkeley xxviii lvii lviii
Frank Grosvenor lviii
Georgie 215
Hannah 260
Harriot 229 268
Helen Aline xx
Henrietta 145
Henrietta B. 195
Henry 197
Hessey 231
Hezekiah 260
Hiram 188
Irene 260
James 140 198
Jane 142 148
Jeremiah 222
Joanna 306
John 134 220 238 260 284
John H. 104
John M. 275
John Willing 149
Jonathan M. 260
Joseph 64 104 293 294
SMITH cont'd
Josephine Caroline lvii
Josiah 65 68 70
Julia Lockwood lxv
Laban 104
Lavinia 15
Limy 153
Lucy 135 260 269
Lucy Marie xlix
Luna J. 188
Luther 260
Lydia 286
Margaret 193 260 271
Martha 135
Mary 135 136 148 260
Mary A. 192 267
Mary Ann 136
Mary M. 33
Mary Perry 261
Mehitable 311
Miner 260
Mordecai F. 265
Nancy 260
Nancy Earle lviii
Nancy Hacker lviii
Nathan 267
Nathaniel 260
Nicholas 151
Orrin 260
Polly 260
Rachel 222
Randsomy 260
Rebecca 134
Reuben 74
Richard 145 215 293
Robert 146
Rominer 260
Rosamanah 145
Samuel 260
Samuel Lane 225
Sarah 134 141 238 277 300 306 315
Sibyl 260
Solle 68
Solomon 64 65 66 69
Sophia 230
Susannah 134 153 188
Theophilus 71
Thomas 65 76 134 150 217
Thomas Barton 149
Thompson 260
Ursula 139
Virlinda 221
Walter 229
Willard lviii
William 264 272
William N. 270
SNOW Annie D. 86
Matilda Margaret 227
Moll *see* Green Mary
William Brown vi
SNOWDEN Ann Louisa 279
Mary 149 232
Richard 273
SNYDER Valentine P. 316
Soal *see* Soule
Soaper *see* Soper
SOLLARS Labrett 145 148
SOMERVILLE Somervell Summerville
Ann 272
Elizabeth 272
James 153
Susannah 150 229
Thomas Truman 263
SOMES Abraham 279 289
Adeline 287 291
Benjamin 289
Betsey 282
Clara 290
Clarissa 282
Daniel 282 288
Edward Beal 288
Elizabeth 283 288
Emily 289
SOMES cont'd
Hannah Harrack 288
Jacob 289
James 282 288
Joanna 284
John 285 288
Judith 288
Judith Richardson 282
Lewis 288
Maria 288
Rachel 284
Sarah J. 287
SOPER Soaper
Alexander 221 275
Alvin 227
Amy 153
Ann 229
Benjamin Norry 153
Cassandra 270
Eleanor 217 219
Elizabeth 217 274 276
Elizabeth Hill 275
Henry 274
Jesse 268
John 227 229
Joseph 278
Leonard 228
Levin 264
Mareen D. 269
Mareen Duvall 223
Margaret 230
Martha 228
Mary 137 150 221
Mary Ann 225
Massy 220
Nathan 153 230
Philip Evans 218
Rachel 221
Rebecca 152 276
Robert 145
Sarah 220
Susannah 140
Susannah Jackson 153
Thomas 228
SORNBERGER Belinda L. 188
Sotherlin *see* Sutherland
SOULE Soal Soul
Benjamin 296
Cornelius 104
John 104
Mary 302
Meribah 295 296
SOUT Edward 137
SOUTHER Elizabeth 221
SOUTHERIN Angeline L. 197
John 197
Rosamond 198
William 197
Southerland *see* Sutherland
SOUTHWELL Lydia 140
Pana 135
Spalding *see* Spaulding
SPARROW Ann 221
Isabella 226
Joseph 136
Matilda 261
SPAULDING Spalding
Catherine 272
Chrissy 264
Christiana 264
Dorothy 231
Edward 150
Eliza 272
Elizabeth 224 226
James 223
Jane 262
John B. 276
Jonathan 121
Matilda 268
Sarah 262
Sarah Ann 265 274
Simeon 84
Susannah 266 277
SPAVICRE Henry 152
SPEAK Speake

SPEAK cont'd
Catherine 138
Joanna 136
Lucy 226
SPECKNALL Charles M. 266
SPEED — Goody 70
SPENCER Alma 13
Elizabeth 215
John 121
Mary 121
Moses R. 13
Richard 215
SPIDIN Robert 222
SPINK Spinks
Ann 138
Ignatius 219
SPINNEY Caroline M. 192
Elizabeth 194
George 197
Isette F. 193
SPRAGUE Anne Frances xlviii
Anthony xlviii
Edward Brown xlix
Elizabeth xlviii
Enoch Ketcham xlix
Eunice lv
Gilbert xlix
Henrietta xlviii
James xlviii
Jeremiah xlviii
John Francis 80
John Hobart xxviii xlviii xlix
Knight xlviii
Mary xlii
Roswell xlviii
Susan Van Auken xlviii
William xlviii
William Ketcham xlix
SPRIGG Spriggs
Benjamin 232
Eliza 135
Elizabeth 140 141
Hedivick 145
Osborn 137
Peter 275
William O. 229
SPURLING Fanny 283
SQUIER Daniel 121
Joshua 121
Phebe 121
STACKHOUSE Starkhouse
Samuel 103 104
Timothy N. 104
STACKPOLE Stacpole
——— 306
Absalom 306
Elizabeth 306
James 306
John 306
Lavina M. 50
Lydia 306
Mary 306
Sarah 49 50
Stephen 306
Theodate 49
Thomas 49 50
William 306
STACY George 127
Stalleons *see* Stallons
STALLINGS Fanny 277
Mary 271
Perry 270
Sarah 151
Thomas 153
STALLONS Stalleons
James 227
Thomas Harvey 224
STAMP Ann 264
Mary 143
Wiley 276
Willey 152
STANDAGE Eleazer 144
Elizabeth 136
Margaret 139
Thomas 272
STANDISH Myles viii xvii
STANLEY Stanly
Abigail 42
Anna 11
Benjamin 42
Comfort 283 288 289 291
Elizabeth 283
Emily 41
Eunice 7
Fanny 283
Freelove 42
Hannah 286
Joanna 283
John 42
Joseph 288
Joseph Henry 289
Mary 287
Mary Lurvey 282
Nathaniel 11
Rebecca 42
Roswell 42
Ruth 10 11
Sally 283
Sanford 42
Thomas 11
William 11
STAPLES Almira 195
Faith 191
Frances 191
Frances M. 195
Thomas 191 195
STARKEY Clarissa Lawrence lv
Fanny lvi
Starkhouse *see* Stackhouse
STEARNS Stearnes
Cynthia 188
Daniel 188
Daniel M. 188
James Pierce 317
Maria A. 38
Mary 188
STEEL Steele
Alexander 226
Ann 227
Anna 7
Charles L. 269
Daniel 13
Dorothy 13
Draden 266
Elizabeth 13
Esther 7
George 7 13
James 7 13
John 13
Jonathan 7 13
Julia 7
Lavinia 13
Lucy 13
Lydia 13
Mary 13 221 222
Mercy 9 13
Mittie 13
Oliver 13
Polly 7
Roswell 13
Salla 7
Samuel 13
Sarah 13
Sarah H. 13
Timothy 13
William 13
STEINER Bernard Christian 160
STEINERT Alexander (Mrs.) li
Bessie li
Stephen *see* Stevens
Stephens *see* Stevens
Stephenson *see* Stevenson
STETSON Nelson M. 81 159
Robert 159
Steuart *see* Stewart
STEVENS Stephen Stephens
——— 311
STEVENS cont'd
— Widow 70
Aaron 311
Ann 230
Benjamin 44
Betty 311
Chase 44
Cornet 68 73
Daniel 104
David 68 70 311 315
Dorothy 315
Elizabeth 220
Hannah 44 311
Hubbard 311
Isaac Frank 318
James 148
Jeremiah 192 203
Joanna 311
John 44 223 311 315
Joseph 66 68 165
Mary 44 265
Moses 311
Nathaniel 69
Rebecca 44
Sally 192
Sarah 311 315
Simeon 70 71
William 145 146 315
STEVENSON Stephenson
Elizabeth 132
Hannah 132
John 132
Mary Elizabeth xlii
Mary Lane xlii
Miranda 270
Nathaniel Henry xlii
STEWART Steuart Steward Stewert Stuart
Abigail 50
Ann Eastatia 140
Ann M. 140
Ariana 226
Charles 139 269
Daniel 104
David C. 230
George 132
George Sawin 78 vii xxvi
Henrietta 141
James 50 152
James Ewell Brown xxxv
John 151 153 278
Joseph 50 276
Mary 50
Mary Ann 8
Philip 148 154
Robert H. 275
William 135 143
Winifred 148
STICKNEY William Wallace v xi
STILES John 143
STILLMAN ——— 15
John 15
Lydia 15
Susan 15
STIVERS Elihu P. 267
STOCKBRIDGE — Mr. 64
— Widow 65
Abraham 63 66 75
Abram 76
Isaac 64
Israel 64
Jacob 71
John 65 68 76 77
Reuben 66
STOCKING Clarissa 15
STODDERT Stoddart
Ann 266
Benjamin C. 140
Harriet 267
Letitia Dent 145
Thomas James John 151
STOKES ——— 20
Mary 20
Thomasine 20

STONE Ann 148
Eleanor 141
Hugh 321
James Edward 242
Leanoa 143
Leonard 268
Martha M. H. 271
Mary 144
Mary B. 8
Nehemiah 135
Rachel 138
Richard Cecil 321
Rufus 321
Sarah 321
William 219
William Eben vii
STONESTREET Buttler E. 135
Edward 138
Eleanor 144
STORRS Store
Czarina Nourse 121
Frederick 42
George W. 121
John 121
John N. 121
Leander 42
Lydia E. 42
Mary 218
Mary A. 42
Mary Ann 121
Mary W. 121
Nathan G. 121
Sally 121
Samuel P. 121
Thomas H. 42
STORY Elisha 157
William 157
STOUGHTON Abigail 11
Mary 8
STOVER Kate 195
STOWE Dolly 7
STOWELL Apalonia 215
Austin 215
STRAIGHT Willard Dickerman (Mrs.) 316
STRANGE Catherine C. 263
STRATTON Elizabeth 104
Harriet Russell 160
STRAW Theresa 152
STREET George E. 280
STREETER Frank S. xxxix
STRICKLAND Emma 289
John 151
Joseph 150
Linny 220
Mary Ann 286 289 290
Micah W. 282 286 289 290
Sarah Kittredge 290
William 145 269 276
William Thompson 289
STRONG Aaron 42
Benjamin 42
Betsey 42
Celia 40
Elnathan 42
Jane Morrow 132
Jemima 42
Lyntha 42
Mehitable 42
William 132
Stuart *see* Stewart
STUDMAN Samuel 275
STURGIS Anita xliii
Edward 31 xlii
Frank Knight 236
Mary 31
Mildred xlii
Nathaniel Russell xlii
Robert Shaw xlii
Roger xliii
Roger Faxton xxviii xlii
Russell xlii
Samuel 31
STURGIS cont'd
Susan Brimmer xlii xliii
Thomas xlii
STURTEVANT Charles 132
Erastus 132
SUIT Edward 265
Elizabeth 267
John A. 277
John Smith 145
Philip 270
Rebecca 279
SULLIVAN ——— 204
Mary 137
Sarah 145
SULLIVANT Elizabeth 301
SULLOWAY Alvah Woodbury 318
SULTON John 223
Mary B. 220
SUMMERS Amma 145
Ann 137 223 269
Christiana A. 272
Deborah 273
Eleven 147
Elsie 282
George 148
Henrietta 146
James 272
John 142 146 218
John G. 275
Mary 229
Nathaniel 217
Paul 150 228
Ruth 274
Thomas 281
Zadok 219
Summerville *see* Somerville
SUMNER Abigail D. 121
Abilene Malcraft 121
Anna 121
Anne D. 121
Elizabeth 121
Elizabeth D. 121
George 121
Increase xlvi
Lucy 121
Samuel 121
Sarah 121
SUTER John Wallace vii
SUTHERLAND Sotherlin Southerland
Barbara 149
James 225
John 135 139
SUTLIFF Deborah 16
SWAIN Swaine
Benedict 263
Benjamin 192 200 218
Christian 137
Deliverance 66
Eliza 192
Elizabeth 149 228
Gabriel 223
Henry 228
Isaac 149 220
John 222
John Smith 262
Milley 232
Thomas 137
William 228
William H. 200
SWAN Swann
Alvah 215
Alvah L. 215
Ann 222 232
Benjamin 275
Eleanor 142
Henry 150
Hilly 276
Janet 152
Letty 223
Susannah 270
Thomas 217
Wealthy A. 215
William 263
SWASEY Ambrose 317
SWATTOCK Robert 27 28
SWEENEY Sweeny
Adderton 276
Benjamin 272
Dennis 262
Drury 149
Hannah M. 195
John 275
Judson 268 272
Letty 230
Lloyd 151
SWETT Sweet
— Widow 68
Charles S. 215
Chloe 215
Cornelia 215
David 215
Edgar 215
Elizabeth lxii
Elkanah 215
Elnathan 214 215
Emma 215
Esther 215
Eunice 215
Frances E. 215
George P. 215
Jonathan 215
Jonathan J. 215
Joshua B. 215
Juliette 215
Laura A. 215
Lucinda 214
Margaret 208 209 215
Martha 214 215
Martha D. 215
Mary 215
Mary M. 215
Mehitable 209 214 215
Nathan 215
Nathan D. 215
Patience 215
Persis Isabel xix
Phebe 215
Phebe D. 215
Rogers 215
Rufus 215
Sarah B. 215
Scranton 216
Sylvester 215 216
Sylvia 215
SWIFT Gustavus Franklin (Mrs.) 316
John xvii
Ruth 239
Syckle van *see* Van Syckle
SYDAYE Sidaie Sidey Sydaie
John 22 23 29
William 23
SYDEBOTHAN Mary 227
William 136
SYLVESTER Nathaniel Bartlett 207
SYMMER Elizabeth 152
Symonds *see* Simmons

TABER Tabor
Barnabas 47 48
Eliza 128
Esther 128
Eunice 128
Gideon 104
Joseph 47
Lydia 47 48
Mary C. 48
Phebe 47
Philip 297
Sarah Ann 128
William 48
TAFFE Eleanor 229
Mary Ann 230
Thomas 267
TAFT Charles Phelps 316
William Howard ix
Tait *see* Tate

TALBOT Talbart Talbert Talbort Talbott Talburt Talbutt
Ann 149
Archie Lee 80
Basil 149 226
Benjamin 262
Catherine 265
Eleazer 261
Eliza 276
Elizabeth 220
George Washington 269
Henry 139
Jesse 219
John 135
Josias 221
Leevin 219
Lenvin 222
Nathan 143
Paul 152 278
Salome 218
Sarah 262 263
Susannah 139 143 217 227
Thomas 267
Tobias 226
Zadok 136
TANNAHILL Grissal 132
Isabella Grier 132
John 132 133
Robert 132
TANNER Abel 216
Cuyler 216
George Whitfield 216
Lydia 211 216
Russel 216
Vina 216
TANNICLIFF William 265
TARBOX Sarah Polly xlix
TARLTON Martha 205
Mary 205
Mary Gee 192
Samuel 205
Samuel H. 192 206
TARMAN Ann 225 231 271
Ann N. 277
Benjamin 152
Eleanor 222
Henrietta 218
Henry 137
Mary 225
Quilla 147
Richard 144 219
Samuel 230
Sarah 145 261
Sega 263
Susannah 147
William 140
TARR Comfort 282
Daniel 281
Esther 281
TARRANCE John 266
TARVIN John 264
TATE Tait
Benjamin 314
Daniel 73
Elizabeth 226 314
Joseph 304 305 314
Margaret 151
Mark 314
Mary 314
Robert 314
TAYLOR Tayler
— Mr. 73
Alice 147
Allen 225
Amy 133
Andrew 229 269
Ann 146 150 225 228 266
Caleb 230
Cassy 271
Catherine 269
Charles 275
Charles S. 177
Charlotte 221 229
Clara 177
TAYLOR cont'd
Edward 66 144
Eleanor 264
Elisha 133
Eliza 276
Elizabeth 150 193 227
Emeline 177
Emma 177
Ephraim 98
George 213
George B. 98
Gideon 150
Hannah 170
Henny 230
Henry Richmond 317
Hezekiah 262 269
John 63 98 133 139 144 223
Joseph T. 177
Juliana 263
Linny 222
Martha 91 148
Mary 154 204 226 276
Mary Ann 229
Mary E. 190 194
Myron Charles 235
Nathan 104
Nathaniel 270
Peter 190 194
Priscilla 228
Rebecca 98
Richard 227 261
Richard B. 276
Ruth 90
Samuel 217
Sarah 134 151 153 217 226
Seth 269
Susannah 98
Thomas 146 231 262
William 74 133 218 220 264
William B. 177
William O. 246
TAYMAN Taymon
Benjamin 277
Fielder 270
Henry 279
John H. 277
Levi 272
TEASDALE John 135
Tebbets *see* Tibbetts
TEDCASTLE Agnes Beville Vaughan v viii xi
TELLER Catherine Van Allen 131
TENCH Milley 262
TENLEY Henry 276
Letty Ann 223
TENNETT James 277
TENNEY Daniel G. 317
TERRASSON Bartholomew 140
THAXTER Eunice xl
THAYER Charles Snow (Mrs.) 319
Harry Bates 319
John Eliot 317
Thomas 163
Thirston *see* Thurston
Thiston *see* Thurston
THOMAS Anthony 141
Caleb 145 224
Elizabeth 261 266
Eunice Ann 274
Fanoire 219
George M. 232
James 140
John 65 159
John Chew 149
Lettice Eleanor 264
Maria 275
Mary 69
Nathan 225
Philip 232
Samuel 222
Sarah 262
Susannah 262 277
THOMAS cont'd
William 225
Zachariah 227
THOMPSON Thomson Tompson Tomson
——— 77
Abraham 68
Almena *see* Elmena
Amos 7 284
Andrew 224
Ann 149 229 230
Charles 190
Clark 143
Colmore 263
Cordelia 42
Cornet 71
Daniel xlvii
Daniel Shepherd 289
Eleanor 143 151
Electius 139
Elizabeth 268 276
Elmena 286 289 290 291
Eunice 7
Frederick F. (Mrs.) 317
George 224
George William 289
Hanson 276
Henrietta 289
Horatio 42
Jachary 143
James 77 149 152 230
James Fraser 136
Jane 152
Jane Ann 192
John xlvii
John F. 270
John Livingstone 290
Jonathan 71 xlvii
Kendal Kittredge 289
Lucy xlvii
Luke 217
Margaret 140
Margaret Ann 278
Martha Ann Kittredge 289
Mary 68 142
Mary Eleanor 265
Matilda 277
Matthew 70
Minta 145
Moses 143
Philip 221
Rachel 10 150
Richard 138
Samuel 5 77 151 xlvii
Sarah 276
Sarah Frances 289
Tabitha 283
Thomas 145 xlvii
Thomas Lewis 265
William 289 290
THORN Benedict 276
Benjamin 230
Henry 137
Henry Burch 151 230
John 230
Mary 151
Susannah 140 148
Walter 271
William 230
Winny 151
THORNTON Abigail 157
James B. C. 278
John Wingate lxviii
THRALLS Richard 149
THRASHER James H. 193
Lydia 193
THRIFT Gertrude 161
THROCKMORTON John 31
Patience 31
THURMAN James L. 104
Richardson 104
THURSBY Edward 146
THURSTON Thirston Thiston Thusten
Abby 133

TALBOT Talbot Talbot Talbot
Sir Talbot Talbot Talbot
Bart
Ann 149
Antony Lee 30
Basil 147 328
Benjamin 328
Christian 328
Cleaver 201
Dillon 320
Elizabeth 320
George Washington 328
Henry 120
Jane 319
John 120
John 121
Julia 321
Lucretia 319
Lucretia 322
Mildred 323
Neal 185 328
Robert 319
Sarah 320 327
Thomas 120 147 317 327
Thomas 327
Tobias 320
Zedek 120
TALFTAMIUT, Colonel 123
Amelia Clifter 123
John 120 123
Robert 123
TALIAFER Abel 319
Charles 319
George Washington 319
John 211 319
Lionel 319
Nina 319
TALIAFERRE William 324
TALIBOT Sarah Polly 324
TALLEYRAND Marie 324
Mary 325
Mary Ann 169
Samuel 324
Samuel B. 169 324
TALMADGE Ann 321 327
Ann A. 327
Benjamin 120
Benjamin 325
Elizabeth 324
Hannah 324
Hannah 325
Samuel B. 324
TALMAN Ann 327
Charles 327
Charles 328
Charles Washington 327
John 327
Mary 327
Mary Ann 327
Sarah 327
Thomas 327
TALMIDGE Ann 327
Benjamin 327
Hannah 327
Samuel 327
TALOT Ann 327
Charles 327
Charles 328
Charles A. 327
Charles Washington 327
Ann 327
Elizabeth 327
Hannah 327
Mary 327
Mary Ann 327
Sarah 327
Thomas 327
TALTON Taylor
— Mr. 12
Allen 127
Ann 126
Ann 127
Anthony 320 321
Ann 124 126 128 329
Charles 329
Charles 330
Charles 127
Charles 128
Charles 329
Charles 330
Charles A. 127
Charles A. 128
Charles Washington 128
Ann 127
Elizabeth 127
Hannah 127
Mary 127
Mary 128
Mary Ann 127
Sarah 127
Thomas 127

THURSTON cont'd
Almira 287
Hannah 70
Henry 104
J. 76
Jacob 133
Jemima B. 133
John 66 68 74 75 76
Joseph 64
Martha 133
Nat 75
Nathaniel 76
Phebe 64 70
Robert 66
Sarah 67
Solomon 104
Stephen 65
TIBBETTS Tebbets Tibbets — Dr. 66
Abigail 310 315
Betty 310
Ephraim 71
Hannah 196
James 315
John 314
Joseph 199
Josiah 310
Judith 315
Lydia 315
Margaret 315
Mary 315
Mercy 310
Molly 310 314
Nancy 197 315
Nobs 314
Sally 191
Samuel 310
Sarah 315
Susannah 185
William 185 314
TIFT Tifft
Amos 121
Hannah 121
Julius 121
Mary G. 216
Peter 216
TILLEY Barbara 265
Edith May viii
Harriot 227
John 151 264
Rebecca 145 226
Robert 228
William 185
TILLMAN Thomas 276
TILTON Abigail 69
Abraham 67 68 69 70
Charles Sewall 319
TINKER Amanda 287
Lydia 288 290
William 287 291
TIPPETT Ann 278
Chloe Eleanor 273
Edeline D. 276
Eleanor 266 270
Elizabeth 265
John 221
Mary Atway 224
Theodore 277
Trueman 265
TIRRELL Charles 234
Eunice 234
Lydia Ann 234
TITUS Anson vii x
TOBEY Toby
Harriet 185
Lucia 42
William 185
TODD ——— 17
Archibald 133
Dorothy 133
Mary Ann 133
TOGOOD Sarah 152
TOLL Betsey 94
Hannah 94
Samuel 94
TOLL cont'd
Victoria 94
TOLMAN Mary lv
TOLSON Ann H. 269
Chloe Ann 265
Elizabeth 266
Francis 142 218 272
John 262
Mary 268
Sarah 269
William 279
Tompson *see* Thompson
Tomson *see* Thompson
TONGUE Margaret 145
Mary 142
TOOLEY Clarence 216
Cora M. 216
John F. 216
TOPPAN A. M. 192
E. W. 192
TORREY Elbridge (Mrs.) 317
TOSSELT Ann 227
TOUGH Janet Ross 133
William 133
TOWLE Clarinda 191
Elisha 197
Frances M. 195
George 191 203
Jeremiah 195
Mary 196
Virginia 195
TOWNE Emma 287
Henry Robinson 316
TOWNLEY Charles 272
Thomas 141
TOWNSEND Townshend
Ann 218
Benjamin L. 233
Daniel 262
Elizabeth 220
Johanna Ann 275
Leonard 151 221
Lucita 233
Margaret 262
Mary 144
Samuel 140
Verlinda 277
William 23 220
TRACY Eleanor 136
William 135 216
TRASK Betsey 88
David 183
David S. 182
Dummer 88
Elizabeth 88
Elmira 183
Esther 100
Hannah 98
Israel 183
Jabez 183
Jane 88
Jefferson 88
John 88
Jonathan 88
Joshua 183
Jotham 88
Lucinda 88
Lydia 183
Mary 167 183
Monezer 183
Nancy 88
Polly 182
Sophia 88
Sophronia 183
TRASS Ann 147
TREADWELL Tredwell
Esther Maria xxxvii
Sanford Ludington xx
Tracy 134
TREFETHEN Arianda 195
Elizabeth 204
Hanson H. 203
Hope 189
John I. 189 195 202 204
Nathaniel 203
TREFETHEN cont'd
Susan 205
Susannah 206
William 203
TRESCOTT Mary Ann lv
TRIBOU Amasa 233
Joseph M. 233
Mary 233
TRICE — Mrs. 240
TRICKEY Jonathan 206
Molly 198
Sarah 206
TRIGG David 220
TRIPP Abiel 294
Albro 104
David 297
Eleanor 294
Hannah 297
Jesse 104
Job 300
John 301
Mary 296
Nathaniel 104
Peleg 103 104
Rebecca 301
Stephen 104
Theodate 302
Virtue 299 300
William 296
TROTHER Jane 221
TROTT Sarah 150
TROWANT Sarah 183
TROWBRIDGE Alice Maude lxv
Caroline lxiv
Daniel lxiv
Elsie Rutherford lxv
Francis Bacon lxv
Henry lxiv
May Wells lxv
Rutherford xxviii lxiv lxv
Sarah lxiv
Thomas lxiv
Thomas Rutherford lxiv lxv
TRUE John 222
TRUEMAN Truman
Benoni 228
Henry 151
John B. 274
Mary 11
Mocky 223
Monica 267
Rebecca 137 224
Richard 144 145
TRUNNELL Rachel 153
TRYON Elijah 8
John 8
Molly 8
Rachel 8
TSCHUMI Elizabeth 38
TUCKER Tuckor
Benjamin 135
Betsey 285 291
Betsey B. 286
Charles 195
Elizabeth 291
Ephraim 121
Frances 195
Gershom 121
John 121 141
Lucinda 286
Lucy 282
Lucy Jane 286
Mary 121
Rebecca 121
Richard 218
William 230
Zoth 104
TUCKER-GRIFFIN Lucy Jane 286
TUCKERMAN Elizabeth 199
Tuckor *see* Tucker
TUEL Eleanor 224
Elizabeth 224
TUPPER George William 155

TURCZYNOWICZ Laura de Gozdawa Countess 78 xvii
TURNBULL Hetty 321
John 150
TURNER Abraham 141
Christiana 133
Elizabeth 229 269
George 222
Harriet 274
John 225 265 267
Lois 96
Mary 271
Philip 148
Rebecca 217
Rezin 226
Richard 152
Sarah 223 262
Susannah 223
William 133 144 293
TURTON Ann 268
Fielder 225
John 265
Josey Harrison 219
Lema 272
Mary A. 144
Theophilus 231
TUTT J. C. xvii
TUTTLE Alice 191
Elizabeth xix
Jessie Bell xx
Samuel 191
TWICHEL Joshua 104
TWOMBLY Abigail 182
Benjamin 310
Eliza 192
Hannah 310
James 188 201 202 310
Lucy Stone 197
Rebecca 310
Susannah 310
William H. 201
TYLER Tylor
Bethia 9
Charlotte Eliza xli
Christy 225
Elizabeth 153
George 230
Grafton 264
Mary 278
Mary Ann 136
Milicent 135
Nathan 216
Priscilla 144
Rachel 216
Robert B. 143
Robert Bradly 138
Samuel 141 144
Susannah 222
Tobias 271
William 264

UDELL Jane 216
Lionel 216
Lois 216
Mary 216
Samuel 216
UNDERWOOD Henry Oliver 318
John 150
Sarah 151
UPDIKE Elizabeth 295
UPHAM Abigail 189 192
Emma Frances xix
Gilman 189 192
Susan 190 191
UPTON Amelia 270
Archibald 220
Benjamin 186 188
Betsey 188
Catherine 187
Eleanor 150
Elizabeth 143
George 135
H. 188
Keziah 137
UPTON cont'd
M. 188
Mazy 273
Rebecca 276
Sarah 135 139 261
Thomas 223
William C. 188
URQUHART John 217

VAIL Vaill
Edwin Bishop 160
M. D. 160
Theodore Newton 317
Timothy N. 274
VAN AUKEN Eliza Randolph xlviii
VAN BENTHUSEN Elizabeth 13
VANDERBILT Cornelius (Mrs.) 316
VAN DER VEER Gersa 133
John H. 133
William Henry 133
VAN HORN Amelia Beall 273
VAN LAER A. J. F. 161
VAN PATTEN Nathan 128
VAN RENSSELAER Stephen 207
VAN SYCKLE Raymond E. 82
VAN VORST Elizabeth 133
John 133
William B. 133
VARNA Amasa 95
Eliza 95
James 95
John 95
Lucretia 95
Margaret 95
Mary 95
Robert 95
William 95
VARNEY ——— 194
Alice N. 51
Alpheus 126
Amasa 46
Amos 46
Asa 51
Benajah 46
Comfort 46
Davis 313
Dorcas Nichols 48
Dorothy 313
Ebenezer 125 313
Elmira 51
Ezekiel 44 47 313
Festus 51
Hannah 51
Huldah 45 49 313
Isaac 45 51
Isaiah 49
Joseph 48 51 200
Joseph B. 206
Joshua 43
Lydia 49
Lydia H. 51
Margaret 313
Mary 44 46 47 51
Mary S. 51
Mercy 44
Miriam 45
Moses 43 51
Nathaniel 126
Otis 314
Patience 314
Phebe E. 51
Samuel 48
Sarah 46 47
Sarah Ann 194
Shubael 46
Temperance 48
Thomas 45 49
Timothy 51 127
William 126 313
Zaccheus 313
VAUGHN Virginia 195
Veatch *see* Veitch
VEAZEY Veasey Veazie
Anna 73
Eliphalet 65
Elizabeth 64
T. 76
Thomas 66 67 69
VEITCH Veatch
Alexander 224
Elizabeth 273
James 223
John M. 275
Rachel 224
VENABLE Venables Vinabill
Caroline 277
John 264
Margaret 269
Theodore 225
VENN John 158
VENNARD Livinia 193
VENNOR Eliza J. 194
VERMILLION Vermilion Virmillion
Benjamin 149
Caleb 219
Eda 266
Elizabeth 139 229
Francis Burch 139
Jacob 139
John 139
Leonard 230
Levi 275
Mary 139
Nancy Ann 232
Osborn 224
Penelope 143
Priscilla 278
William 135
VERTESS Mary 232
VICKERY Caleb S. 216
George 216
George H. 216
George M. 216
George W. 216
Mary 216
Mason P. 216
Nancy 216
Orvinza 216
VILTUM — Goody 64
Vinabill *see* Venable
VINAL Leonard 185
VINCENT Elizabeth 231
VINTON Lucinda 37
VIRMIER Jane 150
Virmillion *see* Vermillion
VOLUME Edward 221
VONNOH Amasa A. 182
Ambrose L. 182
Ann Matilda 182
Clara M. 182
Junius E. 182
Llewella 182
Mary Ann 182
Olive J. 182
Vorst van *see* Van Vorst
VOSE Emeline Brewer xlii
VOWERS Jonathan 104

WADE Angeline 216
Ann Noble 261
Arnold 216
Arnold H. 216
Benoni Hamilton 221
Dely 218
Eliza A. 216
Elizabeth 142
Frances 216
George H. 216
Hetta 153
James W. 216
Jeptha Homer 316
Launcelot 146
Letty 219
Linny 220

WADE cont'd
Mackey 146
Mary 216
Mary Ann 231
Patience 216
Patience S. 216
Scranton 216
WADHAMS Minerva 14
WADLEY — Widow 64
WADSWORTH Elizabeth 7 9
Joanna 8 9
Joseph 9
William 9
WAGGONER Caroline 133
Mary Jane 133
Peter 133
WAILES Ann 152
Ann Perrie 262
Benjamin 271
Edward Lloyd 138
Kitty B. 220
Levin 221
Levin Covington 151
Rebecca 153
Samuel 143
Sarah Perrie 263
WAILKS Susannah 226
WAINE John 144
WAITE Wait Weight
——— 299
Abigail 294 296 299 300 304
Alice 295 296 299 301 302
Amy 298
Ancilles 303
Ann 299
Benjamin 292 293 294 295 296 298 299 300 303 304
Beriah 303
Bridget 302
Caleb 299
Canada 294
Catherine 299
Damaris 299
Daniel 302
Deborah 298 299
Dorcas 300
Edmund 303
Eleanor 292 294 299
Elizabeth 296 297 298 299 301 302 303
Elverton 303
Eunice 301
Ezra 304
George 296 298 299
Gideon 301 302
Grace 302
Hannah 292 294 297
Henry 299 300 302
Honor 303
Jencks 298 303
Jeremiah 292 293 294 295 297 301 302
Job 302
John 293 294 296 297 298 300 301 302 303 304
John Cassan 292 301 304
Jonathan 299 300
Joseph 292 293 294 296 297 298 299 302 303 304
Judith 298
Keziah 296 297
Lillis 297
Lucretia 299
Lucy 303
Lydia 301 302 303
Margery 138
Martha 292 293 294 296 299 303
Mary 292 294 295 296 297 298 299 301 302 303 304
Matthew 300
Mehitable 296
Mercy 297 304
Meribah 296 301
Nicholas 304
WAITE cont'd
Oliver 298 303
Paine 302
Patience 297
Peleg 301 302
Phebe 295 299 301
Rebecca 301
Reuben 292 294 295 296 297 298 301 302 303 304
Rufus 301 302
Ruth 299 302
Samuel 292 293 295 296 297 298 299 300 302 303
Sarah 292 294 295 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304
Stephen 294 296 297 303 304
Susannah 293 302
Tabitha 294 301
Thankful 302 304
Theodate 302
Thomas 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 301 302 304
Virtue 296 300
William 292 299 300 301 303 304
Zera 304
Walace *see* Wallace
Walcott *see* Wolcott
WALDEGRAVE Elizabeth 27
William 27
WALDO Abigail 121
Albigence 121
Daniel 122
Israel Putnam 122
Joanna 115
Jonathan 115 122
Joseph W. 122
Lewis 122
Molly 122
Sally 122
Samuel 122
Susannah 122
Zechariah 121 122
Walis *see* Wallace
WALKER — Widow xxxviii
Ann 151
Anna 46
Avery Skinner xxxviii
Benjamin 136 224
Benjamin N. 218
Benjamin Neill 149
Betsey 196 200
Catherine 221
Daniel xxxviii
Elisha 154
Elizabeth Ann 278
Elizabeth B. 271
Francis 231
George 138 219 263
Gideon xxxviii
Grant 319
Harriet 178
Harriet J. 81
Henry 139 279
Hiram xxxviii
Isaac 151
Jesse xxxviii
John 46 221 263
Joseph 138
Joseph R. 318
Letty 227
Mareen Duvall 147
Mark 196 200
Martha 144
Mary 136 217
Matilda 279
May Cynthia xxvii xxxviii
Meeky 230
Meribah 46
Nathan 266
Nathaniel 46
Philip xxxviii
Polly 203
Rachel 141 279
Rebecca 264
WALKER cont'd
Richard 136 146 221
Richard B. 279
Rosanna xxxviii
Ruth Beall 266
Samuel 269
Sarah 228
Susan 199
Susannah 262
Thomas 139
Zachariah 264 269 273
WALL Walls
Elizabeth W. 273
George 143
George N. 279
Henry 279
Jane D. 266
Jesse H. D. 271
John T. 278
John Taylor 261
Margaret B. 272
Martha 153
Martha Ann 267
Mary 141 268
Rebecca 141
Robert Gordon 227
Sarah 148
Theodore 262
Thomas 153
Walter 227
William 146 262
WALLACE Walace Walis Wallis
Cranmore Nesmith xxviii liv lv
Eleanor Lee 232
Eunice lv
Harriot 263
James 272
Margaret 229
Maria liv
Mary Ann lv
Michael 139
Sarah 220
Thomas 267
William 135 275
William Vinson liv
WALLING Henry F. xliii
WALLINGFORD Wallingsford
Abigail 312
Alethia 232
Amos 312
Andrew 312
Ebenezer 312
Elizabeth 137 312
Frances 309
John 312
Joseph 142 232
Lucy 307
Margaret 312
Mary 312
Susannah 141
Thomas 312
Wallis *see* Wallace
Walls *see* Wall
WALTON Molly 314
WANGFORD Alice 19
John 19
WAR Ann 137
WARD Artemas 316
Benjamin 144
John 276
John D. 271
Mary 292
Samuel 20
Sarah 282
Stephen B. 268
Thomas 295
William 232
WARDWELL Henry Fitch 236
WARE Nathan 185
Sarah 136
WARFIELD Elizabeth 141
John 145
Louisa Victoria 273

WARING Ann 137
Catherine 264
Edward Gantt 264
Eleanor 224 277
Eliza 275
Elizabeth 141 148
Esther 231
Francis 269
Henrietta P. 278
Henry 229
James 147
Jane 218
John 227 275
Marcus S. 218
Margery 137
Mary 231
Mary Ann 277
Priscilla 264
Richard M. 271
Thomas 219
WARMAN Benjamin 137
Edmund 149
Frances Hanstep 144
John 27 30
Sarah 27 30
WARNER Aaron 16
Andrew 241
Elizabeth D. 42
Harriet M. 42
John 122
Lucien Calvin 241
Lydia 16
Mary 42 222 294
Overton C. 268
Rachel 122
Roswell 42
Samuel 122
WARNEY Henry 219
WARREN Benjamin 311
Elizabeth 9 311
Francis 311
Gideon 127
Hannah 127
John 319
Joseph 311
Love 311
Lucy 234
Mary 311
Mehitable 311
Melinda 104
Mercy 311
Molly 310 311
Moses 311
Nathan 234
Patsy 223
Peter 311
Richard xxxiv xlviii
Samuel 311
Sarah 311
Thomas 311
William 311
WARRENFORD Joseph 227
WASGATT Cornelius 283
Davis 281
Rachel 281
WASHINGTON George 85
Nathaniel 152
WATERHOUSE Laura Kittredge 289
WATERS Abraham 155 156
Ann 269
Annie Maria 278
Arianna 271
Betsey 166
Cassandia 144
Elizabeth 141 149
Flavilla 264
Harriet 272
Henry 143
Henry C. 271
Henry FitzGilbert 19 21 319
Horace 103
Jacob 42
Jacob Franklin 223
Jane 148
WATERS cont'd
Jemima 218
John 101 264
Joseph 137
Lucy 271
Margaret 271 278
Margaret J. 102
Martha 156
Mary 42 138 143 155 156 262
Mina 222
Nancy 101 170
Rachel Draper 156
Richard 142 265 279
Ruth 101 185
Ruth A. 102
Samuel 102
Sarah 169
Stephen 218
Susan G. 156
Susannah 144
Thomas Jones 148
WATHEN Catherine 147
WATKINS Elizabeth 219 223
Gassaway 144
Lucy B. 272
Margaret 147
Maria 276
Nancy 222
Stephen 144
Thomas 135 138
Walter Kendall 78 156 240 vii
WATKINSON Harriet 15
WATSON Alexander 220
Ann 219 220 263 272 273
Benjamin 264 274
Bethia 9
Catherine 140
Charlotte 191
Cornelius 153 263
Ebenezer 7 9
Elizabeth 7 9 10 19 29 135 220 228 271
Eunice 10
Fielder 272
Hannah 7 9 10
Hezekiah 266 271
Isaac 147
James 10 133 139 226 270 271
Jane 151
John 9 19 20 29 150 274
Joshua 273
Josiah W. 267
Leonard 153
Levin 146
Mary 263 271
Mary Ann 279
Philip C. 275
Philip Cooksey 273
Priscilla 275
Rebecca 141 229
Richard 140
Richard W. 271
Robert 11 270
Roxana 133
Sally 133
Sarah 139 149
Susannah 138 139 271
Thomas 144
Virlinda 153
Walter 138 144
William 141 144 218 261
William C. 275
WATT James 245
WAUGH John 217
WEAR Wiers
James 134
Ralph 33
WEAVER Arramina 219
Mary 153
Sarah 225
William 142
WEBB Aquila 229
Elizabeth 134 139
James 262
WEBB cont'd
John 297
Lillis 297
Margaret 219
Martha 217
Nathan 85
Samuel 231
Sarah 143 263
WEBER Katharina 33
WEBSTER Abraham 9
Abraham Seymour 9
Adeline C. 43
Adella J. 42
Bevil 12
Charlotte 271
Christian 151
Daniel 9 12
Dolly 9
Dorothy 9
Elizabeth 221 264 270 276
Estella R. 42
Eunice 9
Gardner 43
George 273
Henrietta 278
Ida A. 35
James 274 277
Jennie E. 43
John 9 12 43 145
Joseph 42 43
Lydia 12
Martha 43
Martha M. 43
Mary 266
Mary A. 194
Mary Ann 152 270
Mercy 9
Milly 274
Miriam 12
Noah 9 12
Pamela 278
Philip 229
Philip Levin 217
Rachel 9
Richard 43 194
Robert 9 12
Roxana J. 42 43
Sarah 144
Sophia 9
Thankful 12
Thomas 232
Tilly 272
William 153 217
Zephaniah 12 228
WECKIN Nathaniel 149
WEDDERAL John 147
WEDGE William 278
WEEDON Weeden
Eleanor 228
Henry 222
Jane 141
Nathaniel 219 276
Rebecca 263
WEEKS Abigail 90 91 200
Alden 89
Alphonso 181
Ambrose 176
Ambrose C. 91
Angella 175
Annabel 178
Asrenath 91
Aurelia A. 185
Basinah 91
Benjamin 90
Caroline 185
Chester M. 178
Comfort 191
Cora 178
Daniel 90 91 174
Daniel H. 92
Daniel M. 177
David 90 92
Edward 95
Elbert 89
Eleanor 89 91

WEEKS cont'd
Eliza 174
Elizabeth 176
Elvina 176
Ephraim 90 95
Erastus F. 174
Erastus G. 185
Eunice 174
Freeman 91
George 90
George F. 178
Georgia 181
Hannah 92 174 177 185
Harriet 178
Hattie W. 178
Horace 91
Ira 89
Jackson 91
James 176
Jane 91 92 102 175
Jerusha A. 185
John 89 90 91
John A. 91
John T. 90
Jones O. 177
Joseph 90 91 175
Joshua 200
Leander 175 181
Lenora 176
Lot 90 176
Lot M. 174
Lucinda 178
Lucy A. 185
Lydia 91
Margaret 175 177 192
Margery 91
Mark 90
Mark L. 91
Mark M. 90
Martha 91 177
Martha C. 178
Martha J. 91
Mary 90 181
Mary J. 181
Mary O. 90
Myrick L. 91 178
Nabby 95
Nancy 90 92 167 200
Nancy E. 91
Nathaniel 176
Otis T. 90
Patty 91
Rachel 91 175
Rachel M. 175
Rebecca 89
Ruth 90 91
Ruthannah 175
Sally 90 174
Samuel P. 90
Sarah 89 91 185
Sewil 95
Simpson 177
Stenson 92
Suky 95
Thaddeus 91
Thankful 90
Thankful P. 90
Thomas 90
Thomas W. 90
Walter 67 71 76
Warren 90
Washington 90
William 92
William P. xxxix
Winthrop 92
WEEMS Amelia Margaret 267
James William Loch 147
Margaret H. 263
Mary M. 267
Wilhelmina 223
William L. 269
WEIDER Catherine 147
Weight *see* Waite
Weightman *see* Wightman
WEIL August (Mrs.) li
WEIL cont'd
Emma li
WELCH Welsh
Caroline 194
Darcus 149
Deborah 150
Eleanor 269
Elizabeth 140 222
Lydia Ann 195
Melvin 195
Nathaniel 156
Richard 141 217
Samuel 231
WELD Hartly 122
Huldah 110
John 110 122
Wellen *see* Wellins
Welles *see* Wells
WELLING Elizabeth 273
WELLINS Wellen
Eleanor 275
William 217
WELLMAN Arthur Holbrook 160 v x xi
Joshua Wyman 160
Thomas 160
WELLS Welles
Abigail 13 14
Aurelia 7
Bridget 150
Caleb 104
Ebenezer 293 294
Eleanor 219
Elizabeth 141 144 277
Elmira 216
Francis 104
George 143 271
James 219
Jeremiah 275
John 14 133 279
Joseph 141 147
Lydia 13
Margaret 141 222
Martha 147
Martin 143 225
Mary 135 141 294
Melancton Woolsey 14
Nancy 12
Nathan 145 224 270
Rachel 14 141 266
Rebecca 139
Samuel 136
Sarah 139 262 267
Susannah 135 220
Thomas 148
Timothy 13
Virlinda A. 266
Walter 226
Whitman 216
William 139 151 217 271
Zadok 219
Welsh *see* Welch
WELTON Deborah 16
John 16
Levi 16
Lydia 16
Mary 16
Molly 16
Richard 16
Stephen 16
WENTFIELD Mary Ann 140
WENTWORTH Abigail 238 306 312
Abra 312
Amaziah 307
Andrew 312
Benjamin 310 312
Betty 310
Daniel 309 310
Deborah 309
Dorothy 309
Drisco 310
Elizabeth 310 312
Enoch 307
Ephraim 309
WENTWORTH cont'd
Evans 310
Ezekiel 309
Francis 310
Gershom 309 310
Hannah 194 310
Henry 309
Isaac 309
Jacob 307
James 309
Joanna 312
John 312
Jonathan 307 309
Joseph 310
Joshua 309
Keziah 307
Louis 310
Lydia 310
Mark 310 312
Mary 307 310 312
Otis 309
Patience 307
Paul 309 312
Phineas 309
Rebecca 309
Sally 310
Samuel 238 307 309 312
Sarah 282 307 308 309 310
Shippin 310
Susannah 312
Sylvanus 310
Thomas Millet 312
Tobias 309
William 238 310
WERT Barbara 151
WEST Abigail 99
Arthur Pru 276
Arthur Pue 276
Catherine 142
Eleanor 270
George M. 322
Harriot B. 268
Joan 31
Rachel Sophia 152
Renday 37
William 322
WESTCOTT Westcot Westcote
Freelove 320
Jabez 320
Jeremiah 320
Martha 320 321
Mehitable 320
Samuel 320
Stukeley 320
WESTON Robert Dickson vii xvi
WETHERELL Albigence 122
Ellis 122
Mary 122
William L. 122
WEYMOUTH Elizabeth 315
WHARTON Jesse 137
WHEAT Ann 230
Elizabeth 230
Francis 139
Jesse 220
John 228
Jonathan 232
Joseph 153
Linney 149
Mary 225
Noah 232
Priscilla 220
Rezin 229
Sarah 150
Zachariah 141
WHEATLY Ann 224
Elizabeth Sarah 227
George 224
WHEATON Betsey 122
Candace 122
Horatio G. 122
James 122
Marshall 122
Nancy 122

WHEATON cont'd
Sarah 122
Seth S. 122
WHEELER Ann 141
Aquila 135
Benjamin F. 123
Betsey 199
Edward 146
Eleanor 139
Elizabeth 151
Hester Ann 194
Horace Leslie xx
Hunking 203
Ignatius 218 264
Jacob 147 148
James L. 201
Jane 265
Jemima 139
John 154
John H. 123
Joseph 145 199
Leonard 223
Nelly 232
Peter 104
Roger 20
Royal P. 104
Samuel 139 142
Sarah 268
Susannah 146 261
WHEELWRIGHT John 30
WHEREN Margaret 193
Whetaker *see* Whitaker
WHIDDEN Elizabeth 189
Elizabeth A. 190 193
Frank L. 189
Hannah 202 206
Ira 190
James 199
Joseph 189 202 204
Joseph W. 190 193
Mary A. 192
Samuel 206
Sarah 206
WHIPPLE Jacob 157
WHITAKER Whetaker
Ann Eleanor 228
Elizabeth 218
Emma Louise lix
George Washington 228
Helen Augusta lix
William lix
WHITCOMB Almira 192
WHITE Whyte
Allen 146
Andrew 237
Andrew Dickson 237 xxvii lx
Ann 136
Ariana 219
Asa 237 lxi
Betsey 123
Betty 43 123
Charles 134
Clara lx
Ebenezer 43
Elizabeth 6 141 222
Emma F. 43
Feilder 142
George 123
George Luther (Mrs.) 317
Gracie 43
Harriet xlv
Hattie 43
Helen lxii
Horace 237 lx
James 141
James J. 43
Jane 138
Jesse 231
John 139 237 278
John Barber vii
John M. 222
Jonathan 145
Joseph Harvey vi
Joseph L. 43
Josiah 104
WHITE cont'd
Martha 192
Mary 43 154 196 232 237
Mary A. lxii
Mary Ann 277
Matilda 263
Nathaniel 13
Nathaniel Right 63
Nicholas 237
Osborn 154 230
Peregrine 237 lxi
Philip 237
Richard 224
Samuel 123
Samuel B. 140
Sarah 13 228
Tabitha 232
Thomas 123
Thomas C. 267
Walter 150
William 143 196
Windsor T. 316
WHITEHOUSE Abigail 101
Betty 306
Daniel 98 101 306
Ebenezer 306
Elizabeth 101 306
Enoch 306
Experience 89 101
George 98 101
Hannah 98
James 101 176
John 98 101
Margaret 98
Martha 88
Mary 176
Mary Jackson 182
Richard 306
Sally 176
Samuel 98 101
Sarah 101
Stephen 101
Thomas 138 306
Whiten *see* Whitten
WHITFIELD Frances 245
John R. 245
Louise 245
WHITFORD Melissa 211
WHITHAM Elsie 166
Joseph 165
Josiah 166
Lydia 166
Sally 166
Sarah 165 166
WHITING Whitin
Anna 11
Arthur Fletcher 317
Rebecca 144
WHITMAN Amos 234
Amos A. 234
Emira 234
Harriet 234
Lucy 13
Sally A. 234
Susan M. 234
Wealthy 234
Wealthy M. 234
William 13
Zenas 234
WHITMORE Whittemore
Amos 3 4
Elizabeth 137
Humphrey 217
Mary 3
Rebecca 3
WHITNEY Alice xxxviii
Alice Emma xxxviii
Ann 221
Arthur Eastman xxvii xxxvii
Asa xxxvii
Clara Mehila lvi
Daniel xxxvii
Eliza Ann 286
Elizabeth 84
Esther Maria xxxvii
WHITNEY cont'd
George Erastus (Mrs.) 319
Gilbert 219
Hannah 84
Harold Treadwell xxxviii
Harry Payne 316
Israel 84
Joel xxxvii
Joel Marston xxxviii
John xxxvii lvi
Jonas lvi
Jonathan xxxvii
Levi xxxvii
Matilda J. 266
Moses lvi
Nathan lvi
Payne 318
Richard lvi
Robert Fletcher xxxviii
Salmon lvi
Sibylla 84
William Dwight xxxvii
Winchester 286
Whittemore *see* Whitmore
WHITTEN Whiten
Frank S. 82 160
Rachel 141
WHITTIER Anne Pierce lii
WHITTLE Francis McN. xxxv
Whyte *see* White
Wiers *see* Wear
Wiett *see* Wyatt
WIG Elizabeth 151
WIGFIELD Mary 144
Robert 261
WIGGIN Wiggins
— Capt. 68
— Widow 64
A. E. 195
Aaron 76
Abigail C. 206
Andrew 64 66 73
Asa 74
Bartlet 73
Betsey 74
Chace 67 70
David 68 70 74 76
Dolly 191
Dorothy 74
Elizabeth S. S. 199
Hannah 70
James 75
James W. 75
Jewett 73
Jo. 72
Jonathan 65 73
Joseph 66 199 204
Levi 75
Mark 65 75
Martha 70
Mary F. 195
Nabby 74
Nathaniel 64 65 66 71 74 76
Richard 64 76
Samuel 67 69 71
Sarah 71
Shadrach 75
Simon 73 76
Stephen 70 72 75
Susie 69
Thomas 69 70 72 76 206
Tuftin 64 66 73
Walter 64 71
Z. 76
WIGHT Wightt
Ann 148
Isle of 143
John 147
WIGHTMAN Weightman
Alice 295
Damaris 298 299
Daniel 299
Elizabeth 295 298 299
George 295 299
John 271 296 299

WIGHTMAN cont'd
Martha 296
WIGNOLD Mary 27
WILBURN Robert 224
Sarah 223
WILCOX Barjonas 297
Daniel 292
Elizabeth 297
Jeremiah 104
Sally 216
Simeon 104
William 216
WILCOXON Wilcoxen
Ann 140
Elizabeth 147
Jesse 228
Levin 138
Margaret 138
Mary Ann 276
Nancy 229
Sarah 269
Thomas 140
Virlinda 147
WILDE Albion Dyer xliii
Charlotte xliii
WILDER Edward Baker xlvii
Ephraim xlvi
Grace Sherwin xlvii
Marshall Pinckney xlvi
Nancy Jewett xxviii xlvi
Nathaniel xlvi
Samuel Locke xlvi
Thomas xlvi
Tryphosa xlvi
WILES George 185
Robert Hall (Mrs.) 162
WILEY Wylie
Ann 222
Caroline 216
John 133
Nathaniel 216
Nathaniel S. 216
WILKIE George 133
Sally 133
WILKINS Mary 231
WILKINSON Isaac 133
Isabella 133
John 133
Milly Ann 268
WILLARD Augustus 241
Hannah 123
Joseph lxviii
Luvia M. 319
WILLETT Alletta 133
Amelia 150
Ann 140
Christian 138
Edward 263 270
Elizabeth 223
Mary 137 141 147
Ninean 230
Priscilla 147
Rachel 142 224
Salome 142
Samuel 144
Sarah 219 271
Susannah 143
Tabitha 226
William 269
WILLEY Nancy 198
Temperance 72
Zebulun 196
WILLIAMS Abigail 123 124
Abijah 123
Abraham 219
Ann 222
Annis C. 43
Barbara 147
Boadice *see* Vodice
Boadina *see* Vodice
Calvert 154 218
Caroline 123
Cave 149
Chester 123
Colmore 274
WILLIAMS cont'd
David 123
Dennis M. 278
Ebenezer 123 124
Eleanor 152
Elisha B. 43
Eliza 123
Eliza T. 278
Elizabeth 3 123 218 220 262
Elizabeth P. 43
Emma H. 123
Eunice 123
Frances 123
Frederick 123
Gasper 123
George 123 124
George W. 229
Hannah 123
Henry Edward 123
Humphrey 218
Isaac 123
James 16 17
Jane 139
Jerusha 123 124
Job 121 123
John 81 123 124
John F. 141
Julia Ann 113
Laura Lucretia xxvii lxv
Lelburn 142
Luke 124
Margaret 228
Marial H. 274
Martha 124
Mary 123 124 270 276
Mary Ann 38
Mary D. 124
Mary Jane 124
Mary W. 121
Mehitable 124
Miranda 16 17
Moses lxv
Nancy D. 124
Nehemiah 123 124
Olive 124
Osborn 148
Penelope 124
Polly 123
Rachel 148
Rebecca 265
Rebecca V. 272
Richard H. 235
Robert 124 lxv
Roger 31 160 xvii lix
Ruth Ann 276
Samuel 17
Sarah 123 124
Sarah B. 273
Sarah W. 109
Susan 124
Thomas 109
Virlinda 152
Vodice 17
Warham 124
Warham S. 124
Warren 113
William 154 222
Zephaniah 124
WILLIAMSON Stephen 20
WILLIS Willice Willys
James 43
John North 316
John Willey xx
Jonathan 43
Sally 43
William 138
WILLISTON ——— 281
Belvin Thomas 279
James Richards 318
Sally 283
WILLS John 150
Mahala 266
Willson *see* Wilson
Willys *see* Willis
WILSON Willson
WILSON cont'd
A. H. 235
Ann 143 221 226 269 275
Ann Dickson 145
Anna 222
Aquila 153
Barnabas 146
Basil 137
Catherine 194
Charles 235
Chloe 148
Clement 136
Clowe *see* Chloe
Elizabeth 137 143 149 153
228 265 266 270
Francis I. 194
Freddie L. 43
George 229
Hannah 43
Henry 276
Hilleary 269
Jacob 43
James 223 266
James B. 272
James C. 141
Janet 235
John 219 229
John H. 142
John S. 266
Joseph 135 147 217 219
Josiah 150 263 272
Launcelot 153
Lethea 277
Letta 229
Louisa R. 43
Lucy 229 264
Margaret J. 273
Margery 139 261
Martha 135
Mary 137 223 226 267
Nathaniel 137 142
Norando 146
Priscilla 222
Rebecca 136
Samuel T. 232
Samuel Taylor 220
Sarah 135 138 145 147
Sophia 271
Susannah 226 265 272 274
Thomas 143
William 135 138 141 226
William Hall 229
William J. 43
WINCHELL Winchel
Charity 43
Mary 40
Oliver 43
WINCHESTER Samuel 216
WINCLAR John E. 144
WINDER George 229
WINDSOR Ignatius 265
Luke 222
WINFIELD Jonas 140
Susan 277
WINGATE Joshua 73 75
William 75
WINKLER Mary 276
WINKLEY James 200
WINSETT Mary 225
WINSEY Esther 286 291
WINSHIP Charles Newell 318
WINSLOW Josiah 295
Ruth 171
WINSOR Ignatius 154
WINTHROP Adam 239
Elizabeth 238
Henry Rogers 318
John 239
William 238
WIRT Christian 153
Henry 219
Thomas 275
WISE Andrew 216
Carrie 216
Christina 216

WILHELMINA, Queen
Alberta 306
WILKINSON Mary 27
WILKOCZE Gladys 324
Jacob 325
WILLACY Hartman 327
Jacob 326
Jonathan 327
Jeremiah 328
Sally 328
Thomas 326
William 328
WILLCOCKS Wilcocks
Ann 140
Elizabeth 127
Jane 328
Jessie 129
Margaret 129
Mary Ann 328
Henry 328
Sarah 326
Thomas 16 17
William 127
WILDE Albion Dyer 218
Charlotte 218
WILDER Edward Hooper 218
Edwin 218
Frederick Hooper 218
Henry Lawrence 218
Henry Lawrence 218
Hopkins 218
Hopkins 218
Hopkins

WISE cont'd
George 216 225
Mary 216
Thomas 148
WISNER Maria 133
WISWALL Clarence Augustus 81
WITHAM Wittam
— Mr. 20
Elizabeth 185
Joseph 165
Lorinda 184
Sarah 165
WITHERBEE Frank Spencer (Mrs.) 316
Witt de *see* De Witt
Wittam *see* Witham
WOLCOTT Walcott
Arthur Stuart 319
Henry 322
Roger xxxvii
WOLFE Elizabeth 296
WOOD — Dr. 65
Alexos 272
Ann 139 146
Arvin 216
Barbara 231
Elizabeth 140 268
George T. 269
Hannah 137
Helen M. 43
James G. 224
James Gerard 262
Jane 263
John Thomas 225
Leonard 141
Luther 104
Margaret 144
Mary 13 272
Nathan 216
Orlando G. 216
Patience 216
Peter 217
Susannah 150
Susannah G. 265
Thomas 142 148
Tracey 146
Weighty 216
William 139 274
William L. 43
Woodard *see* Woodward
WOODFIELD Diana 222
WOODFORD Susannah 15 18
WOODHOUSE Constance 236 237
Thankful 13
William 237
WOODMAN — Mrs. 204
Elizabeth 204
John 295
Nicholas P. 204
WOODS Henry Ernest 161
WOODSOME Clara Willma xx
WOODVILLE William 278
WOODWARD Woodard
Abraham 263
Ambrose 43
Bennett 136
Cassandra 271
Drusilla 223
Eunice 16
Frank Ernest v vii xi
Isaac 103 104
John 221
Joseph 104
Josiah 104
WOODWARD cont'd
Margaret 147
Pamela 264 269
Stephen 67
Thomas 149
William 264
WOOLGREEN — Widow 157
WOOLLEY Relief Willard xliii
WOOTTON Mary Mackall 227
Turner 218
William 225
William T. 274
WORCESTER Wouster
Edward 318
Margaret 135
WORKS Ann Sarah 194
John C. 194
WORNALD Ann 135
Henry 138
WORRALD Sarah 142
WORRALL William 261
WORROVILL Elisabeth 276
WORTHINGTON Ann 265
Jane M. 278
William 142
Wouster *see* Worcester
WRIGHT Right Wrightt
——— 240
Aaron xliv
Albert J. 174
Alfred Parks xlv
Alice 174
Alice Lincoln xlv
Ann 217
Arlette 174
Arlette H. 174
Benjamin 104 xliv
Elizabeth 224
Ellsworth xliv xlv
Emily 174 182
George 268
Henry Burt xlv
Henry Parks xxviii xliii xliv xlv
James 221 240
John 152
John Watson 218
Joseph 149 174
Joseph C. 174
Josiah 174
Lewis 174
Linny 229
Martha Elizabeth xlv
Mary 142
Mary S. 174
Nathaniel 268
Otis Olney 81
Parks xliii xliv
Rebecca 225
Relief Willard xliii
Remembrance xliv
Reuben 174
Richard 277
Sally 166
Samuel 146 xliv
Sarah B. 174
Susan 174 175
Thomas 240
Tobias Alexander 81
Washington 174
WRIGHTINGTON George 297
Mercy 296 297
Roba 296
Wrightt *see* Wright
WRISTON Eleanor 276
WYATT Wiett
William 292
WYETH John (Mrs.) 316
Wylie *see* Wiley
WYM William 237
WYNN Wynne
Ann 136 143
Elizabeth 152
Hezekiah 136
John 136 228
Lucy Ann 136
Marlowe 266
Priscilla Ann 138
Sarah 227
William 136

YATES Elizabeth 272
Jane Bruce 230
Joseph 141
Joseph C. 133
Martin 224
Mary 133
Rebecca 231
YEARLEY Benjamin 145
YEATON Andrew 313
Ebenezer 312
Elizabeth 313
Experience 313
Francis 311
John 313
Joshua 313
Mary 313
Moses 311
Nahum 312
Paul 313
Philip 313
Richard 313
Samuel 311
Theodore 312
YOST Henry 231
YOUNG Youngs
Augusta 177
Benjamin 90
Charity 274
Charles 221
David 145
Deborah 11 221
Edward 177
Eliza 266
Elizabeth 135
Ellen M. 272
Hannah 90 177
Hannah Bond 185
Henry 63 231
Ignatius F. 268
Jane 277
Jane Joan Greenfild 218
John Ward 261
Johnson 90
Letty 228
Martha 9 262
Mary 142
Molly 68
Nancy 37 183
Nancy C. 173
Notley 270
Richard 270
Ruth 147
Samuel 224
Sarah 90 222
Sarah Eleanor 151
Susannah 90 93
William 177
YOUNGER Gilbert 144
Youngs *see* Young

MISCELLANEOUS

INDIANS

MUELLATER 195
SUSANNAH 195

INITIALS

W., M. 235

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

CAESAR 65
JOSEPH 68
PLIMOUTH 11
ROSE 76
ZACKARIAH 64

$5.00 per Year

Current Numbers $1.00 Each

April Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXIII. JANUARY, 1919

WHOLE NUMBER, 289

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1919

Illustration:

Portrait of WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M. (to face page 3)

I. MEMOIR OF WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M. By Hon. *Edward Francis Johnson*, A.B., LL.B. . . . 3

II. RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (*Continued*). Com. by *Seymour Morris* . . . 6

III. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research . . . 19

IV. CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (*Continued*). Copied by *Joel Nelson Eno*, A.M. . . . 32

V. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK), ME. (*Continued*). . . . 43

VI. THE PUBLICATION OF VITAL RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS TOWNS. Compiled by the Editor . . . 52

VII. DEATHS IN STRATHAM, N. H., 1777–1826. Com. by *George Walter Chamberlain*, M.S. . . . 62

VIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By *Henry Edwards Scott*, A.B., Recording Secretary . . . 77

IX. NOTES:

Notes:—Society Notice; Colcord, 79

Historical Intelligence.—Heraldry; Genealogies in Preparation, 79 . . . 79–80

X. RECENT BOOKS . . . 80

☞Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced — Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

E. C. PARMENTER, Jr.

P. O. Box 153, Wallingford, Vt.

New England lines and records looked up in New England. Vermont a specialty. Choose a man on the spot for your Vermont work

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth County

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

Owing to the large number of letters received by the editors of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer those letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The editors, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquiries should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

2 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Trees on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

[illegible] Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

[illegible] Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Genealogist: Genealogy, Mt.
Branches in [illegible] from New England
Families Traced — Genealogies Prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

[illegible] Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

[illegible] Street, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Family trees compiled.

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

[illegible] Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Trees Compiled at the Genealogists

CHARLES THORNTON LURY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Genealogical publishing publisher, Maine. [illegible] Genealogical Society of Maine. [illegible] Genealogical Society. [illegible] Genealogical Society. [illegible] Genealogical Society

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON **118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON**

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

BATTEY GENEALOGY.—Some years ago dealers offered for sale a Battey History or Genealogy. Will anyone knowing of such a work at this time please address H. V. BATTEY, Council Bluffs, Iowa?

FOR SALE.—NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, in quarterly numbers, complete. *Unique?* S. HAYWARD, 797 Broadway, South Boston, Mass.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1919

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume have hitherto been printed in the October number, but will hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1919

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume have hitherto been printed in the October number, but will hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1368 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 222 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America

Research in England. An essay for the student. Lea. 1905. 50 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These Books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns. *Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society.*

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$5.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.00
Becket, 1903. 95 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 224 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 403 pages.	4.30
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 918 pages	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 150 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 253 pages.	3.25
Cohasset, 1904. 90 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.25
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 450 pages.	5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 260 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 67 pages.	1.00
Granville, 1914. 252 pages.	3.00
Gt. Barrington, 1904. 90 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 290 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 95 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 475 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 339 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 178 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.15
Medford, 1907. 480 pages.	6.25
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.25
Middlefield, 1907. 125 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 85 pages.	1.25
New Ashford, 1916. 41 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 152 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. $2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. 6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages. 1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. 1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. 9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. 11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages. 2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages. 3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. 5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. 4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. 3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages. 3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages. 2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages. $1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages. 1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages. 20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages. 7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages. 3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. 6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages. 1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages. 3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages. 3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages. 7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages. 3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages. 5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. 4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages. 3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages. $6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages. 10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages. 10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages. 3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages. 4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages. 8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages. 3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages. 1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages. 7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages. 5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Andrews. John[2] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. $2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 455 pages. 5.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages. 1.80
Richmond, 1913. 112 pages. 1.90
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 758 pages. 9.70
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 849 pages. 11.00
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages. 2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages. 3.60
Sturbridge, 1906. 300 pages. 5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. 4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. 3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 105 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 215 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 180 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 237 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Westport, 1918. 290 pages. 3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages. 2.00
Worthington, 1911. 169 pages. 2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin.**

Bellingham, 1915. 73 pages. $1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages. 1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1747 pages. 20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 553 pages. 7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 257 pages. 3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. 6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages. 1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages. 3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages. 3.00
Reading, 1912. 588 pages. 7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages. 3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages. 5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. 4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. I (Births) only, 237 pages. 3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society.**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages. $8.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 981 pages. 10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages. 10.75
Danvers, 1909. 274 pages. 3.60
Boxford, 1907. 272 pages. 4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 857 pages. 4.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages. 3.75
Middleton, 1904. 138 pages. 1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 630 pages. 7.00
Topsfield (in 1903, 1907 and 1916). 3 vols., 869 pages. 8.80

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, co
taining memoirs of members who d
ceased prior to 1920. This series of volume
is replete with historic and biographical kn
of constantly increasing value — gre
pains having been taken to make t
memoirs complete and accurate. Only
small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, $3.
each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6-
$3.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.
Davidson. Reminiscences of John D
vidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 19
18 pages. $0.
Bangs. Memoir of Charles Henry E
ridge, LL.D., Kasson. 1918. 10 page
with portrait and autograph. $0.
Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis G
A.B., Edmonds. 1912. 9 pages, wi
portrait and autograph. $0.
Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benj
min Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917.
pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.
Spaulding. Graves of Myles Standish
Religion. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.
Tucker. Life of Commodore Samu
Tucker. Sheppard. 1868. 384 page
Cloth. $0.
Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbe
Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 page
with portrait and autograph. $0.

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in Ame
ica. Parker. 1894. 212 page
Cloth. $2.
Andrews. John Andrews of Ipswich
Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and som
of his descendants. Gardner. 191
20 pages. $1.
Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 164
and his descendants. Baldwin. 191
490 pages. Illus. Folding genea
ical. Cloth. $5.
Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller gene
alogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephe
Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., an
Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and Joh
Batchelder of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce
1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.
Bates. Genealogy of the descendants
Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass
Bates. 188 pages. Cloth. $3.
Belcher. The Belcher families in New Eng
land. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.
Bellamy. The English ancestry of Will
iam Bellamy. Bellamy. 1904. 2
pages. $0.
Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop
their ancestors and their descen

BIOGRAPHIES

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Grosvenor. The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. $6.50

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society,
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake 1901. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Medford, Mass. Cutter and Lewis. 1871. 20 pages. Sewed. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Plymouth, N. H. Cotton. 1902. 21 pages. $1.00

Cutler. The family of Henry Cutler of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1901. 19 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman. Cushman. 1855. 085 pages. $2.00

Cutler. Supplement to the history of the Cutler family of New England. Cutler. 1871. 47 pages. $1.00

Dean. Some descendants of Thomas Dean. Dean and Dyer. N. H. 1898. 99 pages. 1911. 84 pages. $0.75

Derby. John Derby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Derby and relations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Walter Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier ancestors. With supplement. Davis. 1898. 48 pages. $0.50

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1918. 14 pages. $0.75

Dewey. Descendants of Andrew Dewey of Dedham, Mass. Dewey. 1897. 166 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Dodge. The descendants of Thomas Dodge. Wordsworth. 1893. 320 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Dow (Dawes). The Dows or Dawes family in America. Dawes. 1899. 315 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Eames. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1903. 379 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family, descendants of Henry Felton, Felton of Salem. Felton. 1898. 690 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America, prior to 1700. Genealogy, ancestry in Mass. R. I. N. Y., N. J., N. H. and Va. Descendants of the Zachary branch whose ancestry was from Alnes-Lorraine. Field. Vol. 2. 1901. 1109 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Fitney. The Fitney family of Ireland and America. Fitney. 1911. 11 pages. $0.50

Fitts. Fitts family of Chester, Mass. Fitts. 1911. 12 pages. $0.50

Foster. Record of the Foster family in America. Foster. 1901. 19 pages. $0.50

Foster. Genealogy of the descendants of Reginald Foster. Foster. 1908. 16 pages. $0.50

Foster. Genealogy of the descendants of Reginald Foster. Foster. 1908. 16 pages. $0.50

Gardner. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Gardner. Gardner. 1855. 085 pages. $2.00

Gutter. Supplement to the history of the Gutter family of New England. Gutter. 1871. 47 pages. $1.00

Dean. Some descendants of Thomas Dean. Dean and Dyer. N. H. 1898. 99 pages. 1911. 84 pages. $0.75

Derby. John Derby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Derby and relations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Walter Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier ancestors. With supplement. Davis. 1898. 48 pages. $0.50

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1918. 14 pages. $0.75

Dewey. Descendants of Andrew Dewey of Dedham, Mass. Dewey. 1897. 166 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Dodge. The descendants of Thomas Dodge. Wordsworth. 1893. 320 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Dow (Dawes). The Dows or Dawes family in America. Dawes. 1899. 315 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Eames. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1903. 379 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family, descendants of Henry Felton, Felton of Salem. Felton. 1898. 690 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America, prior to 1700. Genealogy, ancestry in Mass. R. I. N. Y., N. J., N. H. and Va. Descendants of the Zachary branch whose ancestry was from Alnes-Lorraine. Field. Vol. 2. 1901. 1109 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Fitney. The Fitney family of Ireland and America. Fitney. 1911. 11 pages. $0.50

Fitts. Fitts family of Chester, Mass. Fitts. 1911. 12 pages. $0.50

Foster. Record of the Foster family in America. Foster. 1901. 19 pages. $0.50

Foster. Genealogy of the descendants of Reginald Foster. Foster. 1908. 16 pages. $0.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Latin. The Latin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1920. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1836. 314 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. 1906. 22 pages. $0.75

Leet. Thomas Leet of Kittery and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Leets and Leavitts. Boston. 1912. 31 pages. $1.00

Lightbodge. Thomas Lightbodge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. 1900. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of Groton. Thering. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $4.00

Lodderigus. William Lodderigus of Malden, Mass., and Isaac Jirrey, Conn., and his descendants. Chapman. 1902. 15 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitcomb. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitcomb families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Salisbury. Bolles. 1894. 7 pages. $0.50

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1789-1819) of Dedham, Mass. Cleaves. 1900. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1900. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Malden, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1902. 3 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy. William Patten of Cambridge, 1641, and his descendants. Hallock. 1908. 320 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Paterson. The Paterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Drewer. 1911. 32 pages. $1.00

Pomeroy. Edward Pomeroy of Lexington, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Norton. 1902. 72 pages.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 363 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Bayleston, Pearson, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Stafford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass. and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1890. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 701 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 13 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 30 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850.

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the ancestry of Balthazar Willix. Rainbow and Hall. 1914. 10 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.00

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive, with an introduction, tables, corrections, and cross-index. Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $12.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Usher. 1911. 59 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $1.00

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston; to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $15.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1913. 31 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Suggested Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Twelve pages, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 1916. Working sets

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Free on Request

OUR NEW GENEALOGICAL CATALOGUE of over 4,000 titles contains the additions made to our stock during the past year, and includes the fine Genealogical Library of the late JULIUS GAY of Farmington, Conn., of nearly 2,000 volumes, purchased by us recently. Rare Genealogies, of which many seldom appear in the market, are found in this Library.

We also are offering an extensive series of Genealogical and Historical Serial Publications, including sets of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, OLD NORTHWEST QUARTERLY, NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL RECORDS, RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTIONS, PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, EARBY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE, MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, RHODE ISLAND VITAL RECORDS, COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLONIAL RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT, COLLECTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DEDHAM HISTORICAL REGISTER, TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, and MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

Also Town Histories of the Various States (especially of the New England States), containing genealogy, Vital Records, Church Histories, etc., etc.

This Catalogue will be sent free on application.

Librarians will find it to their advantage to examine our lists before placing orders.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleecker Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

Massachusetts Vital Records.—The Commonwealth of Massachusetts has discontinued the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850, the act providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed. The New England Historic Genealogical Society, however, has decided to continue this important series of publications, provided that enough subscriptions are secured to warrant the undertaking. A circular giving full particulars will be sent on request. Address the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

See also page 52 of this issue of the REGISTER.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded. Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

S. D. WARREN CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist

Books Bound

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

$5.00 per Year

Current Numbers $1.00 Each

April Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXIII. APRIL, 1919

WHOLE NUMBER, 290

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1919

Illustration:

Portrait of Hon. Prentiss Cummings, A.B., LL.B. (to face page 83)

I. Memoir of Hon. Prentiss Cummings, A.B., LL.B. By Mrs. *Mary Ingraham Davies* . . . 83

II. Early Vital Records of Jefferson, Me. Com. by *Harold Lewis Bond* . . . 87

III. Taxpayers in Warrensburg, N. Y., 1814, 1816 . . . 103

IV. Inscriptions in the Wappaquians Burial Ground, Pomfret, Conn., 1723–1861 . . . 105

V. Records of the Society of Friends at Berwick (North Berwick), Me. (*Continued*) . . . 124

VI. Inscriptions in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Schenectady, N. Y. Transcribed by *Nathan Van Patten* . . . 128

VII. Marriage Licenses in Prince George's County, Maryland, 1777–1824 . . . 134

VIII. Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. By *Henry Edwards Scott*, A.B., Recording Secretary . . . 154

IX. Notes:

Notes.—Society Notice; Waters-Blanchard-Edmands-Hall, 155; Banister; Cunningham-Jarvis-Hopkins, 156; Dr. Elisha Story's Day-book, 157

Historical Intelligence.—Heraldry, 157; Alumni Cantabrigienses; Vital Records of Vermont, 158; Genealogies in Preparation, 159 . . . 155–159

X. Recent Books . . . 159

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU — ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr. — GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced — Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

E. C. PARMENTER, Jr.

P. O. Box 153, Wallingford, Vt.

New England lines and records looked up in New England. Vermont a specialty. Choose a man on the spot for your Vermont work

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth County

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1919

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume have hitherto been printed in the October number, but will hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913.

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. $2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. 6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages. 1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. 1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. 9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. 11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages. 2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages. 3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. 5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. 4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. 3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages. 3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages. 2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages. $1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages. 1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages. 20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages. 7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages. 3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. 6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages. 1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages. 3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages. 3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages. 7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages. 3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages. 5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. 4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages. 3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages. $6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages. 10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages. 10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages. 3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages. 4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages. 8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages. 3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages. 1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages. 7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages. 5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Andrews. John[2] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Grosvenor. The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. $6.50

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 24 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 663 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Stoits. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Darby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 60 pages. $2.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 185 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $6.00

Dowse (Dowes). The Dowse or Dowes family in America. Dowse. 1890. 248 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1880. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 282 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors to Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2. 1901. 1195 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 13 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1903. 12 pages. $0.75

Garrish. The Garrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Garrish). Eaton. 1912. 11 pages. $0.75

Goodwill. The family of Samuel Goodwill of Salisbury, Mass. Goodwill. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillman or Gilman. Genealogy of the Gillman and Gilman family. Arlett. 1870. 326 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Grosvenor. The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Hunt. 1918. 13 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 10 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Hawkins. Five generations of Connecticut Hawkins. Curtiss. 1914. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1900. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. 1906. 148 pages. $2.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 422 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Hudson. Hudson family. Nathan Hudson of the Green, Charlestown, and some of his descendants. Hudson. 1904. 11 + 182 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huston. Philip Huston and his descendants. Huston. 1895. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1929. 31 pages. $1.50

Kimball. Descendants of Richard Kimball

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Nicholas of Gillam Bugden and Hanna Cowdrey; Tucker ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 300 pages. Half morocco. $7.00

Upton. The Upton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Upton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boynton, Bagley, French, Hayden, Hayward, Little, Niles, Paunemen, Thayer, Wilson, Nichols, Baldwin, Carpenter, Fairfield, Tarbell, and others. Upton. 1904. 884 pages. Cloth. $7.00

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cutter and Walker. 1908. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638. Ward. 1901. 331 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Ware. Descendants of Robert Ware of Watertown, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1902. Ware. 1902. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, 1635-1690, and his local descendants. Ware. 1901. 275 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Wade. Francis Wade of Dedham, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cutter. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Walton. Descendants of John Walton of Watertown, Mass., to 1690. Walton. 1895. 261 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whitlie and Nolle. Notes on the genealogy of the Whitlie and Nolle families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Roxbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1903. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Hartell. 1897. 19 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Barton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 132 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1912. 30 pages. $0.50

LOCAL HISTORY

Brookline, Mass. Brookline, Mass., Town records, 1705-1770. Bates. 1874. 240 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., births, marriages, and deaths, 1635-1850. Hurd. 1890. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Dedham, Mass. Dedham, Mass., Town records, 1886-1893. Dedham. 1893. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Dedham, Mass. Dedham, Mass., Town records, 1893-1899. Dedham. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Dedham, Mass. Dedham, Mass., Town records, 1900-1904. Dedham. 1904. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Dedham, Mass. Dedham, Mass., Town records, 1905-1908. Dedham. 1908. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Dedham, Mass. Dedham, Mass., Town records, 1909-1912. Dedham. 1912. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Dedham, Mass. Dedham, Mass., Town records, 1913-1916. Dedham.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

OUR NEW GENEALOGICAL CATALOGUE of over 3,500 titles contains the recent additions to our stock, and includes the fine Genealogical Library of the late JULIUS GAY of Farmington, Conn., of nearly 2,000 volumes, purchased by us. Rare Genealogies, of which many seldom appear in the market, are found in this Library.

We also are offering an extensive series of Genealogical and Historical Serial Publications, including sets of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, OLD NORTHWEST QUARTERLY, NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL RECORDS, RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTIONS, PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE, MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, RHODE ISLAND VITAL RECORDS, COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLONIAL RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT, COLLECTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DEDHAM HISTORICAL REGISTER, TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, and MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

Also Town Histories of the Various States (especially of the New England States), containing genealogy, Vital Records, Church Histories, etc., etc.

This Catalogue will be sent free on receipt of a three-cent stamp for postage.

Librarians will find it to their advantage to examine our lists before placing orders.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleecker Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

Massachusetts Vital Records.—The Commonwealth of Massachusetts has discontinued the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850, the act providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed. The New England Historic Genealogical Society, however, has decided to continue this important series of publications, provided that enough subscriptions are secured to warrant the undertaking. A circular giving full particulars will be sent on request. Address the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

See also page 52 of the REGISTER of January, 1919.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded. Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

S. D. WARREN CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist

Books Bound

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11–13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

$5.00 per Year

Current Numbers $1.00 Each

April Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXIII. JULY, 1919

WHOLE NUMBER, 291

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—JULY, 1919

. *Illustration:*

Portrait of Hon. Louis Atwood Cook (to face page 163)

I. Memoir of Hon. Louis Atwood Cook. By *George Walter Chamberlain*, M.S. 163

II. Early Vital Records of Jefferson, Me. (*Concluded*). Com. by *Harold Lewis Bond* 165

III. Inscriptions in the Cemetery at East Bakersfield, Vt. Com. by *Herbert Williams Denio*, A.M. 186

IV. Records kept by Mrs. Olive F. Hoyt of Newington, N. H. Com. by *Samuel Burnham Shackford*, A.B., LL.B. 188

V. Burials in the Baptist Cemetery, Stephentown, N. Y. 207

VI. Marriage Licenses in Prince George's County, Maryland, 1777–1824 (*Continued*) 217

VII. Cemetery Inscriptions at Auburn and Turner, Me. Copied by *Winthrop Alexander* 233

VIII. Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. By *Henry Edwards Scott*, A.B., Recording Secretary 235

IX. Notes:

Notes.—Society Notice; George Hall's Letter to his Sister, 236; Ancestry of Hon. Andrew Dickson White, LL.D., D.C.L., 237; Ancestry of Elizabeth, Wife of Thomas Grosse, 238; Fry-Brooke, 239

Historical Intelligence.—Heraldry, 240; Genealogies in Preparation, 241 236–241

X. Recent Books 241

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced — Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

E. C. PARMENTER, Jr.

P. O. Box 153, Wallingford, Vt.

New England lines and records looked up in New England. Vermont a specialty. Choose a man on the spot for your Vermont work

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth County

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1919

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume have hitherto been printed in the October number, but will hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00

[back]

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1919

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume have hitherto been printed in the October number, but will hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Price of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $160.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

FOREIGN RESEARCH

Genealogical Clearings in England, by Henry Fitzgubbon Waters, A.M. These Clearings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the general to pursue in the mother country investigations which, without them, he would be practically impossible. 2 vols. 1913 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Registry Series, 1620. The volume contains, in 627 pages, 1000 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 328 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America, 1773-1776. 1913. 328 pages. $4.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. $2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. 6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages. 1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. 1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. 9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. 11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages. 2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages. 3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. 5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. 4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. 3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages. 3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages. 2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages. $1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages. 1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages. 20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages. 7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages. 3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. 6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages. 1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages. 3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages. 3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages. 7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages. 3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages. 5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. 4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages. 3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages. $6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages. 10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages. 10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages. 3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages. 4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages. 8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages. 3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages. 1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages. 7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages. 5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Andrews. John[1] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. $2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 455 pages. 6.00
Perr, 1902. 112 pages. 1.50
Richmond, 1913. 112 pages. 1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 1,2[illegible] pages. 3.75
Rochester, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. 11.00
Sandwich, 1913. 211 pages. 2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages. 3.50
Sutton, 1909. 393 pages. 5.00
Sudbury, 1902. 322 pages. 4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. 3.25
Upton, 1902. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1903. 316 pages. 3.75
Waltham, 1904. 205 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1906. 67 pages. .75
Wayland, 1901. 150 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 322 pages. 4.00
W. Springfield, 1902. 314 pages. 4.50
Westport, 1913. 290 pages. 3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 732 pages. 9.25
Wilmington, 1907. 174 pages. 2.25
Winthrop, 1917. 152 pages. 2.00
Worthington, 1911. 187 pages. 2.00

Published by Thomas W. Baldwin.

Bakersfield, 1913. 78 pages. $1.25
Burlington, 1913. 100 pages. 1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1913. 2 vols., 1762 pages. 20.00
Chelsea, 1913. 356 pages. 4.00
Chesterfield, 1910. 247 pages. 3.25
Franklin, 1911. 474 pages. 6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages. 1.25
Medfield, 1910. 240 pages. 3.25
Northbridge, 1913. 324 pages. 4.00
Reading, 1912. 1,000 pages. 7.50
Stoneham, 1911. 336 pages. 3.00
Taunton, 1911. 420 pages. 5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. 4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. I (Birth) only, 527 pages. 5.00

Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society.

Andover, 1912. 630 pages. $6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 996 pages. 10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1127 pages. 10.75
Boxford, 1902. 374 pages. 3.50
Danvers, 1907. 374 pages. 4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 822 pages. 8.75
Ipswich, 1905. 345 pages. 3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages. 1.50
Salisbury, 1913. 635 pages. 7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1901 and 1912. 2 vols., 500 pages. 5.50

Only a limited number of the books of this publisher are available, some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES.

Allen, Ethan. 1904. 10 pages. .25
Allen, Ethan. 1904. 10 pages. .25
Allen, Ethan. 1904. 10 pages. .25

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Grosvenor. The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. $6.50

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the R. E. Historic, Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1879. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 30 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1902. 38 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Roxbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Pilgrim. Cushman. 1855. 668 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.00

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 74 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Darby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolan Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 44 pages. $0.00

De Rham. The Rham family of Boston. Rham. 1913. 18 pages. $0.75

Dudley. Descendants of Andrew Dudley of Dedham, Mass. Dudley. 1904. 195 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dudley. The descendants of Thomas Dudley. Dudley. 1904. 273 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dyer (Dyre). The Dyers or Dyres family in America. Dyer. 1896. 245 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Eames. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Francis Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 383 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Eaton. A genealogical history of the Eaton family; descendants of Isaac Eaton, Eaton of Salem. Eaton. 1886. 380 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America, prior to 1700. Genealogy of families in Mass. E. I., E. V., E. I., E. II., and E. V. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestry was from Abbotsbury, Dorset. Vol. 3. 1901. 1120 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Flint. The Flint family of Dunstable, Mass. Flint. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Forster. Record of the family of Jonathan Forster, an early settler of Ipswich, Mass. Forster. 1902. 12 pages. Cloth. $1.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1903. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). 1911. 11 pages. $0.75

Goodell. The family of Samuel Goodell of Salisbury, Mass. Goodell. 1902. 12 pages. $0.50

Gilman. Genealogy of the descendants of Daniel Gilman, and Allen family. 1874. 306 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Greenough. The Boston Home and Journey of John Greenough of Roxbury. Mass. Hunt. 1918. 15 pages.

Hale. The Hale family of Concord, Mass. 1905. 11 pages. $0.50

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants with outline of the Morey and Shepard families. Harris. 1891. 36 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Capt. and Harrison. Cobb. 1896. 20 pages. $1.00

Hayes. Descendants of Thomas Hayes and John Hayes of Salem, Mass. Hayes. 1902. 5 pages. $0.25

Hill. John Hill of Dedham, Mass., and some of his descendants. Hill. 1906. 32 pages. $0.50

Hill. Ancestry and descendants of Hiram Hill, emigrant in 1635, and of Joseph Hill, emigrant in 1638. Hill. 144 pages. $3.00

Holden. The descendants of George Holden of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holden of Newbury, Conn. Cogan. 472 pages. Cloth. $6.00

Hopkins. Hopkins family. Robert Hopkins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hopkins. 1904. 11 + 262 pages. Cloth. $6.00

Hunting. Philip Hunting and his descendants. Hunting. 1907. 112 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Maine, Mass., and some of his descendants. Jones. 1905. 35 pages. $1.00

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Boston, Mass. Kimber. 1903. 12 pages. $0.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850,

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Tucker and Isabella Christie (Guy-ier) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1908. 316 pages. Half morr. $5.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Bigelow, Wasson, Frost, Hayden, Holbrook, Miles, Pennimen, Tappan, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Stafford, Fulham, and others. Vinton. 1868. 334 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Jenney and Carter. 1902. 6 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638. Ward. 1881. 208 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ward. Genealogy of Eliphas Ward of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward genealogy: Richard Ward of Dedham, Mass., 1635-1894, and his local descendants. Ward. 1901. 500 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Ward. Francis Ward of Danbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Clement. 1900. 14 pages. $0.25

Whitney. Genealogical of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., to 1894. Fiske. 1895. 901 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Wilder and Zeiler. Notes on the Zeiler family, ancestry of the Wilder, and Zeiler families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.25

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Willard. The Willard family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Burtlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.25

Woodman. The Woodmans of Dover, Me. Woodman. 1874. 128 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass. Post-card. 1640-1792. Hayes. 1892. 312 pages. Cloth. $4.00

Concord, Mass. Concord Minute Men. Hosmer. 1893. 16 pages. $0.25

Dedham, Mass. Dedham Historical Collections. Dedham Historical Society. 1889. 300 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Dedham, Mass. Dedham Historical Collections. Dedham Historical Society. 1894. 300 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Dedham, Mass. Dedham Historical Collections. Dedham Historical Society. 1899. 300 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Dedham, Mass. Dedham Historical Collections. Dedham Historical Society.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

WE RESPECTFULLY CALL THE ATTENTION of those interested in Genealogical Research to the fact that we carry the largest stock in the country of Genealogies and Town Histories containing Genealogical material.

We are pleased to receive inquiries, which will have our careful attention, and to receive wants for books for which we will make search and report first available copies.

Librarians will find it to their advantage to examine our lists before placing orders.

We are offering an extensive series of Genealogical and Historical Serial Publications, including sets of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, OLD NORTHWEST QUARTERLY, NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL RECORDS, RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTIONS, PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE, MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, RHODE ISLAND VITAL RECORDS, COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLONIAL RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT, COLLECTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DEDHAM HISTORICAL REGISTER, TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, and MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

Also Town Histories of the Various States (especially of the New England States), containing genealogy, Vital Records, Church Histories, etc., etc.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont
Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker Street, New York City
Genealogical Printer and Publisher
Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing your book.
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

S. D. WARREN CO.
200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.
MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS.
Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies
Write for Samples

FOR SALE.—NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, bound, for the years 1869–1897, inclusive (vols. 23–51), and several unbound numbers for 1898 and 1899. Price $75, F.O.B., Chicago. WALTER S. BALDWIN, 35 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The War, through the presence of so many thousands of Americans in lands whence came their ancestors, has quickened the already widespread interest in genealogical research connected with identification of settlers in America with their Old World homes.

It is now possible to prosecute these researches even as before the War.

Experts in every line of genealogical and historical research are available.

Americans who wish to extend their knowledge of their ancestors, especially those who desire to know whence they came, their position in life, their share in the doings of the day, their connections, and their homes, and who are willing to meet the cost of systematic, intelligent research under the direction of one who has given more than a quarter of a century to this work and is familiar with sources in America, Great Britain, Ireland, and France, are invited to correspond with EBEN PUTNAM (late Captain, Q. M. C., A. E. F.), P. O. Box 3077, Boston, Mass.

Massachusetts Vital Records.—The Commonwealth of Massachusetts has discontinued the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850, the act providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed. The New England Historic Genealogical Society, however, has decided to continue this important series of publications, provided that enough subscriptions are secured to warrant the undertaking. A circular giving full particulars will be sent on request. Address the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

See also page 52 of the REGISTER of January, 1919.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded. Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist

Books Bound

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832 — OVER 90 YEARS EXPERIENCE

$5.00 per Year

Current Numbers $1.00 Each

April Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXIII. OCTOBER, 1919

WHOLE NUMBER, 292

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

The title-page and indexes hitherto printed in the October number of the REGISTER will hereafter appear with the January number of the following year, in accordance with a vote of the Committee on Publications of 14 January, 1919, which was authorized by a vote of the Council of 6 November, 1918.

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1919

Illustration:

Portrait of ANDREW CARNEGIE, LL.D. (to face page 243)

I. MEMOIR OF ANDREW CARNEGIE, LL.D. By *Lawrence Brainerd* . . . 243

II. EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF COLRAIN, MASS. . . . 246

III. MARRIAGE LICENSES IN PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND, 1777–1824 (*Concluded*) . . . 261

IV. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF MOUNT DESERT, MAINE, 1792–1867. Com. by *Belvin Th[illegible]s Williston* . . . 279

V. THOMAS WA[illegible] OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND SOME OF HIS DESCEND-[illegible] *G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr.*, A.M., LL.B. . . . 291

VI. THE DIARY OF MASTER JOSEPH TATE OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H. . . . 304

VII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By *Henry Edwards Scott*, A.B., Recording Secretary . . . 316

VIII. NOTES:

Notes.—Society Notice; Westcott-Lewis, 320

Historical Intelligence.—Heraldry; Genealogies in Preparation, 321 . . . 320–322

IX. RECENT BOOKS . . . 322

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

---

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU — ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR. — GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced — Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

E. C. PARMENTER, Jr.

P. O. Box 153, Wallingford, Vt.

New England lines and records looked up in New England. Vermont a specialty. Choose a man on the spot for your Vermont work

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth County

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1919

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume have hitherto been printed in the October number, but will hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its **Consolidated Index** is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1919

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume have hitherto been issued in the October number, but will hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $4.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Price of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unbound. Available advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry Fitz-Gilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist in person in the mother country to ascertain which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. 1641 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Stephen Gwynn, 1893. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1000 wills, comprising about 45,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places.

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 306 pages. $5.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America 1697-1707. 1912. 184 pages. $2.00

Kennett's Register. Alphabetical Register of all the students, Jan. 1706. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their beginning to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed in page proofs, especially for the Society, and issued in parts. These books are most valuable to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Arranged by Dr. N. M. Kile, Ph.D.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols. 682 pages. $8.00
Alford, 1907. 32 pages. [illegible]
Arlington, 1908. 168 pages. [illegible]
Becket, 1907. 68 pages. [illegible]
Bedford, 1908. 167 pages. [illegible]
Billerica, 1906. 332 pages. [illegible]
Blandford, 1906. 408 pages. [illegible]
Braintree, 1910. 2 vols. 848 pages. $12.00
Brookline, 1911. 371 pages. [illegible]
Carver, 1911. 179 pages. [illegible]
Charlemont, 1907. 135 pages. [illegible]
Chelsea, 1911. 386 pages. [illegible]
Chesterfield, 1906. 68 pages. [illegible]
Dedham, 1906. 82 pages. [illegible]
Dover, 1908. 187 pages. [illegible]
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages. [illegible]
Duxbury, 1911. 416 pages. [illegible]
E. Bridgewater, 1911. 196 pages. [illegible]
Edgartown, 1906. 208 pages. [illegible]
Fairhaven, 1911. 289 pages. [illegible]
Gill, 1906. 97 pages. [illegible]
Granville, 1911. 320 pages. [illegible]
Gr. Barrington, 1907. 39 pages. [illegible]
Greenfield, 1912. 389 pages. [illegible]
Hanson, 1911. 172 pages. [illegible]
Hardwick, 1906. 179 pages. [illegible]
Hinsdale, 1906. 98 pages. [illegible]
Holliston, 1908. 303 pages. [illegible]
Hopkinton, 1911. 402 pages. [illegible]
Kingston, 1911. 320 pages. [illegible]
Lee, 1906. 237 pages. [illegible]
Lenox, 1906. 179 pages. [illegible]
Medfield, 1907. 301 pages. [illegible]
Medway, 1907. 166 pages. [illegible]
Middleboro, 1909. 348 pages. [illegible]
Middleton, 1908. 124 pages. [illegible]
Montgomery, 1906. 81 pages. [illegible]
New Ashford, 1906. 43 pages. [illegible]
New Braintree, 1906. 142 pages. [illegible]
Norton, 1911. 321 pages. [illegible]
Oakham, 1906. 168 pages. [illegible]
Orange, 1908. 248 pages. [illegible]
Pembroke, 1911. 320 pages. [illegible]
Pittsfield, 1908. 1 vol. 1 pages. [illegible]
Plymouth, 1911. 2 vols. 1 pages. [illegible]
Rochester, 1911. 2 vols. 1 pages. [illegible]
Rowe, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Rutland, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Sandwich, 1911. 2 vols. 1 pages. [illegible]
Sheffield, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Shelburne, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Shirley, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Sterling, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Stockbridge, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Sutton, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Swansea, 1911. 1 pages. [illegible]
Tyngsborough, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Upton, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Wendell, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Westfield, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Westford, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Wilbraham, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Williamstown, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Worcester, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]
Worthington, 1906. 1 pages. [illegible]

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. $2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. 6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages. 1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. 1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. 9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. 11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages. 2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages. 3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. 5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. 4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. 3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages. 3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages. 2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages. $1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages. 1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages. 20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages. 7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages. 3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. 6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages. 1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages. 3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages. 3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages. 7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages. 3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages. 5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. 4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages. 3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages. $6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages. 10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages. 10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages. 3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages. 4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages. 8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages. 3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages. 1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages. 7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages. 5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Andrews. John[1] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Grosvenor. The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. $6.50

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1908. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn. Mass. Cutter and Irving. 1906. 30 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Plymouth, N. H. Cotton. 1908. 32 pages. $1.50

Cushing. The family of Henry Cushing of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1901. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Pilgrim. Cushman. 1855. 295 pages. Half morr. $10.00

Cutler. Supplement to the history of the Cutler family of New England. Cutler. 1874. 97 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H.; 1653. Dam. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Derby. Derby. John Derby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 1 pages. $0.50

Davis. Color Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1891. 40 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dwelle. Descendants of Andrew Dwelle of Dedham, Mass. Dwelle. 1904. 105 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Dodge. The descendants of Thomas Dodge. Woodward. 1894. 322 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Dows (Dower). The Dows or Dowers family in America. Dows. 1890. 342 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cutter. 1902. 77 pages. $0.75

Eaton. History and genealogy of Thomas Joseph Eaton of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1903. 202 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1900. 300 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America, prior to 1700. Genealogy in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alston-Lacrosse, Pierce. Vol. 2. 1901. 1198 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Fisher. The Fisher family of Boston. Fisher. 1913. 14 pages. $0.75

Fitch. The Fitch family of Plymouth, Mass. Fitch. 1900. 16 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the genealogy of Reuben Foster of Boston. Foster. 1901. 14 pages. $0.75

Fowler. Genealogy of Fowler family of Ipswich, Mass. Fowler. 1908. 15 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Gardner. The Gardner family of Salem, Mass. Gardner. 1933. 13 pages. $0.75

Gates. The Gates family of Plymouth, Mass. Gates. 1902. 13 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Newbury, Mass. Gerrish. 1911. 11 pages. $0.75

Gates. Genealogy of John Gates of Boston. Gates. 1913. 14 pages. $0.75

Gates. The family of Samuel Gates of Sudbury, Mass. Gates. Gates. 1910. 10 pages. $0.50

Gates. The family of Stephen Gates of Sudbury, Mass. Gates. 1910. 10 pages. $0.50

Gilman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Gilman, the Pilgrim. Gilman. 1893. 295 pages. Half morr. $10.00

Gates. Supplement to the history of the Gates family of New England. Gates. 1874. 97 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H.; 1653. Dam. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Derby. Derby. John Derby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 1 pages. $0.50

Davis. Color Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1891. 40 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dwelle. Descendants of Andrew Dwelle of Dedham, Mass. Dwelle. 1904. 105 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Dodge. The descendants of Thomas Dodge. Woodward. 1894. 322 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Dows (Dower). The Dows or Dowers family in America. Dows. 1890. 342 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cutter. 1902. 77 pages. $0.75

Eaton. History and genealogy of Thomas Joseph Eaton of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1903. 202 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1900. 300 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America, prior to 1700. Genealogy in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alston-Lacrosse, Pierce. Vol. 2. 1901. 1198 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Fisher. The Fisher family of Boston. Fisher. 1913. 14 pages. $0.75

Fitch. The Fitch family of Plymouth, Mass. Fitch. 1900. 16 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the genealogy of Reuben Foster of Boston. Foster. 1901. 14 pages. $0.75

Fowler. Genealogy of Fowler family of Ipswich, Mass. Fowler. 1908. 15 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Gardner. The Gardner family of Salem, Mass. Gardner. 1933. 13 pages. $0.75

Gates. The Gates family of Plymouth, Mass. Gates. 1902. 13 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Newbury, Mass. Gerrish. 1911. 11 pages. $0.75

Gates. Genealogy of John Gates of Boston. Gates. 1913. 14 pages. $0.75

Gates. The family of Samuel Gates of Sudbury, Mass. Gates. Gates. 1910. 10 pages. $0.50

Gates. The family of Stephen Gates of Sudbury, Mass. Gates. 1910. 10 pages. $0.50

Gilman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Gilman, the Pilgrim. Gilman. 1893. 295 pages. Half morr. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

WE RESPECTFULLY CALL THE ATTENTION of those interested in Genealogical Research to the fact that we carry the largest stock in the country of Genealogies and Town Histories containing Genealogical material.

We are pleased to receive inquiries, which will have our careful attention, and to receive wants for books for which we will make search and report first available copies.

Librarians will find it to their advantage to examine our lists before placing orders.

We are offering an extensive series of Genealogical and Historical Serial Publications, including sets of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, OLD NORTHWEST QUARTERLY, NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL RECORDS, RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTIONS, PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE, MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, RHODE ISLAND VITAL RECORDS, COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLONIAL RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT, COLLECTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DEDHAM HISTORICAL REGISTER, TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, and MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

Also Town Histories of the Various States (especially of the New England States), containing genealogy, Vital Records, Church Histories, etc., etc.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont
Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker Street, New York City
Genealogical Printer and Publisher
Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

S. D. WARREN CO.
200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.
MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

FOR SALE.—NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, bound, for the years 1869–1897, inclusive (vols. 23–51), and several unbound numbers for 1898 and 1899. Price $75, F.O.B., Chicago. WALTER S. BALDWIN, 35 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The War, through the presence of so many thousands of Americans in lands whence came their ancestors, has quickened the already widespread interest in genealogical research connected with identification of settlers in America with their Old World homes.

It is now possible to prosecute these researches even as before the War.

Experts in every line of genealogical and historical research are available.

Americans who wish to extend their knowledge of their ancestors, especially those who desire to know whence they came, their position in life, their share in the doings of the day, their connections, and their homes, and who are willing to meet the cost of systematic, intelligent research under the direction of one who has given more than a quarter of a century to this work and is familiar with sources in America, Great Britain, Ireland, and France, are invited to correspond with EBEN PUTNAM (late Captain, Q. M. C., A. E. F.), P. O. Box 3077, Boston, Mass.

Massachusetts Vital Records.—The Commonwealth of Massachusetts has discontinued the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850, the act providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed. The New England Historic Genealogical Society, however, has decided to continue this important series of publications, provided that enough subscriptions are secured to warrant the undertaking. A circular giving full particulars will be sent on request. Address the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

See also page 52 of the REGISTER of January, 1919.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded. Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert *Proofreader and Genealogist*

Books Bound

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and *at less than city prices*

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1919

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 5 FEBRUARY 1919

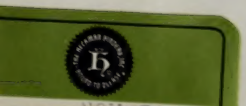
WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1918

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO JANUARY NUMBER, 1920

TITLE-PAGE AND INDEXES

OF

VOLUME LXXIII